

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1944



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1944

Rowley, A. Stewart -

Roycroft, Annie M.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical



for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rowley A. Stewart Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1090124 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: 1st Regt - 108 Regt

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig.  | 27    | <del>FEB 24 1907</del> | AUG 16 1907          | INCREASE | 30    | Feb. 24-1915          | May 13-1915          |
| Inc.   | 15    | <del>28 Feb 1910</del> | 1st Mar 1910         |          | 40    | June 10, 1918         |                      |
| Rev.   | 24    | <del>28 May 1912</del> | 22 Jan 1913          |          |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 2 1918 Bureau notified: AUG 19 1918

Remarks: Aug 2 1918 Accrued order dated Feb 25/19

96 payable to widow Constance Stewart

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rowley, Albert E

Certificate No. 1306427 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service: Pvt., Co. C, 50th Iowa Inf.

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | HOMES—Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------------|------|----------|
| Orig. | 40   | Nov. 25, 1927        | Mar. 7, 1928        |                |                  |      |          |
| Inc.  | 50   | Oct. 3, 1928         | Nov. 6, 1928        |                |                  |      |          |

Remarks: MAY 15 1929 Accrued order dated SEP 10 1929

due to minor - Evelyn S.

Maris Rowley - Jan

authority filed with Minor's org. - conchs

6-6571

| NAME: <u>A. Stewart Rowley</u>  |                      |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. <u>1090.1 24</u>    |                      |                      |                      |                      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>15 24 30.1</u> |                      |                      |                      |                      | Remarks: <u>40 ACT MAY 11, 1912</u> |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.            | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 13 45✓                  | 1911. 1 13 45✓       | 1915. 1 4 72✓        | 1919. 1 4/3 106✓     | 1923. 1 1 1          | 1927. 1 1 1                         |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 2 10 45✓                        | 2 10 45✓             | 2 72 4✓              | 2 26                 | 2 2 2                | 2 2 2                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 3 30 20 80                      | 3 11 45✓             | 3 4 90               | 3 GROUP 2            | 3 3 3                | 3 3 3                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 4 12 36✓                        | 4 21 45✓             | 4 4 90               | 4 4                  | 4 4 4                | 4 4 4                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 1 13 36✓                        | 1 12 45✓             | 1 4 90               | 1 1                  | 1 1 1                | 1 1 1                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 2 11 36✓                        | 2 7 45✓              | 2 4 90               | 2 2                  | 2 2 2                | 2 2 2                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 3 17 36✓                        | 3 19 45✓             | 3 4 90               | 3 3                  | 3 3 3                | 3 3 3                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 4 10 36✓                        | 4 13 45✓             | 4 4 90               | 4 4                  | 4 4 4                | 4 4 4                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 1 16 36✓                        | 1 19 73 80✓          | 1 4 90               | 1 1                  | 1 1 1                | 1 1 1                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 2 10 36✓                        | 2 4 72✓              | 2 4 90               | 2 2                  | 2 2 2                | 2 2 2                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 3 12 36✓                        | 3 4 72               | 3 4 90               | 3 3                  | 3 3 3                | 3 3 3                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 4 12 36✓                        | 4 4 72               | 4 4 90               | 4 4                  | 4 4 4                | 4 4 4                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 1 11 36✓                        | 1 4 72               | 1 4 90               | 1 1                  | 1 1 1                | 1 1 1                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 2 16 42 60                      | 2 4 72               | 2 4 90               | 2 2                  | 2 2 2                | 2 2 2                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 3 11 45✓                        | 3 4 72✓              | 3 4 108              | 3 3                  | 3 3 3                | 3 3 3                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 4 15 45✓                        | 4 4 72✓              | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4 4                | 4 4 4                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |

|                            |                         |      |      |      |      |                |            |                  |      |      |      |                    |        |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|------|------|------|------|----------------|------------|------------------|------|------|------|--------------------|--------|
| NAME                       | Albert E Rowley         |      |      |      |      |                |            |                  |      |      |      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 |        |
| Certificate No.            | 1306427                 |      |      |      |      |                |            |                  |      |      |      |                    |        |
| Fees                       | ✓ \$10 Harry T Robinson |      |      |      |      |                |            |                  |      |      |      | 3/16/28            |        |
| RATE—                      | 40 50 50                |      |      |      |      |                |            |                  |      |      |      |                    |        |
|                            | 1923                    | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928           | 1929       | 1930             | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934               |        |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |                         |      |      |      |      |                |            |                  |      |      |      |                    | 6-4871 |
| JANUARY                    |                         |      |      |      |      |                | 50<br>8 WH |                  |      |      |      |                    |        |
| FEBRUARY                   |                         |      |      |      |      | 2<br>7 WH      |            |                  |      |      |      |                    |        |
| MARCH                      |                         |      |      |      |      | 16-122<br>7 WH |            |                  |      |      |      |                    |        |
| APRIL                      |                         |      |      |      |      | 4 40<br>8 WH   |            |                  |      |      |      |                    |        |
| MAY                        |                         |      |      |      |      | 4<br>7 WH      |            |                  |      |      |      |                    |        |
| JUNE                       |                         |      |      |      |      | 4              |            |                  |      |      |      |                    |        |
| JULY                       |                         |      |      |      |      | 4              |            |                  |      |      |      |                    |        |
| AUGUST                     |                         |      |      |      |      | 4              |            |                  |      |      |      |                    |        |
| SEPTEMBER                  |                         |      |      |      |      | 7 WH           | 20<br>20   | TO DATE OF DEATH |      |      |      |                    |        |
| OCTOBER                    |                         |      |      |      |      | 8 WH           |            |                  |      |      |      |                    |        |
| NOVEMBER                   |                         |      |      |      |      | 7 40 WH        |            |                  |      |      |      |                    |        |
| DECEMBER                   |                         |      |      |      |      | 8 60 33        |            |                  |      |      |      |                    |        |



NAME: *Rowley, Albert S.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *761549* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *MI. Ill. Vol. L. A.* Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**  
 Disability:   
**DEAD**  
**ISSUES.**  

| CLASS.               | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.    | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------|---------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|                      | 15            | 28 Feb 1907            | 24 Sept 1907            |        | 30    | 23 May 1912           | 13 Nov 1912          |
|                      | <del>20</del> | <del>4 June 1909</del> | <del>14 June 1909</del> |        |       |                       |                      |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. |               |                        |                         |        |       |                       |                      |

 Fees:   
 Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:   
 Died: *11/19/14* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1915*  
 Remarks:   
 Former Roll No. *69 JUN 27 1890* Home: *Dis 4/10/09* 6-681

NAME: *Rowley, Albert S.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *984266* ARMY INVALID. *DEAD* Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *Gri Co A 2 Pa Cav & Co A Pa Prov. Vol Cav.*  
 Disability:   
**DEAD**  
**ISSUES.**  

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>4 Mar. 1908</i>    | <i>3 April 1908.</i> |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Red</i>  | <i>25</i> | <i>Mar 1909</i>       | <i>30 July 1909</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

 Fees:   
 Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:   
 Died: *March 25. 1909.* Bureau notified: *3. 1908. 4/22/09*  
 Remarks:   
 Former Roll No. *B 30 143* Home: 6-681



NAME: *Albert J. Rowley* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *761549*

Last paid to: *Rate: 15 20 30* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.         | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.            | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 13   |                 | 1915. | 1   | <del>4 90</del> |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 12   |                 |       | 2   | GROUP 2         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 12   |                 |       | 3   |                 |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 16   |         |       | 4   | 13   |                 |       | 4   |                 |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 17   |         |       | 1   | 13   |                 |       | 1   |                 |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   | 15   |         | 1912. | 2   |      |                 | 1916. | 2   |                 |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 22   | <i>Notice</i>   |       | 3   |                 |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 13   | <i>13 53 62</i> |       | 4   |                 |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 16   |         | 1913. | 1   |      |                 | 1917. | 1   |                 |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 12   |         |       | 2   |      |                 |       | 2   |                 |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 12   | 55      |       | 3   |      |                 |       | 3   |                 |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 12   |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90              |       | 4   |                 |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 12   |         |       | 1   | 4    | 90              |       | 1   |                 |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 11   |         | 1914. | 2   | 4    | 90              |       | 2   |                 |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 12   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90              |       | 3   |                 |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 12   |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90              |       | 4   |                 |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME: *Albert S. Crowley* Certificate No. *984266*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks: *AD*

*Feb 4 1909*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      | 5       | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 9/8  | 20.50   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

*KNOXVILLE*  
*9/8 20.50 Pd widow Harriet A*  
*10/1 Claremont are*  
*Jersey City N.J.*  
*GROUP 2*



NAME: Rowley Aleatha A.

Certificate No. 914175

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William F.

Service: Pvt E 129th Ind. Inf.

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   | 30    | Jan 3 1921            | May 25 1922          |

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees: \$10 Joseph H. Hunter 6/1/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 29 1922

6-679

Former Roll No.

NAME: Rowley Jr, Alexander

Certificate No. 369,674

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Service: P F H Wis Car

Disability:

Rheum &amp; res dis of heart

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.    | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Gen & Inc | 24    | 25 Apr 1906           | 21 May 1906          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D.C.  
CHICAGO, ILL.

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25266

Home:

Ad. to D. H. 10/31/03

6-681

NAME: ALEATHA A. ROWLEY

Certificate No.  
914175

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 2 2 4 30             | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 0 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 11 4 30              | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 12 4 30              | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 3 1 4 30             | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 1 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |                      | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              |                      | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |                      | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |                      | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |                      | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 4 90                 | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |                      | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |                      | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |                      | 4                    |

NAME:

Alexander Rowley Jr

C1268

Certificate No.

369,674

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1                    | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |                      | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |                      | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |                      | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1                    | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |                      | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |                      | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |                      | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1                    | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |                      | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |                      | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |                      | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1                    | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |                      | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |                      | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |                      | 4                    |



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powley Alice L.*

Certificate No. *676079* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *77412 93756*  
*Aug. 1908*  
*Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Capt. F. 28 N. Y. Inf.*

| ISSUES.        |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> |       | <i>27 Apr. 1908</i>   | <i>24 Feb. 1909</i>  |                                  |               |         |
| <i>Rev 20</i>  |       | <i>19 June 1912</i>   | <i>10</i>            |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *\$10 fee to Hopkins & Co.*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *July 1, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1915*

Remarks: *Widow*

Check No. *8071210* Dated *JUL 4, 1915* Canceled.

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powley Alice M.*

Certificate No. *810319* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander A.*

Service: *Priv. E. 17 Ill. Cav.*

| ISSUES.        |           |                        |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|----------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 11</i> |           | <i>Apr 19-1916</i>     | <i>July 7-1916</i>   |                                  |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i>    | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |
| <i>Inc 30</i>  |           | <i>May 1, 1920</i>     |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *none*

*GROUP 3*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Oct. 3-1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1920*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

| NAME: <i>Alice L. Rowley</i>  |           |              |         | Certificate No. <i>676079</i> |                 |              |         |
|-------------------------------|-----------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to:                 |           |              |         | Rate: <i>12 20</i>            |                 |              |         |
| Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACCT.</i> |           |              |         |                               |                 |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                       |           | 1911. 1      | 4 36    | 1915. 1                       | 4 60            | 1919. 1      |         |
| 2                             |           | 2            | 4 36    | 2                             | 4 60            | 2            |         |
| 3                             |           | 3            | 8 36    | 3                             | <del>4 60</del> | 3            |         |
| 4                             |           | 4            | 4 36    | 4                             | 60              | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                       |           | 1912. 1      | 4 36    | 1916. 1                       | <b>GROUP 1</b>  | 1920. 1      |         |
| 2                             |           | 2            | 4 36    | 2                             |                 | 2            |         |
| 3                             |           | 3            | 10 36   | 3                             |                 | 3            |         |
| 4                             |           | 4            | 4 60    | 4                             |                 | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                       | 4/3 98 80 | 1913. 1      | 4 60    | 1917. 1                       |                 | 1921. 1      |         |
| 2                             | 12 36     | 2            |         | 2                             |                 | 2            |         |
| 3                             | 14 36     | 3            | 4       | 3                             |                 | 3            |         |
| 4                             | 5 36      | 4            | 4       | 4                             |                 | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                       | 7 36      | 1914. 1      | 4 60    | 1918. 1                       |                 | 1922. 1      |         |
| 2                             | 5 36      | 2            | 4 60    | 2                             |                 | 2            |         |
| 3                             | 16 36     | 3            | 4 60    | 3                             |                 | 3            |         |
| 4                             | 5 36      | 4            | 4 60    | 4                             |                 | 4            |         |

| NAME: <i>Alice M. Rowley</i>        |         |              |         | Certificate No. <i>81039</i> |           |              |                 |
|-------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|
| Last paid to:                       |         |              |         | Rate: <i>25 30</i>           |           |              |                 |
| Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i> |         |              |         |                              |           |              |                 |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                        | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                 | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.         |
| 1907. 1                             |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1                      |           | 1919. 1      | 4 75            |
| 2                                   |         | 2            |         | 2                            |           | 2            | 4 75            |
| 3                                   |         | 3            |         | 3                            |           | 3            | 4 75            |
| 4                                   |         | 4            |         | 4                            |           | 4            | 4 75            |
| 1908. 1                             |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1                      | <i>Mr</i> | 1920. 1      | 4 75            |
| 2                                   |         | 2            |         | 2                            | 2/29 60   | 2            | 4 75            |
| 3                                   |         | 3            |         | 3                            | 5 36      | 3            | 4 90.50         |
| 4                                   |         | 4            |         | 4                            | 4 36      | 4            | <del>4 90</del> |
| 1909. 1                             |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1                      | 4 36      | 1921. 1      | <b>GROUP 2</b>  |
| 2                                   |         | 2            |         | 2                            | 4 36      | 2            |                 |
| 3                                   |         | 3            |         | 3                            | 4 36      | 3            |                 |
| 4                                   |         | 4            |         | 4                            | 4 48.15   | 4            |                 |
| 1910. 1                             |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1                      | 4 75      | 1922. 1      |                 |
| 2                                   |         | 2            |         | 2                            |           | 2            |                 |
| 3                                   |         | 3            |         | 3                            |           | 3            |                 |
| 4                                   |         | 4            |         | 4                            |           | 4            |                 |

NAME: *Rowley, Allen, J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **0274** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *773565* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1912**

Service: *Pr. L. 10. mch 1st. bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>13 Aug 90</i>      | <i>28 May 92</i>     | <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Aug 8 1912</i>     |                      |
| <i>Inc.</i>  | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      | <i>and</i>  | <i>19</i> | <i>Aug 6 1916</i>     |                      |
|              |           |                       |                      |             |           | <i>Aug 6 1921</i>     | <i>May 23 1913</i>   |
|              |           |                       |                      |             |           | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
|              |           |                       |                      |             |           | <i>32 Aug 6, 1918</i> |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 27 1923* - **1081 D** Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27279* Home: **15426** 6-681

NAME: *Rowley, Allen, J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *773565* **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pr. L. 10. mch 1st. bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.    | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.    | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>16</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Jan. 17-1914</i>   | <i>mch. 18-1914</i>  | <i>21</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Jan. 17-1918</i>   | <i>flw</i>           |
| <i>27</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Jan. 17-1923</i>   |                      |           |           |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 19 1916* Bureau notified: **MAR 27 1916**

Remarks: *7/7/16*

*payable to widow Alice M.*

Former Roll No. *124* Home: **713** 6-681



NAME: Allen J. Rowley ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 773.565  
 Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 100 18 32 50 Remarks: of May 11, 191

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.   | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.           | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.                         |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|--------|------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------------------------------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 9    | 36               | 1915. | 1   | 4      | 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 96                | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 150                             |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7    | 36               |       | 2   |        | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 2   | 4    | 96                |       | 2   |      | 4 50                            |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 8    | 30               |       | 3   | 4      | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 3   | 4    | 96                |       | 3   |      | 4 50                            |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 7    | 30               |       | 4   | 4      | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 4   | 4    | 96                |       | 4   |      | 12 4 50                         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 7    | 36               | 1916. | 1   | 4      | 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 96                | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 50                              |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7    | 36               |       | 2   | 4      | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 2   | 4    | 96                |       | 2   |      | <del>4 50</del> CHECK CANCELLED |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7    | 36               |       | 3   | INC. 5 | 49 <sup>77</sup> |       | 3   | 4    | 169 <sup>80</sup> |       | 3   |      |                                 |
|       | 4   | 8    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36               |       | 4   | 4      | 57               |       | 4   |      |                   |       | 4   |      |                                 |
| 1909. | 1   | 8    | 36      | 1913. | 1   | 4    | 36               | 1917. | 1   | 4      | 57               | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150               | 1925. | 1   |      |                                 |
|       | 2   | 8    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36 <sup>75</sup> |       | 2   | 4      | 57               |       | 2   | 4    | 150               |       | 2   |      |                                 |
|       | 3   | 7    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 3   | 4      | 57               |       | 3   | 4    | 150               |       | 3   |      |                                 |
|       | 4   | 7    | 30      |       | 4   | 4    | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 4   | 4      | 57               |       | 4   | 4    | 150               |       | 4   |      |                                 |
| 1910. | 1   | 8    | 36      | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1918. | 1   | 4      | 57               | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150               | 1926. | 1   |      |                                 |
|       | 2   | 7    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 2   | 4      | 57               |       | 2   | 4    | 150               |       | 2   |      |                                 |
|       | 3   | 9    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 3   |        | 89 <sup>67</sup> |       | 3   | 4    | 150               |       | 3   |      |                                 |
|       | 4   | 8    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 4   | 4      | 96               |       | 4   |      |                   |       | 4   |      |                                 |

APPROVED & PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Allen J. Rowley Certificate No. 773.565  
 Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 100 18 32 50 Remarks: DEAD

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |                  | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 49 <sup>50</sup> | 1919. | 1   |      | INC.    | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |                  |       | 2   | 4    | 49 <sup>50</sup> |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |                  |       | 3   | 4    | 9 <sup>50</sup>  |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |                  |       | 4   | 4    | 49 <sup>50</sup> |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |                  | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 49 <sup>50</sup> | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |                  |       | 2   | 4    | 25 <sup>30</sup> |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 22   | 42 <sup>30</sup> |       | 3   |      |                  |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |                  |       | 4   |      |                  |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |                  | 1917. | 1   |      |                  | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |                  |       | 2   |      |                  |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |                  |       | 3   |      |                  |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 43 <sup>50</sup> |       | 4   |      |                  |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 43 <sup>50</sup> | 1918. | 1   | INC. |                  | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 28   | 4                |       | 2   |      |                  |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 49 <sup>50</sup> |       | 3   |      |                  |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 49 <sup>50</sup> |       | 4   |      |                  |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

3-10-20 3/10

NAME Rowley, Amanda

Certificate No. 722140

# ARMY WIDOW

**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Austin M.

## Service

Pt F 22 Mich V Inf

6-6574

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

**CLASS**

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

**DATE OF CERTIFICATE**

30

May 1, 1920

Died

## Reported

Remarks:

**NAME:**

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law :

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

**Service:**

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

| DATE. | DESCRIPTION. | RATE. |
|-------|--------------|-------|
| 1891  |              |       |
| 1892  |              |       |
| 1893  |              |       |
| 1894  |              |       |
| 1895  |              |       |
| 1896  |              |       |
| 1897  |              |       |
| 1898  |              |       |
| 1899  |              |       |
| 1900  |              |       |
| 1901  |              |       |
| 1902  |              |       |
| 1903  |              |       |
| 1904  |              |       |
| 1905  |              |       |
| 1906  |              |       |
| 1907  |              |       |
| 1908  |              |       |
| 1909  |              |       |
| 1910  |              |       |
| 1911  |              |       |
| 1912  |              |       |
| 1913  |              |       |
| 1914  |              |       |
| 1915  |              |       |
| 1916  |              |       |
| 1917  |              |       |
| 1918  |              |       |
| 1919  |              |       |
| 1920  |              |       |
| 1921  |              |       |
| 1922  |              |       |
| 1923  |              |       |
| 1924  |              |       |
| 1925  |              |       |
| 1926  |              |       |
| 1927  |              |       |
| 1928  |              |       |
| 1929  |              |       |
| 1930  |              |       |
| 1931  |              |       |
| 1932  |              |       |
| 1933  |              |       |
| 1934  |              |       |
| 1935  |              |       |
| 1936  |              |       |
| 1937  |              |       |
| 1938  |              |       |
| 1939  |              |       |
| 1940  |              |       |
| 1941  |              |       |
| 1942  |              |       |
| 1943  |              |       |
| 1944  |              |       |
| 1945  |              |       |
| 1946  |              |       |
| 1947  |              |       |
| 1948  |              |       |
| 1949  |              |       |
| 1950  |              |       |
| 1951  |              |       |
| 1952  |              |       |
| 1953  |              |       |
| 1954  |              |       |
| 1955  |              |       |
| 1956  |              |       |
| 1957  |              |       |
| 1958  |              |       |
| 1959  |              |       |
| 1960  |              |       |
| 1961  |              |       |
| 1962  |              |       |
| 1963  |              |       |
| 1964  |              |       |
| 1965  |              |       |
| 1966  |              |       |
| 1967  |              |       |
| 1968  |              |       |
| 1969  |              |       |
| 1970  |              |       |
| 1971  |              |       |
| 1972  |              |       |
| 1973  |              |       |
| 1974  |              |       |
| 1975  |              |       |
| 1976  |              |       |
| 1977  |              |       |
| 1978  |              |       |
| 1979  |              |       |
| 1980  |              |       |
| 1981  |              |       |
| 1982  |              |       |
| 1983  |              |       |
| 1984  |              |       |
| 1985  |              |       |
| 1986  |              |       |
| 1987  |              |       |
| 1988  |              |       |
| 1989  |              |       |
| 1990  |              |       |
| 1991  |              |       |
| 1992  |              |       |
| 1993  |              |       |
| 1994  |              |       |
| 1995  |              |       |
| 1996  |              |       |
| 1997  |              |       |
| 1998  |              |       |
| 1999  |              |       |
| 2000  |              |       |
| 2001  |              |       |
| 2002  |              |       |
| 2003  |              |       |
| 2004  |              |       |
| 2005  |              |       |
| 2006  |              |       |
| 2007  |              |       |
| 2008  |              |       |
| 2009  |              |       |
| 2010  |              |       |
| 2011  |              |       |
| 2012  |              |       |
| 2013  |              |       |
| 2014  |              |       |
| 2015  |              |       |
| 2016  |              |       |
| 2017  |              |       |
| 2018  |              |       |
| 2019  |              |       |
| 2020  |              |       |
| 2021  |              |       |
| 2022  |              |       |
| 2023  |              |       |
| 2024  |              |       |
| 2025  |              |       |
| 2026  |              |       |
| 2027  |              |       |
| 2028  |              |       |
| 2029  |              |       |
| 2030  |              |       |
| 2031  |              |       |
| 2032  |              |       |
| 2033  |              |       |
| 2034  |              |       |
| 2035  |              |       |
| 2036  |              |       |
| 2037  |              |       |
| 2038  |              |       |
| 2039  |              |       |
| 2040  |              |       |
|       |              |       |

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1967

**Fees :**

Transferred from :

# DETROIT

Transferred to:

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

AMANDA ROWLEY.

**Act of May 1, 1920**

722140

**GROUP 3**

| RATE—                      | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |  |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |  |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |  |
| APRIL                      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |  |
| MAY                        |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |  |
| JUNE                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |  |
| JULY                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |  |
| AUGUST                     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |  |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |  |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |  |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |  |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |  |

| NAME: <u>Marion Taylor</u> |     |      |         |  | DATE OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         |  | Certificate No. <u>22, 20</u> |     |      |         |  |       |     |      |         |  |       |   |    |   |    |  |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|---|----|---|----|--|
| Last paid to: <u>2</u>     |     |      |         |  | Rate: <u>25</u> 30  |     |      |         |  | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |  |       |     |      |         |  |       |   |    |   |    |  |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |  | Yr.                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |  | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |  |       |   |    |   |    |  |
| 1907.                      | 1   |      |         |  | 1911.               | 1   | 5    | 20.80   |  | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 36      |  | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      |  | 1923. | 1 | 9  | 4 | 90 |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |  |                     | 2   | 7    | 36      |  |                               | 2   | 4    | 36      |  |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |  |       | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |  |                     | 3   | 11   | 36      |  |                               | 3   | 4    | 36      |  |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |  |       | 3 | 11 | 4 |    |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |  |                     | 4   | 8    | 36      |  |                               | 4   |      |         |  |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |  |       | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 |  |
|                            | 1   |      |         |  |                     | 1   | 9    | 36      |  |                               | 1   | 4    | 36      |  |       | 1   | 4    | 75      |  |       | 1 | 1  | 4 | 30 |  |
| 1908.                      | 2   |      |         |  | 1912.               | 2   | 7    | 36      |  | 1916.                         | 2   | 4    | 36      |  | 1920. | 2   | 4    | 75      |  | 1924. | 2 | 2  | 4 | 30 |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |  |                     | 3   | 11   | 36      |  |                               | 3   | 4    | 36      |  |       | 3   | 4    | 95.50   |  |       | 3 | 3  | 4 | 30 |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |  |                     | 4   | 4    | 36      |  |                               | 4   | 4    | 36      |  |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |  |       | 4 | 4  | 4 | 30 |  |
|                            | 1   |      |         |  |                     | 1   |      |         |  |                               | 1   | 4    | 36      |  |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |  |       | 1 | 5  | 4 |    |  |
| 1909.                      | 2   |      |         |  | 1913.               | 2   | 4    |         |  | 1917.                         | 2   | 4    | 36      |  | 1921. | 2   | 4    | 90      |  | 1925. | 2 |    |   |    |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |  |                     | 3   | 4    |         |  |                               | 3   | 4    | 36      |  |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |  |       | 3 |    |   |    |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |  |                     | 4   | 4    | 36      |  |                               | 4   | 4    | 61.13   |  |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |  |       | 4 |    |   |    |  |
|                            | 1   |      |         |  |                     | 1   | 4    | 36      |  |                               | 1   | 4    | 75      |  |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |  |       | 1 |    |   |    |  |
| 1910.                      | 2   |      |         |  | 1914.               | 2   | 4    | 36      |  | 1918.                         | 2   | 4    | 75      |  | 1922. | 2   | 4    | 90      |  | 1926. | 2 |    |   |    |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |  |                     | 3   | 4    |         |  |                               | 3   |      |         |  |       | 3   |      |         |  |       | 3 |    |   |    |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |  |                     | 4   | 4    |         |  |                               | 4   | 4    | 75      |  |       | 4   |      |         |  |       | 4 |    |   |    |  |



NAME Rowley, Amelia T

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 862584

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

A. Stewart

Service

Sgt F 108 N Y Inf

6-574

| ISSUES |      |                      |                     |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|        | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Rowley Amelia T.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

862584

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

29 SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier:

A. Stewart

Service:

Serg. F. 108<sup>th</sup> NY Inf.

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Org     | 25    | Sep 30-1918           | Feb 25-1919          |
| Inc     | 30    | May 1, 1920           |                      |

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME AMELIA T ROWLEY

Certificate No.

862584

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

| RATE—                      | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JUNE                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JULY                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| AUGUST                     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |

CHECK  
CANCELED*Yellow Letter*  
3-1081  
D 4/5-

NAME:

*Amelia T Rowley*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

862584

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 1, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1 4/3 103 33   | 1923. 1 0 4 30       | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 75               | 2 0 4 80             | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 75               | 3 0 4 80             | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 75               | 4 0 4 80             | 4                    |
| 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1 4 75               | 5 0 4 30             | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 75               | 6 0 4 30             | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 90 50            | 7 0 4 30             | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90               | 8 0 4 30             | 4                    |
| 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1 4 90               | 9 0 4 30             | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 90               | 10 0 4 30            | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 90               | 11 0 4 30            | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90               | 12 0 4 30            | 4                    |
| 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1 4 90               | 13 0 4 30            | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 90               | 14 0 4 30            | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 90               | 15 0 4 30            | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90               | 16 0 4 30            | 4                    |

4 GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG 2.

6-681

NAME

Rowley, Amos O.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

284853

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt &amp; Corp H 4 Iowa Cav

Disability

6-672

| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted   | Discharged | Died         | Reported    |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|--------------|-------------|
| Inc  | 72   | Dec. 11, 1925        | April 23, 1926      |  |            | Sept 16 1926 | Oct 11 1926 |
| <i>Rest me 70 Aug 4 1926 mar 15 1926<br/>to end Sept 16 1926 date of death</i> |      |                      |                     | <i>Remarks: CK.<br/>May wid<br/>Rebecca Lore Rowley.<br/>Bazett<br/>Iowa</i> |            |              |             |
|  |      |                      |                     | MAY 1 1926   |            |              |             |

NAME:

Rowley Amos O.

28014

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

284853

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT JUNE 27 1920~~

Service:

Pt &amp; Corp H 4 Iowa Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc.              | 25    | 14 Sept-1912          |                      | Inc.             | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
|                   | 30    | 74 Sept-1917          | 9 July 1913          |                  |       |                       |                      |
|                   | 40    | JUN 10 1916           |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:             |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |
| DES MOINES.       |       |                       |                      | Remarks:         |       |                       |                      |
| Died:             |       |                       |                      | Home:            |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.   |       |                       |                      | 6-681            |       |                       |                      |
| 30571             |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |



|             |               |
|-------------|---------------|
| <b>Fees</b> | <b>No fee</b> |
|-------------|---------------|

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP I**

RATE— ~~50~~

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

## 1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

**MARCH**

APRIL

MAY

## JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

# DEAD

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:  
4 APR 1908

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br> |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rowley Andrew J. 299,570

Certificate No. 760,158 ARMY INVALID. Law:                     

Service: Pr 9 173.0 v 8 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:                     

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                                       | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|  | 15    | 16 Feb 07             | 15 apr 07            |  | 32    | JUN 1 0 1918          |                      |
| Incls.                                       | 20    | 27 mch 11             | 19 apr 11            |  |       |                       |                      |
| Reis.  | 22    | 22 aug 12             | 23 May 13            |  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees: <u>                    </u>            |       |                       |                      | Transferred to: <u>                    </u>                |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>           |       |                       |                      | Died: <u>Oct 27 1918</u> Bureau notified <u>JAN 7 1919</u> |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <u>Sciotoville</u>                  |       |                       |                      | D-8 Letter to Finance <u>12/14/18</u>                      |       |                       |                      |
| Reimbursement order dated <u>MAR 29 1919</u> |       |                       |                      | Home: <u>                    </u>                          |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>125-02</u>                |       |                       |                      | Home: <u>                    </u>                          |       |                       |                      |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rowley Andrew J. 28034

Certificate No. 1018737 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1905

Service: Pri 2 15 2a Inf

Disability:                     

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis  | 20    | 27 Feb 1907           | 29 Aug 1907          |  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees: <u>                    </u>             |       |                       |                      | Transferred to: <u>                    </u>                          |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <u>                    </u> |       |                       |                      | Died: <u>                    </u> Bureau notified <u>FEB 15 1909</u> |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <u>                    </u>          |       |                       |                      | Schwa  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>29326 A. 9.</u>            |       |                       |                      | Home: <u>                    </u>                                    |       |                       |                      |



| NAME: Andrew J Rowley       |     |      |         | Date: May 11, 1979 |     |      |         | Certificate No. 760 158 |     |      |         |       |     |         |         |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 1907 |     |      |         | Rate: 5-22-50 32   |     |      |         | Remarks: 292.570        |     |      |         |       |     |         |         |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. |
| 1907.                       | 1   | 4/30 | 1.80    | 1911.              | 1   | 12   | 345     | 1915.                   | 1   | 4    | 67.50   | 1919. | 1   | 4/16    | 57.60   |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 12   | 26      |                         | 2   | 4    | 67.50   |       | 2   | 26      |         |
|                             | 3   | 9    | 45      |                    | 3   | 11   | 60      |                         | 3   | 4    | 67.50   |       | 3   | GROUP 3 |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 11   | 60      |                         | 4   | 4    | 67.50   |       | 4   |         |         |
| 1908.                       | 1   | 9    | 45      | 1912.              | 1   | 12   | 60      | 1916.                   | 1   | 4    | 67.50   | 1920. | 1   |         |         |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      | 60      |                         | 2   | 4    | 67.50   |       | 2   |         |         |
|                             | 3   | 9    | 45      |                    | 3   | 16   | 60      |                         | 3   | 4    | 67.50   |       | 3   |         |         |
|                             | 4   | 1    |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   | 4    | 67.50   |       | 4   |         |         |
| 1909.                       | 1   | 11   | 45      | 1913.              | 1   |      | 60      | 1917.                   | 1   | 4    | 67.50   | 1921. | 1   |         |         |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 4    |         |                         | 2   | 4    | 67.50   |       | 2   |         |         |
|                             | 3   | 14   | 45      |                    | 3   | 4    | 67.50   |                         | 3   | 4    | 67.50   |       | 3   |         |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 4    |         |                         | 4   | 4    | 67.50   |       | 4   |         |         |
| 1910.                       | 1   | 17   | 45      | 1914.              | 1   | 4    | 67.50   | 1918.                   | 1   | 4    | 67.50   | 1922. | 1   |         |         |
|                             | 2   | 13   |         |                    | 2   | 4    | 67.50   |                         | 2   | 4    | 67.50   |       | 2   |         |         |
|                             | 3   | 12   | 45      |                    | 3   | 4    | 67.50   |                         | 3   | 4    | 94.10   |       | 3   |         |         |
|                             | 4   | 10   | 45      |                    | 4   | 4    | 67.50   |                         | 4   | 4    | 96      |       | 4   | DEAD    |         |

| NAME: Andrew J Rowley            |     |         |         | Date: SEP 9 1907 |     |      |             | Certificate No. 1018737 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|----------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 III 1907 @ #1220 |     |         |         | Rate: 5-22-50 32 |     |      |             | Remarks: 292.570        |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.              | Qr. | Day. | Amount.     | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                            | 1   |         |         | 1911.            | 1   |      |             | 1915.                   | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |         |         |                  | 2   |      |             |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |         |         |                  | 3   |      |             |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   | 16      | 93.87   |                  | 4   |      |             |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                            | 1   | 7       | 60      | 1912.            | 1   |      | Des Moines. | 1916.                   | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   | GROUP 1 |         |                  | 2   |      |             |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |         |         |                  | 3   |      |             |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |         |         |                  | 4   |      |             |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                            | 1   |         |         | 1913.            | 1   |      |             | 1917.                   | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |         |         |                  | 2   |      |             |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |         |         |                  | 3   |      |             |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |         |         |                  | 4   |      |             |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                            | 1   |         |         | 1914.            | 1   |      |             | 1918.                   | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |         |         |                  | 2   |      |             |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |         |         |                  | 3   |      |             |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |         |         |                  | 4   |      |             |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME

Rowley, Ann F

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

881380

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Philo M

Service

Pt M. 2 Reg Ohio H A.

6-6574

| ISSUES   |               |                      |                     | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|----------|---------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS    | RATE          | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                            | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|          | 30            | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                 |              |        |
|          | 40            | JUNE 4, 1928         |                     |                                 |              |        |
| Died     | Nov. 20. 1928 |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |
| Reported | DEC 13 1928   |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |
| Remarks: |               |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |

NAME:

Rowley Ann F.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

881380

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Philo M.

Service:

Pri M. 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg. Ohio H. Art.

| ISSUES.           |            |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |         |
|-------------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.            | RATE.      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 25           |            | Apr 25-1919           | Dec 23-1919          |                                 |               |         |
| Inc 30            |            | May 1, 1920           |                      |                                 |               |         |
| Fees:             | No fee     |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
| Transferred from: |            |                       |                      | Transferred to:                 |               |         |
| Died:             |            |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                |               |         |
| Remarks:          | GROUP 3    |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
| Form No.          | DEC 3 1919 |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |

6-679





NAME:

Rowley, Arina C.

Certificate No.

328,397

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

John G.

Service:

Corp. E 7 Conn.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig.  | 8     | 12 Jan., 1891         | 26 Mch., 1892        |
|        | 12    | 19 APRIL 1903.        |                      |
| INC.   | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 23, 1917

Bureau notified:

3

JUN 16 1917

Remarks:

#460724 Dated 4 June 17

6-679

Former Roll No.

12

DEC 5 1916

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Rowley Asaph F

Certificate No.

869.154

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

292.750  
ACT Feb. 6, '01

Service:

Pr G 121 UvJ and Artificer I 1 US Vet V Eng

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig.  | 12    | 20 Feb 07             | 8 May 07             |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died:

July 17 '08. J. A. Schaeffer

Bureau notified:

July 30/08

Remarks:

Mt Vernon O

307 W Gambier St

Former Roll No.

2595-02

Home:

6-681

DECEASED.



| NAME: ANNA C. ROWLEY,  |     |      |         | Act of April 19, 1908. 10002 |     |      |         | Certificate No. 328,397 |       |      |         |       |       |      |         |  |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: 07/13/10 |     |      |         | Rate: 20                     |     |      |         | Remarks:                |       |      |         |       |       |      |         |  |
| Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. |  |
| 1907.                  | 1   |      |         | 1911.                        | 1   | 13   | 36      | 1915.                   | 1     | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1     |      |         |  |
|                        | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   | 13   |         |                         | 2     | 4    | 36      |       | 2     |      |         |  |
|                        | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   | 12   |         |                         | 3     | 4    | 36      |       | 3     |      |         |  |
|                        | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   | 11   |         |                         | 4     |      | 36      |       | 4     |      |         |  |
|                        | 1   |      |         |                              | 1   | 12   |         |                         | 1     | 4    | 36      |       | 1     |      |         |  |
| 1908.                  | 2   |      |         | 1912.                        | 2   | 12   |         |                         | 1916. | 2    | 4       | 36    | 1920. | 2    |         |  |
|                        | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   | 13   |         |                         | 3     | 4    | 36      |       | 3     |      |         |  |
|                        | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |                         | 4     | 4    | 36      |       | 4     |      |         |  |
|                        | 1   | 12   | 36      |                              | 1   | 4    |         |                         | 1     | 4    | 60      |       | 1     |      |         |  |
| 1909.                  | 2   | 12   |         | 1913.                        | 2   | 4    |         |                         | 1917. | 2    | 4       | 60    | 1921. | 2    |         |  |
|                        | 3   | 14   |         |                              | 3   | 4    |         |                         | 3     | 4    | 60      |       | 3     |      |         |  |
|                        | 4   | 10   |         |                              | 4   | 4    |         |                         | 4     |      |         |       | 4     |      |         |  |
|                        | 1   | 11   |         |                              | 1   | 4    | 36      |                         | 1     |      |         |       | 1     |      |         |  |
| 1910.                  | 2   | 13   |         | 1914.                        | 2   | 4    | 36      |                         | 1918. | 2    |         |       | 1922. | 2    |         |  |
|                        | 3   | 12   |         |                              | 3   | 4    | 36      |                         | 3     |      |         |       | 3     |      |         |  |
|                        | 4   | 13   |         |                              | 4   | 4    |         |                         | 4     |      |         |       | 4     |      |         |  |

| NAME: Asaph F Rowley    |     |      |         | DECEASED. |     |      |         | Certificate No. 869,154 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 8-14-1907 |     |      |         | Rate: 12  |     |      |         | Remarks: 292.750        |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                   | 1   |      |         | 1911.     | 1   |      |         | 1915.                   | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                         | 2   |      |         |           | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   | 9    | 36      |           | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   |      |         |           | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                         | 1   | 7    | 36      |           | 1   |      |         |                         | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                   | 2   | 9    | 36      | 1912.     | 2   |      |         | 1916.                   | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   |      |         |           | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   |      |         |           | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                         | 1   |      |         |           | 1   |      |         |                         | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                   | 2   |      |         | 1913.     | 2   |      |         | 1917.                   | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   |      |         |           | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   |      |         |           | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                         | 1   |      |         |           | 1   |      |         |                         | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                   | 2   |      |         | 1914.     | 2   |      |         | 1918.                   | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   |      |         |           | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   |      |         |           | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME

Rowley, Austin

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1099710

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F, 12th Ind Cav

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged           |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |                      |
| Inc   | 72   | June 26, 1924        | Aug. 12, 1925       |                |                      |
|       |      |                      |                     | Sept 7 1924    | Reported OCT 20 1925 |
|       |      |                      |                     | Remarks:       |                      |
|       |      |                      |                     | ch =           |                      |
|       |      |                      |                     | AUG 24 1925    |                      |

NAME:

Rowley Austin

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1099710

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

P. F 12 Ind Cav

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Dis. 12 | 28    | Feb 07                | 7 June 07            | 38     |       | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| Dis. 12 | 28    | MAY 1912              | 15 JAN 1913          | Inc.   | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| Inc.    | 21.50 | July 15, 1914         | Oct. 3, 1914         |        |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:   | 27    | July 15, 1919         |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 31789

Home:

Leporte, Ind

6-581



NAME  
AUSTIN ROWLEY  
Certificate No.  
Fees 1099710

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE—                      | 50   | 50   | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                   |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|
|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |                   |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                   |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                   |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                   |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                   |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                   |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                   |
| JUNE                       | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                   |
| JULY                       | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                   |
| AUGUST                     | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                   |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                   |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | CHECK<br>CANCELED |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | CANCELED          |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                   |

| NAME: <i>Austin Rowley</i> |         |              |                    |              | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<br>1099710 |              |                                 |              |               |
|----------------------------|---------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| MAY 4 1907                 |         |              |                    |              | ACT MAY 11, 1912              |              |                                 |              |               |
| Yr. Qr. Day.               | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.            | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                       | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                         | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.       |
| 1907. 1                    | 7 36    | 1911. 1      | 7 36               | 1915. 1      | 4 64 <sup>50</sup>            | 1919. 1      | 4 114                           | 1923. 1      | 9 4 50        |
| 2                          | 6 36    | 2            | 6 36               | 2            | 4 64 <sup>50</sup>            | 2            | 4 114                           | 2            | 9 4 50        |
| 3                          | 7 36    | 3            | 7 36               | 3            | 4 64 <sup>50</sup>            | 3            | 4 114                           | 3            | 9 4 50        |
| 4                          | 6 36    | 4            | 7 36               | 4            | 4 64 <sup>50</sup>            | 4            | 4 114                           | 4            | 9 4 50        |
| 1908. 1                    | 6 36    | 1            | 7 36               | 1            | 4 64 <sup>50</sup>            | 1            | 4 114                           | 1            | 1 4 50        |
| 2                          | 6 36    | 2            | 7 36               | 2            | 4 64 <sup>50</sup>            | 2            | 4 114                           | 2            | 2 4 50        |
| 3                          | 6 36    | 3            | 7 36               | 3            | 4 64 <sup>50</sup>            | 3            | 4 151 <sup>20</sup>             | 3            | 3 4 50        |
| 4                          | 6 36    | 4            | 7 36               | 4            | 4 64 <sup>50</sup>            | 4            | 4 150                           | 4            | Trans. to No. |
| 1909. 1                    | 6 36    | 1            | 4 42-37-05         | 1            | 4 64 <sup>50</sup>            | 1            | 4 150                           | 1            | Payment Card  |
| 2                          | 6 36    | 2            | 4 49 <sup>50</sup> | 2            | 4 64 <sup>50</sup>            | 2            | 4 150                           | 2            |               |
| 3                          | 6 36    | 3            | 4 49 <sup>50</sup> | 3            | 4 64 <sup>50</sup>            | 3            | 4 150                           | 3            |               |
| 4                          | 6 36    | 4            | 4 49 <sup>50</sup> | 4            | 4 64 <sup>50</sup>            | 4            | 4 150                           | 4            |               |
| 1910. 1                    | 7 36    | 1            | 4 49 <sup>50</sup> | 1            | 4 64 <sup>50</sup>            | 1            | 4 150                           | 1            |               |
| 2                          | 6 36    | 2            | 4 49 <sup>50</sup> | 2            | 4 64 <sup>50</sup>            | 2            | 4 150                           | 2            |               |
| 3                          | 6 36    | 3            | 4 49 <sup>50</sup> | 3            | 4 94 <sup>20</sup>            | 3            | 4 150                           | 3            |               |
| 4                          | 25 36   | 4            | 4 49 <sup>50</sup> | 4            | 4 114                         | 4            | GROUP 2 PAID<br>TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4            |               |

10203 (3-P. A. 1.)  
16985

NAME: *Rowley Austin M. Head*

Certificate No. *970-119* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907

Service: *Pr F. 22" Mich I. I.*

Disability: *L*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dis 12</i> |       | <i>4 Mar 07</i>       | <i>10 Oct 07</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Acc</i>    |       |                       | <i>May 3, 1911</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *L*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 11 11* Bureau notified: *Mar 11 11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20695-G.L.* Home:

(3-P. A. 3.)  
185

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Rowley Lady* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *633 463* ARMY MINORS. Law: "HELPLESS CHILDREN" THE CIVIL WAR.

Service of Soldier: *Pr. 2. 1" Mich E. M. I. I.*

Guardian: *Lucy E. Quilard* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec 1907.*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.             | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING.                                  |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Feb 1897</i>       | <i>31 Oct 1907</i>   | <i>Warrent E.</i> | <i>17 Feb 1897</i> | <i>Continue during period of illness</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Remarks: *See 10203* FEB 15 1912

Former Roll No. *1444*



| NAME: <i>Austin M. Rowley</i>          |     |                   |         |       | Certificate No. <i>970.119</i> |                            |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--|-----|-------------------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907 @ 8.12</i> |     |                   |         |       | Remarks:                       |                            |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                    | Qr. | Day.              | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                            | Day.                       | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                  | 1   |                   |         | 1911. | 1                              | <i>5/26 24.80</i>          |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |                   |         |       | 2                              | <i>At Amanda's - Widow</i> |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   | <i>11/2 24.00</i> |         |       | 3                              |                            |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   | <i>9 36</i>       |         |       | 4                              | <b>GROUP 3</b>             |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|  | 1   | <i>7 36</i>       |         |       | 1                              |                            |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                                  | 2   | <i>9 36</i>       |         | 1912. | 2                              |                            |         | 1916. | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   | <i>10 36</i>      |         |       | 3                              |                            |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   | <i>10 36</i>      |         |       | 4                              |                            |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|  | 1   | <i>8 36</i>       |         |       | 1                              |                            |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                                  | 2   | <i>8 36</i>       |         | 1913. | 2                              |                            |         | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   | <i>10 36</i>      |         |       | 3                              |                            |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   | <i>9 36</i>       |         |       | 4                              |                            |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|  | 1   | <i>9 36</i>       |         |       | 1                              |                            |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                                  | 2   | <i>8 36</i>       |         | 1914. | 2                              |                            |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   | <i>8 36</i>       |         |       | 3                              |                            |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   | <i>9 36</i>       |         |       | 4                              | <b>DETROIT</b>             |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Edy Rowley</i>         |     |              |         |       | Certificate No. <i>633 463</i> |                |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> |     |              |         |       | Remarks:                       |                |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day.         | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                            | Day.           | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |              |         | 1911. | 1                              | <i>2 42</i>    |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |              |         |       | 2                              |                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |              |         |       | 3                              | <b>GROUP 3</b> |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |              |         |       | 4                              |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                 | 1   |              |         |       | 1                              |                |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                           | 2   |              |         | 1912. | 2                              |                |         | 1916. | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |              |         |       | 3                              |                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |              |         |       | 4                              |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                 | 1   |              |         |       | 1                              |                |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                           | 2   | <i>10 42</i> |         | 1913. | 2                              |                |         | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   | <i>10 42</i> |         |       | 3                              |                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   | <i>10 42</i> |         |       | 4                              |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                 | 1   | <i>10 42</i> |         |       | 1                              |                |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                           | 2   | <i>10 42</i> |         | 1914. | 2                              |                |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   | <i>10 42</i> |         |       | 3                              |                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   | <i>10 42</i> |         |       | 4                              |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: ROWLEY, CALVIN W.

Certificate No. 928092 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Corpl F 7 W Va. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE  | 12    | MAR 9 1907            | JAN 20 1908          | Inc.   | 30    | Apr. 13 1913          | Oct. 21 1914<br>W    |
| Increase | 15    | JUN 20 1908           | JUL 18 1908          |        |       |                       |                      |
| REISSUE  | 25    | MAY 31 1912           | FEB 12 1913          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 7 1918* Bureau notified: JUN 18 1918 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36152* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rowley Caroline*

Certificate No. *895450* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Calvin W. Rowley*

Service: *2522 2nd Stry*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Aug 11 1920</i>    | <i>Jan 15 1921</i>   |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 24 1921 6-679



NAME:

CALVIN W. ROWLEY

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

928092

| Last paid to |     |      |         | Rate: |     |      |         | Remarks: |     |      |         |
|--------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|
| DEC 4 1907   |     |      |         | 30-   |     |      |         |          |     |      |         |
| Yr.          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.        | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 9    |         | 1915.    | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 8    |         |          | 2   | 4    | 90      |
|              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 11   |         |          | 3   | 4    | 90      |
|              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 7    |         |          | 4   | 4    | 90      |
| 1908.        | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 8    |         |          | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 8    |         |          | 2   | 4    | 90      |
|              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7    |         |          | 3   | 4    | 90      |
|              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |          | 4   | 4    | 90      |
| 1909.        | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         |          | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |          | 2   | 4    | 90      |
|              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |          | 3   | 4    | 90      |
|              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |          | 4   | 4    | 90      |
| 1910.        | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    |         |          | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |          | 2   | 4    | 90      |
|              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |          | 3   | 4    | 90      |
|              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |          | 4   | 4    | 90      |

NAME:

Calvin W. Rowley

Certificate No.

895750

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME:

Rowley, Caroline E.

Certificate No.

8382

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier:

William R.

Service:

Sdsms, "Cumberland".

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig.  | 8     | 8 Aug., 1892          | 14 Mch., 1893        |
|        | 12    | 19 APRIL 1903.        |                      |

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died:

2/16/1910

Bureau notified:

Reptd. by P.M. Aug. 10, 1910.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

805 Park St  
Hartford Conn.

6-879

NAME

Rowley, Carrie

Certificate No.

915336

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Simon B

Service

Pt B 4 Ohio Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT        | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
|       | 30   | Jan 13, 1922<br>May 1, 1920 |                     |

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Dec 6, 1920-

Reported

JAN 8 1920

Remarks:



| NAME: <u>Caroline E. Rowley</u> |     |         |         | 79              |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>8382</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>MAY 1933</u>   |     |         |         | Rate: <u>12</u> |     |      |         | Remarks:                    |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |         |         | 1911.           | 1   |      |         | 1915.                       | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |         |         |                 | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |         |         |                 | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |         |         |                 | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                           | 1   |         |         | 1912.           | 1   |      |         | 1916.                       | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |         |         |                 | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |         |         |                 | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |         |         |                 | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                           | 1   |         |         | 1913.           | 1   |      |         | 1917.                       | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   | 10 36   | ✓       |                 | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   | 11      | ✓       |                 | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   | 9 36    | ✓       |                 | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                           | 1   |         |         | 1914.           | 1   |      |         | 1918.                       | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   | and     |         |                 | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |         |         |                 | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   | GROUP 3 |         |                 | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <u>CARRIE ROWLEY</u>    |      | Act of May 1, 1920 |                                |
|-------------------------------|------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| Certificate No. <u>915336</u> |      | GROUP 1            |                                |
| Fees                          |      |                    |                                |
| RATE—                         | 30   |                    |                                |
|                               | 1923 | 1924               | 1925                           |
|                               | 1926 | 1927               | 1928                           |
|                               | 1929 | 1930               | 1931                           |
|                               | 1932 | 1933               | 1934                           |
| 6-6574                        |      |                    |                                |
| JANUARY                       | 4 30 | 4 30               | <del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED |
| FEBRUARY                      | 4 30 | 4 30               |                                |
| MARCH                         | 4 4  | 4 30               | 4 30                           |
| APRIL                         | 4 4  | 4 30               | 4 30                           |
| MAY                           | 4 4  | 4 30               | 4 30                           |
| JUNE                          | 4 30 | 4 30               | 4 30                           |
| JULY                          | 4 30 | 4 30               | 4 30                           |
| AUGUST                        | 4 30 | 4 30               | 4 30                           |
| SEPTEMBER                     | 4 30 | 4 30               | 4 30                           |
| OCTOBER                       | 4 30 | 4 30               | 4 30                           |
| NOVEMBER                      | 4 30 | 4 30               | 4 30                           |
| DECEMBER                      | 4 30 | 4 30               | 4 30                           |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rowley, Carrie*

Certificate No. *915336* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Simon B*

Service: *Pl B 4" Ohio Inf*

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIG.   | 30    | <i>Jan 13 1922</i>    | <i>June 22 1922</i>  |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 3 1922 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rowley, Catharine*

Certificate No. *557961* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William - Jr.*

Service: *Corp. E 2 R. I.*

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |                    |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING. |
| Orig.   | 8     | <i>7 July, 1903</i>   | <i>10 Aug, 1903</i>  | <i>Inc 30</i>                    | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |         |
|         | 12    | <i>19 APRIL 1903.</i> |                      |                                  |                    |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |                    |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |                    |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |                    |         |

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Inc 30. 1922 - Letter - MAY 29 1922* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41* 6-679





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rowley Cecilia* ... *Dead* *61.087*

Certificate No. *6397150* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James W.*

Service: *10th A. 4 O.V.I.*

73 ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|  |       | <i>8 12 Dec 1907</i>  | <i>14 Mch 1908</i>   |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date. |       |                       |                      |
| INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910  |       |                       |                      |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: *Columbus*

Died: *Jan 4 1918* - Bureau notified: *JAN 31 1918*

Remarks: *Disbursement order dated FEB 14 1918*

payable to *Frances Tilley* *1108 Lake St. Columbus*

Former Roll No. *FEB 25 1918* *OCT 5 1916*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rowley, Chandler* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *131193* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: *1st C 149 Pa Inf*

Disability: *Loss of hair.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|
|             |           | <i>14 17 June 1890</i> | <i>27 Sept 1890</i>  |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>3 July 1912</i>     | <i>5 June 1913</i>   |
| <i>"</i>    | <i>21</i> | <i>28 Feb. 1914</i>    | <i>5 June 1913</i>   |

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Died: *1/19/18 (later)* - Bureau notified: *FEB 5 - 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *53 1st* Home: *1099 Pa.*

6-681



| NAME: <i>Lucilia Rowley</i>   |                      |              |         | Certificate No. <i>61,087</i>          |                  |              |         |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|---------|--|------------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i> |                      |              |         | Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i> |                  |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount.              | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                           | Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                       |                      | 1911. 1      | 36      | 1915. 1                                | 4                | 1919. 1      |         |
| 2                             |                      | 2            | 36      | 2                                      | 36               | 2            |         |
| 3                             |                      | 3            | 36      | 3                                      | 36               | 3            |         |
| 4                             |                      | 4            |         | 4                                      | 36               | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                       | 4/1 21 <sup>87</sup> | 1912. 1      | 12      | 1916. 1                                | 4 36             | 1920. 1      |         |
| 2                             |                      | 2            | 36      | 2                                      | 36               | 2            |         |
| 3                             | 4 36                 | 3            | 36      | 3                                      | 36               | 3            |         |
| 4                             |                      | 4            | 36      | 4                                      | 58 <sup>93</sup> | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                       | 4 <sup>2</sup> 36    | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1                                | 4 60             | 1921. 1      |         |
| 2                             |                      | 2            | 36      | 2                                      | 60               | 2            |         |
| 3                             | 4 36                 | 3            |         | 3                                      | 60               | 3            |         |
| 4                             | 4 36                 | 4            | 36      | 4                                      | 69.67            | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                       | 4 <sup>5</sup> 36    | 1914. 1      | 4 36    | 1                                      | <b>DEAD</b>      | 1            |         |
| 2                             |                      | 2            | 36      | 2                                      | 34 <sup>12</sup> | 2            |         |
| 3                             | 5 <sup>4</sup> 36    | 3            | 36      | 3                                      |                  | 3            |         |
| 4                             | 36                   | 4            | 4       | 4                                      | <b>GROUP 3</b>   | 4            |         |

| NAME: <i>Clarence Rowley</i>  |                    |              |         | Certificate No. <i>181123</i> |                |              |         |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i> |                    |              |         | Remarks:                      |                |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount.            | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount.        | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                       |                    | 1911. 1      | 9       | 1915. 1                       | 4 63           | 1919. 1      |         |
| 2                             |                    | 2            | 7       | 2                             | 63             | 2            |         |
| 3                             |                    | 3            | 7       | 3                             | 63             | 3            |         |
| 4                             |                    | 4            | 7       | 4                             | 63             | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                       |                    | 1912. 1      | 8       | 1916. 1                       | 4 63           | 1920. 1      |         |
| 2                             |                    | 2            | 8       | 2                             | 63             | 2            |         |
| 3                             | 13 4 <sup>12</sup> | 3            | 12      | 3                             | 4 63           | 3            |         |
| 4                             | 8                  | 4            | 10      | 4                             | 4 63           | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                       | 11                 | 1913. 1      | 4       | 1917. 1                       | 4 63           | 1921. 1      |         |
| 2                             | 8                  | 2            | 4       | 2                             | 4 63           | 2            |         |
| 3                             | 12                 | 3            | 4 36 13 | 3                             | 4 63           | 3            |         |
| 4                             |                    | 4            | 4 54    | 4                             | 4 63           | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                       | 17                 | 1914. 1      | 4 54    | 1                             | 4 63           | 1            |         |
| 2                             | 8                  | 2            | 4 57 60 | 2                             | <b>GROUP 1</b> | 2            |         |
| 3                             | 8                  | 3            | 4 63    | 3                             |                | 3            |         |
| 4                             | 7                  | 4            | 4 63    | 4                             |                | 4            |         |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Rowley, Charles

Certificate No.

494394

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service

Pt. B 92 Ill. Inf.

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Inc.  | 72   | Mch. 28, 1921        | Dec. 10, 1921       |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks: 1

pd. wife Sarah

JUL 12 1923  
a/c des.

Order July 30, 1917.

June 23 1923

OCT 2 1923

payable to widow

Sarah Rowley

Lehigh  
Iowa.

NAME

Rowley, Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

28139 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

494394

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri B 92 Ill. Inf.

~~ACT MAY 11, 1918~~

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.             | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  | CLASS.             | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   |
|--------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| <del>Reis 24</del> | <del>15</del> | <del>22 Mch 1907</del> | <del>5 Dec 1907</del> | <del>Reis 24</del> | <del>15</del> | <del>17 June 1912</del>   | <del>2 Apr 1913</del>  |
| <del>Inc. 15</del> | <del>8</del>  | <del>8 Feb 1911</del>  | <del>3 Mch 1911</del> | <del>Inc. 15</del> | <del>8</del>  | <del>8 Feb 1916</del>     | <del>21 Apr 1913</del> |
|                    |               |                        |                       |                    |               | <del>40 JUN 30 1918</del> |                        |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Pay 1/2 to wife  
Comm's letterresuspended  
Comm's letter

Former Roll No.

29398 A 2

Home:

DEC 21 1921

6-681



Charles Rowley.

**Certificate No.**

494 394

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

## Fees

Sarah Rowley, **GROUP 1**

**RATE—**

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1028

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0-0571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

## OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Charles Rowley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

one-half payable to wife 494394

**Last paid to :**

4 JAN 1962

**Rate:**

~~Rate:~~ ~~224~~ ~~130~~

Вопросы:

Remarks:

Sarah Bowley

[illegible]

NAME Rowley, Charles.

(3-P. A. 1)  
ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1193803

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920.

Service

Pt I 1st Mass H Arty

Disability

Age

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|----------|
| Inc.  | 12   | Jan. 21, 1921        |                     |                |            |      |          |
|       | 18   | Dec. 1, 1925         |                     |                |            |      |          |
|       | 30   | June 4, 1926         |                     |                |            |      |          |
|       | 24   | Dec. 1, 1929         |                     |                |            |      |          |
|       | 30   | Dec. 1, 1932         |                     |                |            |      |          |

Remarks: *Sept 24, 1929* | NOV 4 1929

NAME:

*Rowley Charles*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1193803*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

*Pri I. 1st Mass H. Arty.*

Disability:

*age*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Jan 21-1921</i>    | <i>OCT 10 1921</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|             | <i>18</i> | <i>Dec 1-1925</i>     |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|             | <i>24</i> | <i>Dec 1-1929</i>     |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:       | <i>30</i> | <i>Dec 1-1932</i>     |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

No rec.

Transferred from:

*GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*OCT 22 1921*

Home:

6-691



NAME CHARLES ROWLEY

Certificate No. 1193803

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

ACT MAY 1, 1926

| RATE—                      | 12   | 12   | 12 18 | 18 30 | 30   | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|------|------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925  | 1926  | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    | 4    | 4    | 4     | 4     | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   | 4    | 4    | 4     | 4     | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      | 4    | 4    | 4     | 4     | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 4    | 4     | 4     | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4    | 4     | 4     | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       | 4    | 4    | 4     | 4     | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       | 4    | 4    | 4     | 4 30  | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 4    | 4    | 4     | 4     | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4    | 4    | 4     | 4     | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 4    | 4    | 4     | 4     | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4    | 4    | 4-12  | 4     | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 4    | 4    | 4 12  | 4     | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED

one

one

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Charles Rowley

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1193803

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      | 9 4 36       | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 10 4 12      | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 11 4 12      | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 12 4 12      | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      | 1 4 12       | 1924. 1      |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 2 4 12       | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 3 4 12       | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 4 12       | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      | 5 4          | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 6 4          | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 1/2 89.20    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 36         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      | 4 36         | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 36         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | GROUP 1 1922 | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4            | 4            |         | 4            |         |

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

6-681

|   |                                      |                       |                      |
|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| (3-P. A. 1.)  |                                      |                       |                      |
| NAME<br><b>Rowley Charles D.</b>  | Act of Feb. 6, 1907                  |                       |                      |
| Certificate No.<br><b>946.860</b>   | ARMY INVALID.                        |                       |                      |
| Service:<br><b>Priv. 1st yr m R Vet. Home. Orchard Park.</b>                | Law:<br><b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1891</b>  |                       |                      |
| Disability:   |                                      |                       |                      |
| ISSUES.   |                                      |                       |                      |
| CLASS.  | RATE.                                | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <b>Inc.</b>   | <b>15</b>                            | <b>17 Jan 1906</b>    | <b>8 June 1906</b>   |
| <b>Revs</b>   | <b>15</b>                            | <b>20 Oct 1907</b>    | <b>17 Feb 1908</b>   |
| Fees:   |                                      |                       |                      |
| ACCRUED PAID WIDOW <b>Emma J-</b>   |                                      |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:   |                                      | Transferred to:       |                      |
| <b>BUREAU ORDER 44 July, 910</b>  |                                      |                       |                      |
| Died:   | Bureau notified:                     |                       |                      |
| <b>1 May 10</b>   | <b>24 May 10 - 3-798-5721/10. m-</b> |                       |                      |
| Remarks:  |                                      |                       |                      |
| <b>One-half paid wife, Bureau Order</b>                                     |                                      |                       |                      |
| <b>ol. May 14. 1910 Residence in state Soldiers Home Orting, Washington</b> |                                      |                       |                      |
| <b>since March 10, 1911</b>   |                                      |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.   |                                      | Home:                 |                      |

|  |                                   |  |                     |
|--|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------|
| (3-P. A. 1.)                           |                                   |  |                     |
| NAME<br><b>Rowley, Charles H.</b>      |                                   |  |                     |
| Certificate No.<br><b>419 973</b>      | ARMY INVALID                      |  |                     |
| Service<br><b>Capt G 141 N Y V Inf</b> | Law:<br><b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> |  |                     |
| Disability:                            |                                   |  |                     |
| CLASS                                  | RATE                              | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|  | <b>72</b>                         | <b>Sept 2 1921</b>   |                     |
|  |                                   | HOMES—Admitted<br>Discharged   |                     |
|  |                                   | Died <b>July 25, 1921</b> Reported <b>AUG 12 1927</b><br>Remarks: <b>sch</b> |                     |



| NAME <i>Rowley Charles A. Rowley</i> |     |                 |         | Certificate No. <i>946800</i>                           |     |      |         |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                        |     | Rate: <i>15</i> |         | Remarks: <i>one-half payable to wife Emma J. Rowley</i> |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                  | Qr. | Day.            | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                | 1   | 11              | 36      | 1911.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                      | 2   | 11              |         |   | 2   |      |         |
|                                      | 3   | 9               |         |   | 3   |      |         |
|                                      | 4   | 10              |         |   | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                                | 1   | 9               |         | 1912.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                      | 2   | 13              | 52.30   |   | 2   |      |         |
|                                      | 3   | 10              | 45      |   | 3   |      |         |
|                                      | 4   | 10              |         |   | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                                | 1   | 11              | 22.50   | 1913.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                      | 2   | 12              | 22.50   |   | 2   |      |         |
|                                      | 3   | 12              | 22.50   |   | 3   |      |         |
|                                      | 4   | 9               | 22.50   |   | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                                | 1   | 11              | 22.50   | 1914.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                      | 2   | 12              | 22.50   |   | 2   |      |         |
|                                      | 3   | 26              | 14      |   | 3   |      |         |
|                                      | 4   | GROUP 1         |         |   | 4   |      |         |

NAME **CHARLES H ROWLEY**  
 Certificate No. **419973**  
 Fees

ACT OF MAY 2, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE—     | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Rowley Charles H. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 219973 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
 Service: Sept 14/18 to I ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: Chr. diarr. & rfe. piles & dis. of rec.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc.   | 20    | 26 June '89           | 20 Sept '89          | Issue  | 24    | Aug 25 1913           | FEB 5 1914           |
|        |       |                       |                      | Issue  | 30    | June 18 1918          |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      | 40     |       | June 10, 1918         |                      |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
End 72 Sept 2 1921 OCT 24 1921

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: Rowley Charles M. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 273,935 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: Corp. I, 19" Conn. Inf. 2d I, 2" Conn. H.A.  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis.  | 12    | 8 mch. 1907           | 22 Oct. 1907         | Inc.   | 30    | 14 May 1915           | 22 Nov. 1915         |
| Inc.   | 15    | 16 May 1910           | 26 May 1910          | 40     |       | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| Reis.  | 24    | 20 May 1912           | 1 Oct. 1912          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Oct 11. 1919 5-1081 Bureau notified: NOV 4 1919

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

DEC 14 1916  
 Former Roll No. 13676 MASS. Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681



| NAME: <u>Charles H. Rowley</u> |         |                       |         | Certificate No. <u>419 973</u> |                     |                    |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------|
| Last paid to:                  |         | Rate: <u>20 24 40</u> |         | 72                             |                     | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.          | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                   | Amount.             | Yr. Qr. Day.       | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                        |         | 1911. 1               | 7 60    | 1915. 1                        | 4 72                | 1919. 1            | 4 120   |
| 2                              |         | 2                     | 11      | 2                              | 4 72                | 2                  | 4 120   |
| 3                              |         | 3                     | 8       | 3                              | 4 72                | 3                  | 4 120   |
| 4                              |         | 4                     | 7       | 4                              | 4 72                | 4                  | 4 120   |
| 1908. 1                        | 7 60    | 1912. 1               | 8       | 1916. 1                        | 4 72                | 1920. 1            | 4 120   |
| 2                              |         | 2                     | 6       | 2                              | 4 72                | 2                  | 4 120   |
| 3                              |         | 3                     | 11      | 3                              | 4 72                | 3                  | 4 141   |
| 4                              |         | 4                     | 8       | 4                              | 4 72                | 4                  | 4 150   |
| 1909. 1                        | 9       | 1913. 1               | 4       | 1917. 1                        | 4 72                | 1921. 1            | 4 150   |
| 2                              |         | 2                     | 4       | 2                              | 4 72                | 2                  | 4 150   |
| 3                              |         | 3                     | 4       | 3                              | 4 72                | 3                  | 4 150   |
| 4                              |         | 4                     | 4       | 4                              | 4 72                | 4                  | 4 150   |
| 1910. 1                        | 7       | 1914. 1               | 60      | 1918. 1                        | 4 72                | 1922. 1            | 4 216   |
| 2                              |         | 2                     | 4 72    | 2                              | 4 72                | 2                  | 4 216   |
| 3                              |         | 3                     | 4 72    | 3                              | 4 72                | 3                  | 4 216   |
| 4                              |         | 4                     | 4 72    | 4                              | 4 132 <sup>80</sup> | 4                  | 4 216   |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

| NAME: <u>Charles M. Rowley</u> |         |                             |         | Certificate No. <u>22843</u> |         |                     |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|
| Last paid to:                  |         | Rate: <u>12 12 24 30 40</u> |         | 72                           |         | ACT OF MAY 11, 1911 |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                 | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.        | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                        |         | 1911. 1                     | 9 45    | 1915. 1                      | 4 72    | 1919. 1             | 4 120   |
| 2                              |         | 2                           | 12      | 2                            | 4 72    | 2                   | 4 120   |
| 3                              | 11 13   | 3                           | 9       | 3                            | 4 72    | 3                   | 4 120   |
| 4                              | 7 36    | 4                           | 8       | 4                            | 4 72    | 4                   | 4 120   |
| 1908. 1                        | 9       | 1912. 1                     | 7       | 1916. 1                      | 4 90    | 1920. 1             | 4 120   |
| 2                              |         | 2                           | 11      | 2                            | 4 90    | 2                   | 4 120   |
| 3                              | 10      | 3                           | 4 72    | 3                            | 4 90    | 3                   | 4 120   |
| 4                              | 12      | 4                           | 4 72    | 4                            | 4 90    | 4                   | 4 120   |
| 1909. 1                        | 11      | 1913. 1                     | 4       | 1917. 1                      | 4 90    | 1921. 1             | 4 120   |
| 2                              |         | 2                           | 4       | 2                            | 4 90    | 2                   | 4 120   |
| 3                              |         | 3                           | 4       | 3                            | 4 90    | 3                   | 4 120   |
| 4                              |         | 4                           | 4 72    | 4                            | 4 90    | 4                   | 4 120   |
| 1910. 1                        | 8       | 1914. 1                     | 4 72    | 1918. 1                      | 4 90    | 1922. 1             | 4 120   |
| 2                              | 9 37    | 2                           | 4 72    | 2                            | 4 90    | 2                   | 4 120   |
| 3                              | 13 45   | 3                           | 4 72    | 3                            | 4 118   | 3                   | 4 120   |
| 4                              | 8       | 4                           | 4 72    | 4                            | 4 120   | 4                   | 4 120   |

GROUP 3

6-681

(3--P. A. 5)

Rowley, Charles F

Certificate No. 1185204

**NAVY INVALID**

**LBW:**

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

## Service

## Disability

Machinist 1st Cl US N

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|----------|
|       | 24   | June 16 1920         |                     |                |            |      |          |
| Inc.  | 40   | June 4, 1926         |                     |                |            |      |          |

(3—P. A. B.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

NAVY INVALID.

**Law :**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**Service:**

**Disability :**

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.                              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|                                     |       | June 16-20            | Mar. 1-21           |   |       |                       |                      |
|                                     |       |                       |                     |   |       |                       |                      |
|                                     |       |                       |                     |   |       |                       |                      |
|                                     |       |                       |                     |   |       |                       |                      |
| Fees: <i>None</i><br><b>GROUP 2</b> |       |                       |                     | Transferred to:                                   |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:                   |       |                       |                     | Bureau notified:                                  |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                               |       |                       |                     | Remarks: <i>Admitted to St. Home June 17-1918</i> |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.                     |       |                       |                     | Home:   |       |                       |                      |



NAME  
CHARLES P ROWLEY  
Certificate No.  
Fees 1185204

ACT MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

| RATE— | 24   | 24   | 24   | 34   | 40   | 40   | 40   |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
|       | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |

JANUARY 10 NVH 10 NVH 12 NVH 11 NVH 12 NVH 8 NVH  
FEBRUARY 10 NVH 12 NVH 11 NVH 12 NVH 13 NVH 9 NVH  
MARCH 10-24 NVH 10 NVH 11 NVH 12 NVH 11 NVH 10 NVH 8 NVH  
APRIL 14-24 NVH 10 NVH 13 NVH 11 NVH 10 NVH 10 NVH  
MAY 11-24 NVH 11 NVH 11 NVH 11 NVH 11 NVH 11 NVH  
JUNE 12-24 NVH 10 NVH 12 NVH 10 NVH 11 NVH 12 NVH 8 NVH  
JULY 12-24 NVH 10 NVH 14 NVH 11 NVH 10 NVH 11 NVH  
AUGUST 15-24 NVH 10 NVH 11 NVH 10 NVH 10 NVH 13 NVH  
SEPTEMBER 12 NVH 10 NVH 11 NVH 10 NVH 13 NVH 11 NVH  
OCTOBER 10 NVH 9 NVH 12 NVH 12 NVH 11 NVH 11 NVH 10 NVH  
NOVEMBER 12 NVH 11 NVH 9 NVH 11 NVH 11 NVH 9 NVH 12 NVH  
DECEMBER 11 NVH 11 NVH 11 NVH 11 NVH 12 NVH 13 NVH

NAME:

Charles P Rowley

Certificate No.

1185204

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      | 9 14 24         | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 10 14 24        | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 11 13 24        | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 12 13 24        | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      | 1 11 24         | 1924. 1      |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 2 12 24         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | New card        | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | Trans. to Mo.   | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      | 18 18 24        | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 13 72 Home      | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 9 72            | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 16 72           | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      | 10 72           | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 13 72           | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 17 72           | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | PAID TO 4. 1922 | 4            |         | 4            |         |

6-677

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rowley Charles S

Certificate No. 9384651 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.

Service: Misc S 14 Ny, Hy art

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 12 |       | 4 Nov 1910            | 30 Nov 1910          |        |       |                       |                      |
| Decd 12 |       |                       | 24 Jan 1912          | Widow  | Clara |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 1 1911 Bureau notified: Oct 17 1911

Remarks: 56 Illinois

Former Roll No. 5905 (af) Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rowley Charles S

Certificate No. 9384651 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Misc S 14 Ny, H A

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 10 |       | 23 July 90            | 2 Aug 97             |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42489 Home:

6-681

|                                      |  |         |                 |                                |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|---------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <b>Charles S Powley</b>        |  | 17597 = |                 | Certificate No. <b>938,465</b> |  |
| Last paid to: <b>4 Oct 1910 @ 10</b> |  |         | Rate: <b>12</b> |                                |  |
| Remarks:                             |  |         |                 |                                |  |

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.      | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 7/11      | 34      | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 11 A.M.   |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 10 A.B.W. |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 2/6 35 20 |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 1912      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1 |  |  |
| 1908. | 2   |      |         | 1912. | 2   |           |         | 1916. | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         | 1928. | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |           |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |           |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |           |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1 |  |  |
| 1909. | 2   |      |         | 1913. | 2   |           |         | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         | 1929. | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |           |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |           |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |           |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1 |  |  |
| 1910. | 2   |      |         | 1914. | 2   |           |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         | 1930. | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |           |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |           |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

**GROUP 1**

|                               |  |             |                 |                                |  |
|-------------------------------|--|-------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <b>Charles S Powley</b> |  | <b>5905</b> |                 | Certificate No. <b>938,465</b> |  |
| Last paid to:                 |  |             | Rate: <b>10</b> |                                |  |
| Remarks: <b>42489</b>         |  |             |                 |                                |  |

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1 |  |  |
| 1908. | 2   |      |         | 1912. | 2   |      |         | 1916. | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         | 1928. | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1 |  |  |
| 1909. | 2   |      |         | 1913. | 2   |      |         | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         | 1929. | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1 |  |  |
| 1910. | 2   |      |         | 1914. | 2   |      |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         | 1930. | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

**GROUP 1**



NAME: *Rowley, Charlotte U.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2267* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *1st Inf. 1st Mass. Inf. Regt.*

| ISSUES.     |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Reg.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>1 May 1911</i>     | <i>27 May 1911</i>   |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *1st City.*

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: *June 1, 1914* Bureau notified: *June 18, 1914.*

Remarks: *Check No. 4725230 Dated 4 June 1914 Canceled.*

*June 1, 1914* *Reimbursement order dated JUL 16 1914*

payable to *Mira F. Bailey* *2 Olival Ave.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 20 1914* *Salem, Mass.* 6-679

NAME: *Rowley Christopher J.* (3-P. A. 1.) *52587 30281*

Certificate No. *371.5770* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Service: *Pri. G. 145th Ind.*

Disability: *Chronic inflammation of the nasal mucous membrane.*

| ISSUES.        |           |                       |                      | ISSUES.       |           |                       |                      |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.        | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc.</i>    | <i>10</i> | <i>10 June 1891</i>   | <i>27 Apr 1892</i>   | <i>15 1/2</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>June 1912</i>      |                      |
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>15 Apr 1909</i>    | <i>20 Apr 1909</i>   | <i>19</i>     | <i>6</i>  | <i>Apr. 1913</i>      |                      |
|                |           |                       |                      | <i>22 1/2</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Apr. 1917</i>      |                      |
|                |           |                       |                      |               |           | <i>Apr. 1922</i>      | <i>5</i>             |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to: *Diagon 26, 1918* Accrued order dated *Oct 7, 1918*

Died: *1/26/18* Bureau notified: *Mar 23 1918* payable to widow *Laura M. Rowley*

Remarks: *6467023 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.* *2012-Elby Ave, Everett, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *45804* Home: *40325* **OCT 25** 6-681

| NAME: <i>Charles C. Rowley</i> |     |      |         |                 |     |                                    |         |       |     |      |         | <b>DECEASED</b>            |     | Certificate No. <i>10956-4</i> |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:                  |     |      |         | Rate: <i>82</i> |     | Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b> |         |       |     |      |         |                            |     |                                |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day.                               | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                        | Qr. | Day.                           | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                          | 1   |      |         | 1911.           | 1   |                                    |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919.                      | 1   |                                |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   | <i>9 12 20</i>                     |         |       | 2   |      |         |                            | 2   |                                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   | <i>12 36</i>                       |         |       | 3   |      |         |                            | 3   |                                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   | <i>11</i>                          |         |       | 4   |      |         |                            | 4   |                                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                          | 1   |      |         | 1912.           | 1   | <i>12</i>                          |         |       | 1   |      |         | 1916.                      | 1   |                                |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   | <i>11</i>                          |         |       | 2   |      |         |                            | 2   |                                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   | <i>13</i>                          |         |       | 3   |      |         |                            | 3   |                                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   | <i>4</i>                           |         |       | 4   |      |         |                            | 4   |                                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                          | 1   |      |         | 1913.           | 1   | <i>4</i>                           |         |       | 1   |      |         | 1917.                      | 1   |                                |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   | <i>4</i>                           |         |       | 2   |      |         |                            | 2   |                                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   | <i>4</i>                           |         |       | 3   |      |         |                            | 3   |                                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   | <i>4</i>                           |         |       | 4   |      |         |                            | 4   |                                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                          | 1   |      |         | 1914.           | 1   | <i>4 36</i>                        |         |       | 1   |      |         | 1918.                      | 1   |                                |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   | <i>36</i>                          |         |       | 2   |      |         |                            | 2   |                                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   | <i>36</i>                          |         |       | 3   |      |         |                            | 3   |                                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   | <i>36</i>                          |         |       | 4   |      |         |                            | 4   |                                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
|                                |     |      |         |                 |     |                                    |         |       |     |      |         | <b>DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.</b> |     |                                |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Christopher C. Rowley</i> |     |                 |         |                          |     |                    |         |       |     |                 |         | Certificate No. <i>371570</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|--------------------------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:                      |     |                 |         | Rate: <i>10 13 15 19</i> |     | Remarks: <i>19</i> |         |       |     |                 |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                                | Qr. | Day.            | Amount. | Yr.                      | Qr. | Day.               | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.            | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                              | 1   |                 |         | 1911.                    | 1   | <i>9 36</i>        |         | 1915. | 1   | <i>4 46 50</i>  |         | 1919.                         | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   |                 |         |                          | 2   | <i>8 36</i>        |         |       | 2   | <i>4 46 50</i>  |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                    | 3   |                 |         |                          | 3   | <i>10 36</i>       |         |       | 3   | <i>4 46 50</i>  |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                    | 4   |                 |         |                          | 4   | <i>9 36</i>        |         |       | 4   | <i>4 46 50</i>  |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                              | 1   |                 |         | 1912.                    | 1   | <i>9 36</i>        |         |       | 1   | <i>4 46 50</i>  |         | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   |                 |         |                          | 2   | <i>5 36</i>        |         |       | 2   | <i>4 46 50</i>  |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                    | 3   |                 |         |                          | 3   | <i>12 36</i>       |         |       | 3   | <i>4 46 50</i>  |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                    | 4   | <i>OCT 1908</i> |         |                          | 4   | <i>11 36</i>       |         |       | 4   | <i>4 46 50</i>  |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                              | 1   | <i>13 30</i>    |         | 1913.                    | 1   | <i>4 36</i>        |         |       | 1   | <i>4 46 50</i>  |         | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   | <i>14 30</i>    |         |                          | 2   | <i>14 36</i>       |         |       | 2   | <i>4 46 50</i>  |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                    | 3   | <i>16 35 40</i> |         |                          | 3   | <i>46 37</i>       |         |       | 3   | <i>15 56 27</i> |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                    | 4   | <i>11 36</i>    |         |                          | 4   | <i>4 46 50</i>     |         |       | 4   | <i>4 57</i>     |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                              | 1   | <i>12 36</i>    |         | 1914.                    | 1   | <i>4 46 50</i>     |         |       | 1   | <i>4 57</i>     |         | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   | <i>12 36</i>    |         |                          | 2   | <i>4 46 50</i>     |         |       | 2   | <i>4 57</i>     |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                    | 3   | <i>12 36</i>    |         |                          | 3   | <i>4 46 50</i>     |         |       | 3   | <i>4 57</i>     |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                    | 4   | <i>10 36</i>    |         |                          | 4   | <i>4 46 50</i>     |         |       | 4   | <i>4 57</i>     |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
|                                    |     |                 |         |                          |     |                    |         |       |     |                 |         | <b>NOV 15 14 57</b>           |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                    |     |                 |         |                          |     |                    |         |       |     |                 |         | <b>TO DATE OF DEATH</b>       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |

3/16



NAME: *Rowley Clara A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *735721* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT 2001 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Charles S*

Service: *Musc S 14 7y, HA*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.              | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING.     |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------|
| Orig 12 |       | 18 Oct 1911           | 24 Jan 1912          | <i>Marcus H</i>    | 18 Oct 1911   | 3 Apr 1912  |
| INC. 25 |       | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      | <i>Charlotte S</i> |               | 29 Aug 1916 |
| Inc 30  |       | May 1, 1920           |                      | <i>Charles H</i>   |               | 3 Feb 1920  |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **CHICAGO** Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See 24*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Rowley Clifford* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1175700* ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT**

Service: *SC 71 1198* War with Spain.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 12 |       | <i>Mar 4, 1915</i>    | MAR 31 1915          | SPECIAL ACT |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *21*

Former Roll No. Home: *Hadding River New York* 6-691



NAME: Clara A Powley 9970-<sup>a</sup> Certificate No. 735721

Last paid to: Rate: ~~45~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF JULY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1 21 48        | 1919. 1 15 81        | 1923. 1 4 60         | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | APR 23 48            | 2 12 81              | 2 10 4 30            | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3 7/30 48            | 3 16 81              | 3 1 4                | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4 29 48              | 4 18 51              | 4 12 4 30            | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1 2/6 45.60    | 1 19 48              | 1 27 51              | 3 1 4 30             | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 10 D D.            | 2 17 48              | 2 20 77              | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 20 D D.            | 3 25 48              | 3 4 85.50            | 3 1                  | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 10/15 48           | 4 21 45.75           | 4 4 90               | 4 1                  | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1 8 N D B            | 1 25 72              | 1 4 90               | 1 1                  | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 4/22 48.           | 2 19 42              | 2 4 90               | 2 1                  | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 7/15 48            | 3 30 42              | 3 4 90               | 3 1                  | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 10/10 48           | 4 1 42               | 4 4 90               | 4 1                  | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1 21 48              | 1 26 80.13           | 1 4 90               | 1 1                  | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 23 48              | 2 24 81              | 2 4 90               | 2 1                  | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 20 48              | 3 24 81              | 3 4 90               | 3 1                  | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 29 48              | 4 25 81              | 4 TO JULY 4, 1927    | 4 1                  | 4                    |

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1927

6-681

NAME: Clifford Powley SPECIAL ACT 1175700 Certificate No. 1175700

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT War with Spain.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1 20 24-       | 1919. 1 4 36         | 1923. 1 4 12         | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 10 4 12            | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 11 4 12            | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 12 4 12            | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1 4 36               | 1 4 36               | 1 1 4 12             | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 2 4 12             | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 3 4 12             | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 12               | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1 4 36               | 1 4 36               | 1 1 4 12             | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 2 4 12             | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 3 4 12             | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 12               | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1 4 36               | 1 4 36               | 1 1 4 12             | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 2 4 12             | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 3 4 12             | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 12               | 4                    |

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Rowley Daniel L.* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *145 562* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Service: *Pt 86 Mpt* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 8, 1907*  
 Disability: *0* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr 1904</i>    | <i>8 July 1904</i>   | <i>30</i>   | <i>18</i> | <i>May 1912</i>       | <i>7 Aug 1912</i>    |
| <i>Ree</i>  | <i>15</i> | <i>23 Feb 1907</i>    | <i>23 Feb 1907</i>   | <i>40</i>   |           | <i>June 10, 1918</i>  |                      |
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>20</i> | <i>4 Feb 1908</i>     | <i>12 Mar 1908</i>   | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
| <i>Fees</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Nov 8 1920</i>     | <i>Nov 26 1920</i>   | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Nov 8 1920</i>     | <i>Nov 26 1920</i>   |

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 6, 1921 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *MAR 5 1921*  
 Remarks: *Osceola Pa*  
 Died *Jan 6 1921* Accrued order dated *NOV 27 1923*  
 payable to widow *Bertha S Rowley*  
 Former Roll No. Home: *DEC 7 1920*

NAME: *Rowley Daniel W.* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *928310* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Pvt. Batty M. N.Y. V.L.A.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pvt</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>23 Feb 07</i>      | <i>1 June 07</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Acc</i> |           |                       | <i>22 Apr 08</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 15 1911* Bureau notified: *200-22-38*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27571 N.L.* Home:







|                                      |                                     |                                  |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Rowley</i> <i>Darthulye</i> |                                     | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.       |
| Certificate No. <i>597341</i>        | ARMY WIDOW.                         |                                  |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John Rowley</i>  |                                     |                                  |
| Service: <i>2 Lt A 85 Ca Inf.</i>    |                                     |                                  |
| ISSUES.                              |                                     | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |
| CLASS.                               | RATE.                               | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.            |
|                                      |                                     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.             |
|                                      |                                     | <i>12 Sept 1905</i>              |
| Fees:                                |                                     | Transferred to:                  |
| Transferred from:                    |                                     |                                  |
| Died: <i>Dec 11 1908</i>             | Bureau notified: <i>Dec 18 1908</i> |                                  |
| Remarks:                             |                                     |                                  |
| Former Roll No. <i>108 a. f.</i>     |                                     |                                  |

6-679

|            |           |                                      |                     |  |
|------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|--|
| NAME       |           | Certificate No. <i>Rowley, David</i> |                     | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920                            |
|            |           | <i>290 168</i>                       |                     | ARMY INVALID                                       |
| Service    |           | <i>Pt I 57 Ill Inf</i>               |                     |  |
| Disability |           |                                      |                     |  |
| CLASS      | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT                 | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted                                     |
|            | <i>72</i> | <i>March 24 1922</i>                 |                     | Discharged   |
|            |           |                                      |                     | Died <i>Feb 17 1925</i> Reported <i>MAR 1 1921</i> |
|            |           |                                      |                     | Remarks: <i>ch &amp; letter.</i>                   |

6-6571

|                                 |  |  |  |                               |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Darthulys Rowley</i>   |  |  |  | Certificate No. <i>597341</i> |  |  |  |
| Last paid to: <i>188 4 1331</i> |  |  |  | Date: <i>12</i>               |  |  |  |
| Remarks:                        |  |  |  |                               |  |  |  |

| Yr. Qr. Day.   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|----------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1        |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2              |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3              |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4              |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1        |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1      |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2              |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 <i>14 34</i> |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 <i>7 36</i>  |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1        |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      |         | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2              |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3              |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4              |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1        |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2              |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3              |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4              |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

**GROUP 1**

**PITTSBURGH**

|                 |  |                    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------------|--|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME            |  | DAVID ROWLEY.      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Certificate No. |  | 290168             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fees            |  | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

**GROUP 1**

| RATE—     | 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927            | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|----|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   |    | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4               | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |    | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4               | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |    | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | <del>4 72</del> |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4  |      | 72   | 4    | 72   |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4  |      | 72   | 4    | 72   |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4  | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4  | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4  | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4  | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4  | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4  | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4  | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

6-6571

|  |               |  |                        |                     |           |                        |                      |
|--|---------------|--|------------------------|---------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Rowley David</i>  |               | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 28256                   |                        | (3-P. A. 1.)        |           |                        |                      |
| Certificate No. <i>290168</i>  |               | ARMY INVALID.                              |                        | Law:                |           |                        |                      |
| Service: <i>Pri &amp; 57 Ill. Inf</i>  |               | <del>GENERAL LAW</del><br>ACT MAY 11, 1912 |                        |                     |           |                        |                      |
| Disability: <i>Total deafness left ear loss of hearing &amp; discharging of left ear</i> |               | <del>ISSUE</del>                           |                        |                     |           |                        |                      |
| CLASS.   | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   | CLASS.              | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <del>24</del>  | <del>18</del> | <del>Jan 1905</del>                        | <del>25 Feb 1905</del> | <i>Pri</i>          | <i>25</i> | <i>13 Mch 1913</i>     | <i>27 June 1913</i>  |
|  |               |  |                        | <i>30</i>           |           | <i>25 June 1917</i>    | <i>27 June 1913</i>  |
|  |               |  |                        | <i>40</i>           |           | <i>June 10, 1918</i>   |                      |
| Fees:  |               |  |                        | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 |           |                        |                      |
|  |               |  |                        | <i>Inc. 72</i>      |           | <i>Mch 24 1922</i>     |                      |
| Transferred from:  |               |  |                        | Transferred to:     |           | APR 9 1922             |                      |
| Died: <b>DES MOINES.</b>   |               |  |                        | Bureau notified:    |           |                        |                      |
| Remarks:   |               |  |                        |                     |           | <i>New Sharon Iowa</i> |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>19</i><br><i>414</i>  |               |  |                        | Home:               |           | 6-681                  |                      |



NAME: David Rowley

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 290168

**Last paid to :**

APR 4 1908

Rate :

2530-70-39 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1925

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                      | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.       |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| 1907.        |         | 1911.        |         | 1915.        |           | 1919.        |                              | 1927.        |               |
| 1            |         | 1            | 7       | 1            | 4 75      | 1            | 1 120                        | 1            | 4 144         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 7       | 2            | 4 75      | 2            | 4 120                        | 2            | 4 72          |
| 3            |         | 3            | 7       | 3            | 4 75      | 3            | 4 120                        | 3            | 4 72          |
| 4            |         | 4            | 7       | 4            | 4 75      | 4            | 4 120                        | 4            | 4 72          |
| 1            |         | 1            | 0       | 1            | 4 75      | 1            | 4 120                        | 1            | 4 72          |
| 2            |         | 2            | 8       | 2            | 4 75      | 2            | 4 120                        | 2            | 4 72          |
| 3            | 13 72   | 3            | 9       | 3            | 4 75      | 3            | 4 141                        | 3            | 4 72          |
| 4            | 8 72    | 4            | 7       | 4            | 4 75      | 4            | 4 150                        | 1            | Trans. to Mo. |
| 1            | 11      | 1            |         | 1            | 4 75      | 1            | 4 150                        |              | Payment Card  |
| 2            | 8       | 2            | 4       | 2            | 4 75      | 2            | 4 150                        | 2            |               |
| 3            | 8       | 3            | 4 320   | 3            | 15: 76 50 | 3            | 4 150                        | 3            |               |
| 4            | 8       | 4            | 75      | 4            | 4 90      | 4            | 4 150                        | 4            |               |
| 1            | 7       | 1            | 4 75    | 1            | 4 90      | 1            | 4 150                        | 1            |               |
| 2            | 7       | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 90      | 2            | 194 150                      | 2            |               |
| 3            | 8       | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 90      | 3            | 4 216                        | 3            |               |
| 4            | 7       | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 128     | 4            | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | 4            |               |
| 1909.        |         | 1913.        |         | 1917.        |           | 1921.        |                              | 1929.        |               |
| 2            |         | 2            | 4       | 2            | 4 75      | 2            | 4 150                        | 2            |               |
| 3            |         | 3            | 4       | 3            | 4 75      | 3            | 4 150                        | 3            |               |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 90      | 4            | 4 150                        | 4            |               |
| 1            |         | 1            | 4 75    | 1            | 4 90      | 1            | 4 150                        | 1            |               |
| 2            |         | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 90      | 2            | 194 150                      | 2            |               |
| 3            |         | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 90      | 3            | 4 216                        | 3            |               |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 128     | 4            | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | 4            |               |
| 1910.        |         | 1914.        |         | 1918.        |           | 1922.        |                              | 1930.        |               |
| 2            |         | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 90      | 2            | 194 150                      | 2            |               |
| 3            |         | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 90      | 3            | 4 216                        | 3            |               |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 128     | 4            | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | 4            |               |

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No.

18965

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

Ansel

Service:

Seman USS McCarolina, Com. Hull &amp; Shamrock

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 8   |       | 15 Dec 1906           | 14 Jan 1908          |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM<br>APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE |       |                       |                      |
| Reis   |       |                       | 12 Dec 1911          |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

April 21-1912

Bureau notified: FEBRUARY 13 1912

Remarks:

Sick

Former Roll No.

16184

6-876





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rowley, Delia*

Certificate No. *68288* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Rowley, James E*

Service: *Sgt H. Co 6th Me*

| ISSUES. |          |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         | <i>2</i> | <i>3 Sept 1909</i>    | <i>6 Oct 1909</i>    |                                  |               |         |
|         |          |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |          |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |          |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |          |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |          |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |          |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |          |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |          |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/11* Bureau notified: *1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1768* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rowley Delia E*

Certificate No. *694209* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *93932 Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James E*

Service: *Pri I 2 Minn Cav*

| ISSUES.    |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Org</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>22 Oct 09</i>      | <i>DEC 23 1909</i>   |                                  |               |         |
|            |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|            |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|            |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|            |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|            |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|            |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|            |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|            |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *5/7/16* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1916*

Remarks: *Writas* Check No. *2083647* Dated *JUL 4 1916* Canceled

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Delia Rowley* Certificate No. *687886*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                       | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|--|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| <b>DIED 4 Jan 1911 REPORTED APR 7 1911</b> |                        |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 1907. 1                                    | 1911. 2 <b>GROUP 2</b> | 1915. 2              | 1919. 2              | 1923. 2              | 1927. 1              |
| 2  | 3                      | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 2                    |
| 3  | 4                      | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 3                    |
| 4  | 1                      | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1                                    | 1912. 2                | 1916. 2              | 1920. 2              | 1924. 2              | 1928. 2              |
| 2  | 3                      | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 3  | 4                      | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 4  | 1                      | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 1909. 1                                    | 1913. 2                | 1917. 2              | 1921. 2              | 1925. 2              | 1929. 2              |
| 2  | 3                      | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 3  | 4                      | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 4  | 1                      | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 1910. 1                                    | 1914. 2                | 1918. 2              | 1922. 2              | 1926. 2              | 1930. 2              |
| 2 <b>12</b>                                | 3                      | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 3 <b>12</b>                                | 4                      | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 4 <b>18</b>                                |                        |                      |                      |                      |                      |

6-681

NAME: *Delia E Rowley* Certificate No. *694209*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: **12** Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.    | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1                 | 1911. 1 <b>7 36</b>  | 1915. 1 <b>4 36</b>  | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                       | 2 <b>7 36</b>        | 2 <b>4 36</b>        | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                       | 3 <b>8 36</b>        | 3 <b>4 36</b>        | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                       | 4 <b>7 36</b>        | 4 <b>4 36</b>        | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1                 | 1912. 1 <b>8 36</b>  | 1916. 1 <b>4 36</b>  | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                       | 2 <b>9 36</b>        | 2 <b>4 36</b>        | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                       | 3 <b>10 36</b>       | 3 <b>4 36</b>        | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                       | 4 <b>16 36</b>       | 4 <b>GROUP 1</b>     | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1                 | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                       | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                       | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                       | 4 <b>4</b>           | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 <b>17 28 80</b> | 1914. 1 <b>4 36</b>  | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2 <b>20 36</b>          | 2 <b>4 36</b>        | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 <b>11 36</b>          | 3 <b>4 36</b>        | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 <b>11 36</b>          | 4 <b>4 36</b>        | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

PAYEE DELPHINE ROWLEY FILE No. WC-642300

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO                                   | DATE | CLERK |
|--|------|-------|
| <i>cds will be retained by</i>               |      |       |
| <b>FINAL ADJ. ACCTS. SECTION</b> <i>R636</i> |      |       |
|  |      |       |
|  |      |       |
|  |      |       |
|  |      |       |
|  |      |       |
|  |      |       |
|  |      |       |
|  |      |       |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 - Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

|  |           |                       |                      |                              |       |                       |                      |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Rowley Dennis</u>   |           |                       |                      | (3-P. A. 1.)                 |       |                       |                      |
| Certificate No. <u>491670</u>  |           | ARMY INVALID.         |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920           |       | 18211                 |                      |
| Service: <u>Pr K. 16 Mich V. I.</u>  |           |                       |                      | <del>THE CIVIL WAR</del>     |       |                       |                      |
| Disability: <u>Chr diarr. Rheum. dis eyes and nearly total deafness at ear</u> |           |                       |                      |                              |       |                       |                      |
|  |           |                       |                      | ISSUES.                      |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                       | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>0</u>   | <u>17</u> | <u>27 Aug 88</u>      | <u>19 July 90</u>    |                              |       |                       |                      |
| <u>Inc.</u>  | <u>50</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u>    |                      |                              |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:  |           |                       |                      |                              |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>   |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:              |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <u>Nov 14 1921</u> <u>3-1081 D</u>                                       |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <u>1921</u> |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <u>Jan 15 1921</u>  |           |                       |                      |                              |       |                       |                      |
| payable to widow <u>Parah E. Rowley</u>  |           |                       |                      | <u>new haven.</u>            |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>20890</u>   |           |                       |                      | <u>Michigan</u>              |       |                       |                      |
|  |           |                       |                      | 15624                        |       |                       |                      |
|  |           |                       |                      | 6-681                        |       |                       |                      |



FILE No.

FILE No.

**CHARGED TO**

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

**CLERK**

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| NAME: <i>Wennis Rowley</i> |     |     |        |       | <i>Clair</i> <del>Wier</del> |     |        |       |     | Certificate No. <i>491670</i> |                |       |     |     |        |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-------|------------------------------|-----|--------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|----------------|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| Last paid to: <i>1908</i>  |     |     |        |       | Rate: <i>50</i>              |     |        |       |     | Remarks:                      |                |       |     |     |        |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr.   | Qr.                          | Day | Amount | Yr.   | Qr. | Day                           | Amount         | Yr.   | Qr. | Day | Amount |
| 1907.                      | 1   |     |        | 1911. | 1                            | 4   | 51     | 1915. | 1   | 4                             | 51             | 1919. | 1   |     |        |
|                            | 2   |     |        |       | 2                            | 5   | 51     |       | 2   | 4                             | 51             |       | 2   |     |        |
|                            | 3   |     |        |       | 3                            | 4   | 51     |       | 3   | 4                             | 51             |       | 3   |     |        |
|                            | 4   |     |        |       | 4                            | 4   | 51     |       | 4   | 5                             | 51             |       | 4   |     |        |
| 1908.                      | 1   |     |        | 1912. | 1                            | 4   | 51     | 1916. | 1   | 4                             | 51             | 1920. | 1   | 4   | 51     |
|                            | 2   |     |        |       | 2                            | 4   | 51     |       | 2   | 4                             | 51             |       | 2   |     |        |
|                            | 3   |     |        |       | 3                            | 5   | 51     |       | 3   | 4                             | 186.30         |       | 3   |     |        |
|                            | 4   |     |        |       | 4                            | 4   | 51     |       | 4   | 4                             | 150            |       | 4   |     |        |
| 1909.                      | 1   | 4   | 51     | 1913. | 1                            | 4   | 51     | 1917. | 1   | 4                             | 51             | 1921. | 1   | 4   | 150    |
|                            | 2   | 4   | 5      |       | 2                            | 4   | 51     |       | 2   | 4                             | 150            |       | 2   |     |        |
|                            | 3   | 4   | 51     |       | 3                            | 4   | 51     |       | 3   | 4                             | 150.           |       | 3   |     |        |
|                            | 4   | 4   | 51     |       | 4                            | 4   | 51     |       | 4   | <del>4</del>                  | <del>150</del> |       | 4   |     |        |
| 1910.                      | 1   | 4   | 51     | 1914. | 1                            | 4   | 51     | 1918. | 1   | 51                            |                | 1922. | 1   |     |        |
|                            | 2   | 4   | 51     |       | 2                            | 4   | 51     |       | 2   | 4                             | 51             |       | 2   |     |        |
|                            | 3   | 6   | 51     |       | 3                            | 4   | 51     |       | 3   | 4                             | 51             |       | 3   |     |        |
|                            | 4   | 4   | 5      |       | 4                            | 4   | 51     |       | 4   |                               | 51             |       | 4   |     |        |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rowley Diana

Certificate No. 325231 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 22, 1900

Name of Soldier: William R.

Service: Co. 4th Regt. N.Y.S.

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.     | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|         |       | <u>8 Sept 90</u>         | <u>27 Feb 92</u>         |       |               |         |
| INC. 12 |       | <u>19 APRIL 1908</u>     | <u>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</u> |       |               |         |
| INC. 20 |       | <u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u> |                          |       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: June 2, 1917 Bureau notified: AUG 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4679965 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. NOV 8 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rowley Dorcas DEAD 382448

Certificate No. 659248 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: John G.

Service: Co. 2 11th Va. Vol.

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|         |       | <u>12 15 Aug 1907</u>    | <u>23 Sept 1908</u>  |       |               |         |
| INC. 20 |       | <u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u> |                      |       |               |         |
| INC. 25 |       | <u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>   |                      |       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 25, 1917 Bureau notified: DEC 18 1917

Remarks: Check No. 50077 Dated Dec. 7, 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. 747 DEC 15 1917 6-679

| NAME: <i>Liana Rowley</i>          |         |              |         | Certificate No. <i>325-231</i> |         |              |         |
|------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$12 20</i> |         |              |         | Remarks:                       |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                       | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                            |         | 1911. 1 9    | 36      | 1915. 1 4                      | 36      | 1919. 1      |         |
| 2                                  |         | 2 7          |         | 2 4                            | 36      | 2            |         |
| 3                                  |         | 3 7          |         | 3 4                            | 36      | 3            |         |
| 4                                  |         | 4 7          |         | 4 4                            | 36      | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1 9                          | 24      | 1 8          |         | 1 4                            | 36      | 1923. 1      |         |
| 2 0                                |         | 2 8          |         | 2 4                            | 36      | 2            |         |
| 3 9                                | 34      | 3 9          |         | 3 4                            | 36      | 3            |         |
| 4 8                                | 36      | 4 9          |         | 4 4                            | 36      | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1 7                          |         | 1 4          |         | 1 4                            | 60      | 1924. 1      |         |
| 2 8                                |         | 2 4          |         | 2 4                            | 60      | 2            |         |
| 3 9                                |         | 3 4          |         | 3 4                            | 60      | 3            |         |
| 4 8                                |         | 4 4          |         | 4 4                            | 60      | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1 6                          |         | 1 4          | 36      | <b>GROUP 1</b>                 |         |              |         |
| 2 7                                |         | 2 4          | 36      | 1                              |         | 1925. 1      |         |
| 3 8                                |         | 3 4          | 36      | 2                              |         | 2            |         |
| 4 7                                |         | 4 4          | 36      | 3                              |         | 3            |         |
|                                    |         |              |         | 4                              |         | 4            |         |

| NAME: <i>Lorcas Rowley</i>    |         |              |         | CIVIL WAR WIDOW                |         |              |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> |         |              |         | Certificate No. <i>659,248</i> |         |              |         |
| Rate: <i>\$12 20</i>          |         |              |         | Remarks:                       |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                       |         | 1911. 1 10   | 36      | 1915. 1 4                      | 36      | 1919. 1      |         |
| 2                             |         | 2 10         | 36      | 2 4                            | 36      | 2            |         |
| 3                             |         | 3 10         | 36      | 3 4                            | 36      | 3            |         |
| 4                             |         | 4 10         |         | 4 4                            | 36      | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1 19                    | 36      | 1 8          | 36      | 1 4                            | 36      | 1923. 1      |         |
| 2                             |         | 2 10         | 36      | 2 4                            | 36      | 2            |         |
| 3                             |         | 3 10         | 36      | 3 4                            | 36      | 3            |         |
| 4                             |         | 4 10         | 36      | 4 4                            | 36      | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1 19                    | 36      | 1 4          |         | 1 4                            | 60      | 1924. 1      |         |
| 2                             |         | 2 10         | 36      | 2 4                            | 60      | 2            |         |
| 3 10                          | 36      | 3 10         | 36      | 3 4                            | 60      | 3            |         |
| 4                             |         | 4 10         | 36      | 4                              |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1 10                    | 36      | 1 4          | 36      | <b>GROUP 3</b>                 |         |              |         |
| 2 10                          | 36      | 2 4          | 36      | 1                              |         | 1925. 1      |         |
| 3 10                          | 36      | 3 4          |         | 2                              |         | 2            |         |
| 4                             | 36      | 4 4          | 36      | 3                              |         | 3            |         |
|                               |         |              |         | 4                              |         | 4            |         |



NAME:

Rowley Drusilla

Certificate No.

720985

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Marcellus M

Service:

Pa 83 2nd Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 12 |       | 16 Feb 1911           | 15 Apr 1911          |
|         |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                       |                      |

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

none

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

2/4/14

Bureau notified:

APR 5 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Rowley Edith E.

Certificate No.

511.132

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Rowley. William E.

Service:

Pt Co. 2. 663rd Reg. V.I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 70     |       |                       |                      |
|        | 12    | 19 Apr. 1908          | 23 Apr. 1901         |
| INC.   | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8. 1916     |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 9-1918

Bureau notified:

MAY 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

148

6-679

| NAME: <i>Drusilla Rowley</i> |     |      |         | 9982 <sup>a</sup> |     |          |         | Certificate No. 720985 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|----------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:                |     |      |         | Rate: 12          |     |          |         | Remarks:               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.               | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911.             | 1   |          |         | 1915.                  | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                   | 2   |          |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                   | 3   | 5/9 1920 |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                   | 4   | 12 SER   |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |         | 1912.             | 1   |          |         | 1916.                  | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                   | 2   | 10 SER   |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                   | 3   | 16 NDE   |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                   | 4   | 20       |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                        | 1   |      |         | 1913.             | 1   |          |         | 1917.                  | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                   | 2   | 4        |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                   | 3   | 4        |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                   | 4   | 4        |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                        | 1   |      |         | 1914.             | 1   |          |         | 1918.                  | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                   | 2   | 4 36     |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                   | 3   | 4 36     |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                   | 4   | GROUP    |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Edith E. Rowley</i> |     |      |         | Certificate No. 511132 |     |      |         |                      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:                |     |      |         | Rate: 20 25            |     |      |         | Remarks: 19 Apr 1908 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911.                  | 1   |      |         | 1915.                | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   | 21   |         |                      | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   | 13   |         |                      | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   | 14   |         |                      | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |         | 1912.                  | 1   |      |         | 1916.                | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   | 14   |         |                      | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   | 14   |         |                      | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   | 14   |         |                      | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                        | 1   |      |         | 1913.                  | 1   |      |         | 1917.                | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   | 14   |         |                      | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   | 20   |         |                      | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   | 15   |         |                      | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                        | 1   |      |         | 1914.                  | 1   |      |         | 1918.                | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   | 14   |         |                      | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |                      | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   | 36   |         |                      | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

NAME: Rowley Edward A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 52935 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 126.9112 ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Prick. 1" Minn. Inf.

Disability: U.S.A. R. thigh bone & finger & hand & chest & res. dis. fructum

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc.  | 40    | Mar. 7-1900           | Apr. 23-1900         | 40  | 50    | JUN 10 1923           |                      |
| Reus  | 50    | June 20 1912          | Feb 4. 1918          | 50  | 50    | Oct 5 1918            | Nov 8. 1918          |
|   |       | 24 Sept 1 1912        |                      |   |       | Dec 16 1920           | Feb. 10 1921         |
|   |       | 30 Sept 1 1917        |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| *Benefit of former rates given.   |       |                       |                      | Reus - 72 - July 6, 1920 - JUN 10 1922                  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from <b>MILWAUKEE</b>                                       |       |                       |                      | Transferred to: <u>Ends Aug 27, 1921, date of death</u> |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <u>Aug 28, 1921</u>   |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <u>OCT 18 1921</u>                     |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <u>Died Aug 27, 1921 Reimbursement order dated JUN 16 1922</u> |       |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| payable to <u>Otto C. Schmidt</u>                                       |       |                       |                      | JUN 21 1922   |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>45988</u>  |       |                       |                      | Home: <u>Eugene, Oregon</u>                             |       |                       |                      |
|   |       |                       |                      | 40175<br>NOV 20 1918<br>FEB 18 1919                     |       |                       |                      |

NAME: Crowley Edward D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1013 7480 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912, ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: Pr. F. H. Mich. V.D.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                                   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.             | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Pr. 12                                   |       | May '08               | June '08             | 40                 |       | June 16, 1916         | Aug. 23, 1916        |
| "  | 16    | MAY 2 1912            | JAN 2 1913           | 40                 |       | June 16, 1921         |                      |
| Inc.                                     | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      | 50                 |       | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| Fees:                                    |       |                       |                      | 35 June 16, 1918   |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>         |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:    |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                                    |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:   |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                                 |       |                       |                      |                    |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>SEP 9 1916 647 NL</u> |       |                       |                      | Home: <u>15646</u> |       |                       |                      |



| NAME: <i>Edward G. Rowley</i> |                 |              |              | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920      |             |              |                  | Certificate No. <i>126912</i> |                      |              |         |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|-------------|--------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to:                 |                 |              |              | Rate: <i>24 3040 72</i> |             |              |                  | Remarks:                      |                      |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day.            | Amount.     | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount.              | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                       |                 | 1911. 1      | <i>10 72</i> | 1915. 1                 | <i>4 72</i> | 1919. 1      | <i>4 149.67</i>  | 1923. 1                       |                      | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2                             |                 | 2            | <i>10 72</i> | 2                       | <i>4 72</i> | 2            | <i>4 150</i>     | 2                             |                      | 2            |         |
| 3                             |                 | 3            | <i>11 72</i> | 3                       | <i>4 72</i> | 3            | <i>4 150</i>     | 3                             |                      | 3            |         |
| 4                             |                 | 4            | <i>9 72</i>  | 4                       | <i>72</i>   | 4            | <i>4 150</i>     | 4                             |                      | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                       |                 | 1912. 1      | <i>15 72</i> | 1916. 1                 | <i>4 72</i> | 1920. 1      | <i>4 150</i>     | 1924. 1                       |                      | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2                             |                 | 2            | <i>9 72</i>  | 2                       | <i>4 72</i> | 2            | <i>4 150</i>     | 2                             |                      | 2            |         |
| 3                             |                 | 3            | <i>10 72</i> | 3                       | <i>4 72</i> | 3            | <i>4 150</i>     | 3                             |                      | 3            |         |
| 4                             | <i>OCT 1908</i> | 4            | <i>8 72</i>  | 4                       | <i>72</i>   | 4            | <i>4 150</i>     | 4                             |                      | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                       | <i>13 72</i>    | 1913. 1      | <i>4 72</i>  | 1917. 1                 | <i>4 72</i> | 1921. 1      | <i>4 150</i>     | 1925. 1                       |                      | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2                             | <i>27 72</i>    | 2            |              | 2                       | <i>4 72</i> | 2            | <i>4 216</i>     | 2                             |                      | 2            |         |
| 3                             | <i>13 72</i>    | 3            |              | 3                       | <i>4 72</i> | 3            | <i>4 216</i>     | 3                             |                      | 3            |         |
| 4                             | <i>12 72</i>    | 4            | <i>4</i>     | 4                       | <i>4 72</i> | 4            | <i>4 216</i>     | 4                             |                      | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                       | <i>13 72</i>    | 1914. 1      | <i>72</i>    | 1918. 1                 | <i>4 72</i> | 1922. 1      | <i>7/7 20/50</i> | 1926. 1                       | <i>Trans. to Mo.</i> | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2                             | <i>13 72</i>    | 2            | <i>4 72</i>  | 2                       | <i>4 90</i> | 2            | <i>GROUP</i>     | 2                             | <i>Payment Card</i>  | 2            |         |
| 3                             | <i>13 72</i>    | 3            | <i>4 72</i>  | 3                       | <i>4 90</i> | 3            |                  | 3                             |                      | 3            |         |
| 4                             | <i>10 72</i>    | 4            | <i>4 72</i>  | 4                       | <i>128</i>  | 4            |                  | 4                             |                      | 4            |         |

| NAME: <i>Edward G. Rowley</i> |                 |              |             | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920      |             |              |                        | Certificate No. <i>1013. 748</i> |                      |              |         |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to:                 |                 |              |             | Rate: <i>4 JUN 1908</i> |             |              |                        | Remarks:                         |                      |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.     | Yr. Qr. Day.            | Amount.     | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                | Yr. Qr. Day.                     | Amount.              | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                       |                 | 1911. 1      | <i>8 36</i> | 1915. 1                 | <i>4 48</i> | 1919. 1      | <i>4 105</i>           | 1923. 1                          | <i>4 150</i>         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2                             |                 | 2            | <i>7 36</i> | 2                       | <i>4 48</i> | 2            | <i>4 105</i>           | 2                                | <i>10 4 50</i>       | 2            |         |
| 3                             |                 | 3            | <i>8 36</i> | 3                       | <i>4 48</i> | 3            | <i>4 105</i>           | 3                                | <i>11 4</i>          | 3            |         |
| 4                             |                 | 4            | <i>7 36</i> | 4                       | <i>4 48</i> | 4            | <i>4 105</i>           | 4                                | <i>12 4</i>          | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                       |                 | 1912. 1      | <i>7 36</i> | 1916. 1                 | <i>4 48</i> | 1920. 1      | <i>4 105</i>           | 1924. 1                          | <i>1 4 50</i>        | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2                             | <i>8/7 6.60</i> | 2            | <i>8 36</i> | 2                       | <i>4 48</i> | 2            | <i>4 105</i>           | 2                                | <i>2 4 50</i>        | 2            |         |
| 3                             | <i>11 36</i>    | 3            | <i>0 36</i> | 3                       | <i>4 48</i> | 3            | <i>4 166.50</i>        | 3                                | <i>3 4 50</i>        | 3            |         |
| 4                             | <i>4 36</i>     | 4            | <i>4 36</i> | 4                       | <i>4 60</i> | 4            | <i>4 150</i>           | 4                                | <i>4 4 50</i>        | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                       | <i>8 36</i>     | 1913. 1      | <i>4 48</i> | 1917. 1                 | <i>4 60</i> | 1921. 1      | <i>4 150</i>           | 1925. 1                          | <i>Trans. to Mo.</i> | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2                             | <i>8 36</i>     | 2            | <i>4 48</i> | 2                       | <i>4 60</i> | 2            | <i>4 150</i>           | 2                                | <i>Payment Card</i>  | 2            |         |
| 3                             | <i>8 36</i>     | 3            | <i>4 48</i> | 3                       | <i>4 60</i> | 3            | <i>4 150</i>           | 3                                |                      | 3            |         |
| 4                             | <i>9 36</i>     | 4            | <i>4 48</i> | 4                       | <i>60</i>   | 4            | <i>4 150</i>           | 4                                |                      | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                       | <i>8 36</i>     | 1914. 1      | <i>4 48</i> | 1918. 1                 | <i>4 60</i> | 1922. 1      | <i>4 150</i>           | 1926. 1                          |                      | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2                             | <i>9 36</i>     | 2            | <i>4 48</i> | 2                       | <i>4 60</i> | 2            | <i>4 150</i>           | 2                                |                      | 2            |         |
| 3                             | <i>10 36</i>    | 3            | <i>4 48</i> | 3                       | <i>101-</i> | 3            | <i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>    | 3                                |                      | 3            |         |
| 4                             | <i>9 36</i>     | 4            | <i>4 48</i> | 4                       | <i>105</i>  | 4            | <i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i> | 4                                |                      | 4            |         |

NAME

Rowley Edward M

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

6771

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Sds U S S Gt Western, Lafayette, + Ozark

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Res    |       | 207 Mch 1907          | 6 July 1907          |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

April 10-1911

Bureau notified:

Dec 14 1911

Remarks:

Little Falls,

Minn

Former Roll No.

1204 (98)

Home:

Form 577

NAME:

Edward M Rowley

1691

Certificate No.

6771

Last paid to:

4 July 1907 @ 17 (98) 20

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                        | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.               | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      |
|---|---|------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1907.<br>1<br>2<br>3 8/23 1120<br>4                           | 1911.<br>1 18 HEO<br>2 17 N. D. B<br>3<br>4 | 1915.<br>1<br>2 CHICAGO.<br>3<br>4 | 1919.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1923.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1927.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |
| 1908.<br>1 13 EDS<br>2 11 JHT<br>3 10 NDB<br>4                | 1912.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4                   | 1916.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4          | 1920.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1924.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1928.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |
| 1909.<br>1 12 AMT<br>2 14 NDB<br>3 21 MMN<br>4                | 1913.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4                   | 1917.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4          | 1921.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1925.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1929.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |
| 1910.<br>1 10 A. M. F.<br>2 11 N. D. B.<br>3 18 S. E. R.<br>4 | 1914.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4                   | 1918.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4          | 1922.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1926.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1930.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |

GROUP 1

6-677



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rowley, Edwin S. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 540036. ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: P. M. 10 yrs 6 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Inj. at thigh and leg

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc.   | 17    | 19 Nov '02            | 4 Feb '03            |        | 40    | June 10, 1918         |                      |
| Reis.  | 22    | 25 May 1912           | 31 Dec 1912          | Inc.   | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| Inc.   | 30    | Nov. 4, 1915          | July 5, 1916         |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Bureau notified: JAN 13 1921

Died: Dec 7, 1920 (3-888)

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred to: Reimbursement order dated NOV 5 1922  
to Barton L. Rush  
45 North Main St.,  
Jordan, New York

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: NOV 18 1922 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rowley, Eli 3565

Certificate No. 92529 ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: Pr Co I 8 Iowa Cav.

Disability: IS W. left arm res in total disability

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.    | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <del>24 3 Mar 1883</del> | <del>31 July 1883</del> |        |       |                       |                      |
| Reis.  | 38    | Sept 21, 1918            | Oct 28 1918 H           |        |       |                       |                      |
| Inc.   | 50    | May 1, 1920              |                         |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: San Francisco. Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Dayton, Ore

Former Roll No. 696/7- 592/7 DEC 3 - 1918 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME:

Edwin S. Rowley

Certificate No.

540036

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 24 30 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.     |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 5 51         | 1915. 1 4 72         | 1919. 1 4 120        | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1                  |
| 2                    | 2 7                  | 2 4 72               | 2 4 120              | 2                    | 2                        |
| 3                    | 3 7                  | 3 4 72               | 3 4 120              | 3 12/1 103           | 3 <del>not</del> allowed |
| 4                    | 4 4                  | 4 4 72               | 4 4 120              | 4                    | 4                        |
| 1908. 1              | 1 6                  | 1 4 72               | 1 4 120              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1                  |
| 2 7 5-1              | 2 5                  | 2 4 72               | 2 4 120              | 2                    | 2                        |
| 3 8                  | 3 8                  | 3 4 72               | 3 4 141              | 3                    | 3                        |
| 4 2                  | 4 7                  | 4 4 90               | 4 4 150              | 4                    | 4                        |
| 1909. 1              | 1 4 14 5-10          | 1 4 90               | 1 <del>4 150</del>   | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1                  |
| 2 7                  | 2 5 72               | 2 4 90               | 2 <b>GROUP</b>       | 2                    | 2                        |
| 3 7                  | 3 1                  | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                        |
| 4 2                  | 4                    | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                        |
| 1910. 1              | 1 4 72               | 1 4 90               | 1                    | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1                  |
| 2 5                  | 2 4 72               | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                        |
| 3 6                  | 3 4 72               | 3 4 70               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                        |
| 4 7                  | 4 4 72               | 4 128                | 4                    | 4                    | 4                        |

NAME:

Eli Rowley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

92529

Civil War

Last paid to:

Rate:

27 28 50

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 10 72        | 1915. 1 4 72         | 1919. 1 4 114        | 1923. 1 4 150        | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 8 72               | 2 4 72               | 2 4 114              | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 6 72               | 3 4 72               | 3 4 114              | 3 4                  | 3                    |
| 4 11 72              | 4 7 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 114              | 4 12 4               | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1 16 72              | 1 4 72               | 1 4 114              | 1 4 50               | 1928. 1              |
| 2 8 72               | 2 7 72               | 2 4 72               | 2 4 114              | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3 7 72               | 3 7 72               | 3 4 72               | 3 4 163 20           | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4 8 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 50               | 4 4 50               | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1 8 72               | 1 4 72               | 1 4 150              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2 9 72               | 2 4                  | 2 4 72               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 150              | 2                    |
| 3 72                 | 3 4                  | 3 4 72               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 150              | 3                    |
| 4 21 72              | 4 72                 | 4 72                 | 4 4 150              | 4 4 150              | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1 11 72              | 1 4 72               | 1 4 150              | 1 4 150              | 1930. 1              |
| 2 10 72              | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 150              | 2                    |
| 3 7 72               | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 150              | 3                    |
| 4 8 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 72                 | 4 72                 | 4 72                 | 4                    |

Trans to Mo.  
Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID

10 JUNE 4, 1925

6-681



|  |               |                       |                            |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Rowley, Elijah alias Frank Nolan</i>      |               | 9390                  | (3-P. A. 1.)               |
| Certificate No. <i>576473</i>                      | ARMY INVALID. |                       | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1800. |
| Service: <i>Pr. Co. 14<sup>th</sup> N. G. Inf.</i> |               |                       |                            |
| Disability:  |               |                       |                            |
| ISSUES.  |               |                       |                            |
| CLASS.   | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.       |
| <i>Orig</i>  | <i>12</i>     | <i>12 July 90</i>     | <i>12 May 91</i>           |
| Fees:  |               |                       |                            |
| Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>                   |               | Transferred to:       |                            |
| Died:  |               | Bureau notified:      |                            |
| Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912                       |               |                       |                            |
| Former Roll No. <i>27683-</i>                      |               | Home: 15665 6-681     |                            |

|  |               |                       |                           |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Rowley, Elijah alias Frank Nolan</i>      |               | <del>11198</del>      | (3-P. A. 1.)              |
| Certificate No. <i>576473</i>                      | ARMY INVALID. |                       | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, |
| Service: <i>Pr. Co. 14<sup>th</sup> N. G. Inf.</i> |               |                       |                           |
| Disability:  |               |                       |                           |
| ISSUE  |               |                       |                           |
| CLASS.   | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.      |
| <i>Reis</i>  | <del>12</del> | <i>MAY 24 1912</i>    | <i>NOV 27 1912</i>        |
| <i>Inc.</i>  | <i>19</i>     | <i>Oct 14 1915</i>    | <i>Jan 24 1916</i>        |
|  | <i>22</i>     | <i>Oct 14 1920</i>    | <i>rr</i>                 |
| Fees:  |               |                       |                           |
| Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>                   |               | Transferred to:       |                           |
| Died:  |               | Bureau notified:      |                           |
| Remarks:   |               |                       |                           |
| Former Roll No. <i>9390 N 2</i>                    |               | Home:                 |                           |



NAME: *Elijah Rowley Alias Frank Nolan* Certificate No. *576-473*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 9 36         | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 7 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 7 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 7 30               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1 7 36               | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 7 30               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 7 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 14 36              | 4 4 36               | 4 DETROIT            | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 8 36               | ACT OF MAY 1, 1912   | 1912. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2 8 36               | 1913. 2              | 1917. 2              | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 9 36               | 3 GROUP 3            | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 9 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 8 36               | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 7 36               | 1914. 2              | 1918. 2              | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 10 36              | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 8 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

NAME: *Elijah Rowley Alias Frank Nolan* Act of May 11, 1920 Certificate No. *576-473*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1912* Rate: *10* Remarks: *50*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1 4 46 50      | 1919. 1 4 96         | 1923. 1 4 150        | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 46 50            | 2 4 96               | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 46 50            | 3 4 96               | 3 4                  | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 46 50            | 4 4 96               | 4 4                  | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1                    | 1 4 57               | 1 4 96               | 1 4 50               | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 57               | 2 4 96               | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 57               | 3 4 169 80           | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 26 72 17           | 4 4 57               | 4                    | 4 4 50               | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1 4 46 50            | 1 4 57               | 1 4 150              | 1 Trans to Mo.       | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 4 46 50            | 2 4 57               | 2 4 150              | 2 Payment Card       | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4 46 50            | 3 4 57               | 3 4 150              | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 46 50            | 4 57                 | 4 4 150              | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1 4 46 50            | 1 4 57               | 1 4 150              | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 4 46 50            | 2 4 57               | 2 4 150              | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4 46 50            | 3 4 93 40            | 3 GROUP 3 PAID       | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 46 50            | 4 96                 | 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922    | 4                    | 4                    |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rowley Eliza McMan* **28343**

Certificate No. *8570585* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Army Nurse, Act Aug. 5 1892.**

Service: *Nurse Med Dept USA*

Disability:

*W J Lley Std* **ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>12/14 Jan 1893</i> | <i>3 June 1893</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 1 1911* Bureau notified **DEC 1 1911**

Remarks: *600 574 -20-* *Mt Pleasant*  
*Iowa*

Former Roll No. *4-036* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Rowley, Ellen C.**

Certificate No. **636720** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Sherman C**

Service: **Pt A 42 Ohio Inf**

6-6574

**ISSUES**

| CLASS | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
|       |           |                      |                     | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|       | <b>30</b> | <b>May 1, 1920</b>   |                     |                                      |              |        |

Died: *Aug. 26, 1925*

Reported: **SEP 22 1925**

Remarks:

| NAME: <i>Eliza Ellen Rowley formerly Eliza McManaman</i> |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. <i>57585</i> |                      |                      |  |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>                          |                      |                      |                      | Rate: <i>12</i>              |                      |                      |  |
| Remarks:   |                      |                      |                      |                              |                      |                      |  |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                                     | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |  |
| 1907. 1  | 1911. 1 13           | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1                      | 1927. 1              |                      |  |
| 2  | 2 7                  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                            | 2                    |                      |  |
| 3  | 3 GROUP 1            | 3                    | 3                    | 3                            | 3                    |                      |  |
| 4  | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                            | 4                    |                      |  |
| 1908. 1  | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1                      | 1928. 1              |                      |  |
| 2  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                            | 2                    |                      |  |
| 3 23 36  | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                            | 3                    |                      |  |
| 4 8 36   | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                            | 4                    |                      |  |
| 1909. 1 15 36  | 1913. 1 Des Moines   | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1                      | 1929. 1              |                      |  |
| 2 8  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                            | 2                    |                      |  |
| 3 14   | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                            | 3                    |                      |  |
| 4 14   | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                            | 4                    |                      |  |
| 1910. 1 7  | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1                      | 1930. 1              |                      |  |
| 2 7  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                            | 2                    |                      |  |
| 3 14   | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                            | 3                    |                      |  |
| 4 11-9   | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                            | 4                    |                      |  |

NAME **ELLEN C. ROWLEY,**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **636720**

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT

GROUP 1

| RATE—                      | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MARCH                      | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JUNE                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JULY                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| AUGUST                     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |

CHECK  
CANCELED

Let Pm 9/15



NAME: *Rowley, Ellen C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *63672011* ARMY WIDOW. MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Sherman C* Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *Pa 42 Ohio Inf*

71- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig  | 8     | 30 Sept 1907          | 16 Jan 1908          |       |               |         |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
| INC.  | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22060* JAN 16 1917 6-679

NAME: *Rowley, Ellen G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *793346* ARMY WIDOW. APRIL 10, 1903

Name of Soldier: *George A. Rowley*

Service: *Sergeant Co B 150th Regiment Illinois Infantry.*

71- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig   | 12    | December 18, 1914     | July 14, 1915        |       |               |         |
| INC.   | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |       |               |         |
| INC.   | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: \$10. Charles E. Sabin Atty. AUG 13 1915

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 26, 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 11 1919 JUL 20 1915 6-679

NAME: Ellen G Rowley 10039 Certificate No. 636720

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 2/3 36       | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 4 60         | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 21 36              | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 25 SER 36          | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4                  | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 12/15 36           | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1 2/9 36             | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 30               | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 5/3 36             | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3 JUL 1908           | 3 10/3 36            | 3 4 36               | 3 4 85.50            | 3 4                  | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 10/30 36           | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90               | 4 4                  | 4                    |
| 1 15 AM              | 1 4 LG               | 1 4 36               | 1 4 90               | 1 4                  | 1929. 1              |
| 2 20 MMN             | 2 4                  | 2 4 60               | 2 4 90               | 2 4                  | 2                    |
| 3 20 NDB             | 3 4                  | 3 4 60               | 3 4 90               | 3 4                  | 3                    |
| 4 12/16 36           | 4 4                  | 4 4 60               | 4 4 90               | 4 4                  | 4                    |
| 1 3 HEO              | 1 4 36               | 1 4 74.67            | 1 4 90               | 1 4                  | 1930. 1              |
| 2 5/5 36             | 2 4 36               | 2 4                  | 2 4 90               | 2 4                  | 2                    |
| 14 A. M. F.          | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3 4                  | 3                    |
| 4 12/19 36           | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 TO JULY 1, 1922    | 4 4                  | 4                    |

6-681

NAME: Ellen G. Rowley Certificate No. 793.346

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 Remarks

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 75               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 75               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 75               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1 4 75               | 1                    | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 GROUP              | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1 4 75               | 1 4                  | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 60               | 2 4                  | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 60               | 3 4                  | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 60               | 4 4                  | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1 4 74.67            | 1 4                  | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 75               | 2 4                  | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 75               | 3 4                  | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 75               | 4 4                  | 4                    |

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rowley, Elsie C*

Certificate No. *598268* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George H*

Service: *O 9 6<sup>th</sup> 91 Mich Cav*

| ISSUES.   |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig  | 8     | 10 July 1903          | 5 Oct 1905           |                                  |               |         |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:   |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from:   |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:   |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                 |               |         |
| Remarks: <i>Remar. 14 Oct 1911</i>                                      |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>22071</i>  |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rowley Emanuel*

Certificate No. *244315* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Co. 13 91 Va Vol Inf.* SPECIAL ACT.

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea and res. disease of rectum and disease of heart.*

| ISSUES.  |       |                       |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|  | 30    | 15 February 1915      | 21 March 1905        |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Inc.   | 50    | July 20 1918          | Sept 9-1918          |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:  |       |                       |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>                                       |       |                       |                      | Transferred to: |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>Jan 16 1919.</i> Bureau notified: <b>FEB 19 1919</b> <b>3-888</b>       |       |                       |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <i>Jan 16 1919</i> <i>Accrued order dated APR 23 1919.</i> <i>Mason</i> |       |                       |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| <i>16</i> <i>Dallie A. Rowley</i> <i>M Va.</i>                                   |       |                       |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>10555</i> <b>SEP 28 1918</b> <b>1019</b> <b>ORIGINAL</b>      |       |                       |                      | Home:           |       |                       |                      |

6-681



| NAME: <i>Elsie C Powley</i> |     |      |         | 10043    |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>598268</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12</i>     |     |      |         | Remarks: |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                       | 1   |      |         | 1911.    | 1   | 18   | E. R.   | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      |         |          | 2   | 18   | 18      |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      |         |          | 3   | 12   | SER     |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                             | 1   |      |         |          | 1   |      |         |                               | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                       | 2   |      |         | 1912.    | 2   |      |         | 1916.                         | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   | JUL  | 1908    |          | 3   |      | GROUP   |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                             | 1   | 11   | SER     |          | 1   |      |         |                               | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                       | 2   | 13   | AMP     | 1913.    | 2   |      |         | 1917.                         | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   | 10   | AM      |          | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                             | 1   | 13   | HEO     |          | 1   |      |         |                               | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                       | 2   | 9    | N. D. B | 1914.    | 2   |      |         | 1918.                         | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   | 12   | N. D. B |          | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Emmanuel Powley</i>       |     |      |         | Civil War. |     |      |         | SPECIAL ACT |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>244315</i> |     |      |         |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------|-----|------|---------|-------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> |     |      |         | Remarks:   |     |      |         |             |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                              | 1   | 8    |         | 1911.      | 1   | 7    |         | 1915.       | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1919.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   | 7    |         |            | 2   | 7    |         |             | 2   | 4    | 90      |                               | 2   | 5/2  | 7167    |
|                                    | 3   | 9    |         |            | 3   | 6    |         |             | 3   | 4    | 90      |                               | 3   | 96   |         |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |            | 4   | 6    |         |             | 4   | 4    | 90      |                               | 4   |      |         |
|                                    | 1   | 7    |         |            | 1   | 7    |         |             | 1   | 4    | 90      |                               | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                              | 2   | 6    |         | 1912.      | 2   | 6    |         | 1916.       | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1920.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   | 10   |         |            | 3   | 6    |         |             | 3   | 4    | 90      |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   | 8    |         |            | 4   | 4    |         |             | 4   | 4    | 90      |                               | 4   |      |         |
|                                    | 1   | 12   |         |            | 1   | 4    |         |             | 1   | 4    | 90      |                               | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                              | 2   | 7    |         | 1913.      | 2   | 4    |         | 1917.       | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1921.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   | 9    |         |            | 3   | 4    |         |             | 3   | 4    | 90      |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   | 7    |         |            | 4   | 4    | 90      |             | 4   | 90   |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
|                                    | 1   | 7    |         |            | 1   | 4    | 90      |             | 1   | 90   |         |                               | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                              | 2   | 7    |         | 1914.      | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1918.       | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1922.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   | 7    |         |            | 3   | 4    | 90      |             | 3   | 4    | 90      |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |            | 4   | 4    | 90      |             | 4   | 150  |         |                               | 4   |      |         |

NAME: Rowley, Emma Act of April 19, 1908  
 Certificate No. 846634 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 2, 1918  
 Name of Soldier: Antinous A. Rowley  
 Service: Pvt 11. Wis. Inf  
 ISSUES: Married 1896  

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.         | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING.      |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| Orig   | 12    | Oct 11, 1916          | June 6, 1918         | Arline Sophie | Oct 11, 1916  | Aug 22, 1918 |
|        | 25    | Oct 6, 1917           |                      |               |               |              |
| Inc    | 30    | May 1, 1920           |                      |               |               |              |

 Fees: No fee  
 Transferred from: GROUP 1 Bureau notified:  
 Died:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. JUN 22 1918 6-679

NAME: Rowley Emma A (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 550973 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: Herbert B. Rowley  
 Service: 1 Lt B. 34 Mass. I. D.  
 ISSUES:  

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        | 8     | 17 Feb 1908           |                      |       |               |         |
|        | 12    | APR 19 1908           |                      |       |               |         |

 Fees: 0.  
 Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Bureau notified:  
 Died: Oct 5 / 10  
 Remarks: P. M. Newark N. J.  
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Emma Rowley ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 46634

Last paid to: Rate: 25 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: Act of May 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1 4 75                 | 1923. 1 4 60         | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 75                       | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 75                       | 3 4                  | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 75                       | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1 4 75                       | 1 4 30               | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 75                       | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 85 50                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90                       | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1 4 90                       | 1                    | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 90                       | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 90                       | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90                       | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1 4 90                       | 1                    | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 90                       | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 90                       | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90                       | 4                    | 4                    |
|                      |                      |                      | 19 406 87                    |                      |                      |
|                      |                      |                      | 17 78 27                     |                      |                      |
|                      |                      |                      | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 |                      |                      |

NAME: Emma A. Rowley Certificate No. 55075

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 <b>GROUP 2</b> | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                      | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                      | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                      | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1                | 1916. 1              | 1                    | 1                    | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                      | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                      | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                      | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1                | 1917. 1              | 1                    | 1                    | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                      | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 7 36               | 3                      | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 8 36               | 4                      | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 8 36               | 1                      | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1930. 1              |
| 2 11 36              | 2                      | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 10 36              | 3                      | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 clear              | 4                      | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rowley Emma J.*

Certificate No. *705815* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles D* *77 Leroy St. Rochester. N.Y.*

Service: *P. K. 1 N.Y. m R*

| ISSUES.     |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>May 1910</i>       | <i>14 July 1910</i>  |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *10 D S Barber*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *5 Oct. 11* Bureau notified: *20 Oct. 11-3-798-10/18711.*

REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO *Emma J Rowley*

BUREAU ORDER *25 NOV 1911*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rowley Emma E.*

Certificate No. *908784* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Philo E.*

Service: *Pvt & Cpl F 30th Wisc Inf*

| ISSUES.     |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>May 28 1912</i>    | <i>Jan 13 1922</i>   |                                  |               |         |
|             | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 6 1917</i>     | <i>T</i>             |                                  |               |         |
|             | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1 1920</i>     |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *none*

*GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 20 1922* 6-679



NAME: *Rowley Esther M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5440811* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Painted Post N.Y.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Co F 141 N.Y.*

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         |       | <i>12 May 01</i>      | <i>4 Dec 02</i>      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *10 Oct 12.* Bureau notified: *10 Oct. 12.* **5690**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Rowley, Esther M.* (3-P. A. 2.) **42536**

Certificate No. *594,577* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George M.*

Service: *Pri Troop F. 3 U.S. Cav.*

| ISSUES.  |          |   |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|----------|----------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.   | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>0</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>9 Mar 1905</i>   | <i>8 July 1905</i>   |                                  |               |         |
|          |          | <i>Increased to \$2 per month from April 1905 to date of last cert.</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |
|          |          |   |                      |                                  |               |         |
|          |          |   |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 12, 1912.* Bureau notified: *Oct. 21, 1912.*

Remarks: *Burlington, Wash*  
*Million, Houser & Shryer, attys., Burlington, Wash*

Former Roll No. *528/5, 2096*

6-679



| NAME: <i>Esther M. Rowley</i> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>544081</i> |     |         |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |         |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   | 13      | 36      |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 7       |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 7       |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 9       |         |
|                               | 1   |      |         |                               | 1   | 9       |         |
| 1908.                         | 2   | 14   | 36      | 1912.                         | 2   | 17      |         |
|                               | 3   | 13   |         |                               | 3   | 9       |         |
|                               | 4   | 7    |         |                               | 4   | GROUP 4 |         |
|                               | 1   | 8    |         |                               | 1   |         |         |
| 1909.                         | 2   | 8    |         | 1913.                         | 2   |         |         |
|                               | 3   | 8    |         |                               | 3   |         |         |
|                               | 4   | 8    |         |                               | 4   |         |         |
|                               | 1   | 34   |         |                               | 1   |         |         |
| 1910.                         | 2   | 8    |         | 1914.                         | 2   |         |         |
|                               | 3   | 7    |         |                               | 3   |         |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |         |         |

| NAME: <i>Esther M. Rowley</i> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>594577</i> |     |         |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |         |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   | 10      | 36      |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 12      | 36      |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 8       | 36      |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 8       | 36      |
|                               | 1   |      |         |                               | 1   | 11      | 36      |
| 1908.                         | 2   | 12   | 30      | 1912.                         | 2   | 11      | 36      |
|                               | 3   | 11   | 36      |                               | 3   | 10      | 36      |
|                               | 4   | 14   | 36      |                               | 4   |         |         |
|                               | 1   | 27   | 36      |                               | 1   | GROUP 3 |         |
| 1909.                         | 2   | 14   | 36      | 1913.                         | 2   |         |         |
|                               | 3   | 11   | 36      |                               | 3   |         |         |
|                               | 4   | 10   | 36      |                               | 4   |         |         |
|                               | 1   | 11   | 36      |                               | 1   |         |         |
| 1910.                         | 2   | 10   | 36      | 1914.                         | 2   |         |         |
|                               | 3   | 12   | 36      |                               | 3   |         |         |
|                               | 4   | 12   | 36      |                               | 4   |         |         |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rowley Eva O* 42540

Certificate No. *615,901* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Pri B-58 Ill Vol Inf*

| ISSUES.   |          |   |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---|----------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>B</i>  | <i>8</i> | <i>20 May 1905</i>  | <i>29 Sept 1906</i>  |                                  |               |         |
|   |          | Increased to \$1.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:   |          |   |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>           |          |   |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died: <i>May 11 1910</i>                          |          | Bureau notified: <i>Dec. 7-1910</i>                                     |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Remarks: <i>- 269 Ave. 23, Los Angeles, Calif</i> |          |   |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>555/3, 2099</i>                |          |   |                      | 6-679                            |               |         |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rowley Evelyn* 7330-a

Certificate No. *678737* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *O. E. 1 N.Y. Vet. Cav.*

| ISSUES.                      |           |                                     |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.               | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Org.</i>                  | <i>12</i> | <i>26. Sep. 1908</i>                | <i>8 Apr. 1909</i>   |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:                        |           |                                     |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from:            |           |                                     |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:                        |           | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 12 1910</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Remarks: <i>Wilcox, Neb.</i> |           |                                     |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.              |           |                                     |                      | 6-679                            |               |         |

| NAME: <i>Eva O. Rowley</i> |     |                |         | Certificate No. <i>615901</i> |     |      |         |
|----------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____        |     |                |         | Rate: <i>12</i>               |     |      |         |
|                            |     |                |         | Remarks: _____                |     |      |         |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day.           | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                      | 1   |                |         | 1911.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |                |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |                |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |                |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                      | 1   |                |         | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   | <i>9 30</i>    |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   | <i>7 36</i>    |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   | <i>8 36</i>    |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                      | 1   | <i>8 36</i>    |         | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   | <i>8 36</i>    |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   | <i>7 36</i>    |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   | <i>6 36</i>    |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                      | 1   | <i>7 36</i>    |         | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   | <i>GROUP 3</i> |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |                |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |                |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1907.                      | 1   |                |         | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |                |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |                |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |                |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                      | 1   |                |         | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |                |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |                |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |                |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                      | 1   |                |         | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |                |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |                |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |                |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                      | 1   |                |         | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |                |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |                |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |                |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1907.                      | 1   |                |         | 1919.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |                |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |                |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |                |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                      | 1   |                |         | 1920.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |                |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |                |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |                |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                      | 1   |                |         | 1921.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |                |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |                |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |                |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                      | 1   |                |         | 1922.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |                |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |                |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |                |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1907.                      | 1   |                |         | 1923.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |                |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |                |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |                |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                      | 1   |                |         | 1924.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |                |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |                |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |                |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                      | 1   |                |         | 1925.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |                |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |                |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |                |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                      | 1   |                |         | 1926.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |                |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |                |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |                |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1907.                      | 1   |                |         | 1927.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |                |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |                |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |                |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                      | 1   |                |         | 1928.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |                |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |                |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |                |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                      | 1   |                |         | 1929.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |                |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |                |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |                |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                      | 1   |                |         | 1930.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |                |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |                |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |                |         |                               | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Eveline Rowley</i> |     |                    |         | Certificate No. <i>678737</i>               |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------|-----|--------------------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____         |     |                    |         | Rate: <i>12</i>                             |     |      |         |
|                             |     |                    |         | Remarks: <i>APR 19 1909 75<sup>20</sup></i> |     |      |         |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day.               | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                       | 1   |                    |         | 1911.                                       | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |                    |         |   | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |                    |         |   | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |                    |         |   | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                       | 1   |                    |         | 1912.                                       | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |                    |         |   | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |                    |         |   | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |                    |         |   | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                       | 1   |                    |         | 1913.                                       | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   | <i>Des Moines.</i> |         |   | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |                    |         |   | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |                    |         |   | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                       | 1   |                    |         | 1914.                                       | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |                    |         |   | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |                    |         |   | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |                    |         |   | 4   |      |         |
| 1907.                       | 1   |                    |         | 1915.                                       | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |                    |         |   | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |                    |         |   | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |                    |         |   | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                       | 1   |                    |         | 1916.                                       | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |                    |         |   | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |                    |         |   | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |                    |         |   | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                       | 1   |                    |         | 1917.                                       | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |                    |         |   | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |                    |         |   | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |                    |         |   | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                       | 1   |                    |         | 1918.                                       | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |                    |         |   | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |                    |         |   | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |                    |         |   | 4   |      |         |
| 1907.                       | 1   |                    |         | 1919.                                       | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |                    |         |   | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |                    |         |   | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |                    |         |   | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                       | 1   |                    |         | 1920.                                       | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |                    |         |   | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |                    |         |   | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |                    |         |   | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                       | 1   |                    |         | 1921.                                       | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |                    |         |   | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |                    |         |   | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |                    |         |   | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                       | 1   |                    |         | 1922.                                       | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |                    |         |   | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |                    |         |   | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |                    |         |   | 4   |      |         |
| 1907.                       | 1   |                    |         | 1923.                                       | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |                    |         |   | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |                    |         |   | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |                    |         |   | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                       | 1   |                    |         | 1924.                                       | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |                    |         |   | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |                    |         |   | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |                    |         |   | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                       | 1   |                    |         | 1925.                                       | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |                    |         |   | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |                    |         |   | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |                    |         |   | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                       | 1   |                    |         | 1926.                                       | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |                    |         |   | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |                    |         |   | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |                    |         |   | 4   |      |         |
| 1907.                       | 1   |                    |         | 1927.                                       | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |                    |         |   | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |                    |         |   | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |                    |         |   | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                       | 1   |                    |         | 1928.                                       | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |                    |         |   | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |                    |         |   | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |                    |         |   | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                       | 1   |                    |         | 1929.                                       | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |                    |         |   | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |                    |         |   | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |                    |         |   | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                       | 1   |                    |         | 1930.                                       | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |                    |         |   | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |                    |         |   | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |                    |         |   | 4   |      |         |



NAME **Rowley, Frances E** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. **715295** **ARMY WIDOW** Act May 23, 1928  
 Name of Soldier **William** Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service **1st Lt G 151 N Y V Inf** 6-4574

| ISSUES |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|        | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                      |              |        |
|        | 40   | JUNE 4, 1928         |                     |                                      |              |        |

Died **Feb 17-1929**  
 Reported **MAR 22 1929**  
 Remarks:

NAME: **Rowley-Frances E** (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. **715295** **ARMY WIDOW.** 172-75-C  
 Name of Soldier: **William** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW  
 Service: **1st Lt G 151 N y V Inf** 28845

| ISSUES. |       |                         |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |         |
|---------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| O.      | 12    | Dec 14 1910             | Jan 18 1911          | Inc 30                          | May 1, 1920   |         |
| INC.    | 20    | Dec. 28. 1916           |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       | INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 |                      |                                 |               |         |

Fees: **10 - Chas M Mack**

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1129/117** 6-679

NAME

FRANCES E. ROWLEY,

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1923

Fees

715295

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

9-8574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

CHECK  
CANCELED

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

NAME:

Frances E Rowley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

715295

Last paid to:

Rate:

2-25-30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 39.00      | 1911. 1 11 39.00     | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 4 90         | 1927. 1              |
| 2 2 36               | 2 9 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3 3 36               | 3 7 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4                  | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 7 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1 1 27 36            | 1 27 36              | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 30               | 1                    |
| 2 2 12 36            | 2 12 36              | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3 3 9 36             | 3 9 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 95.50            | 3 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1 1 4                | 1 4                  | 1 4 53.60            | 1 4 90               | 5 4                  | 1                    |
| 2 2 4                | 2 4                  | 2 4 60               | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 3 4                | 3 4                  | 3 4 60               | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 69.67            | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 1 4 36             | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 90               | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 2 4 36             | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 3 4 36             | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 75               | 4                    | 4                    |

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Rowley, Francis E.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1034.127* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Priv. A. 111 regt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.    | RATE.                | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i>  | <i>8</i>  | <i>18 Nov 1903</i>    | <i>4 Mch 1904</i>    | <i>24</i> | <i>27 May 1912</i>   | <i>4</i>              | <i>January 1913</i>  |
| <i>Priv.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>12 Mch 1907</i>    | <i>5 Nov 1907</i>    | <i>30</i> | <i>July 28 1916</i>  | <i>4</i>              | <i>Jan 6 1917</i>    |
| <i>Inc.</i>  | <i>15</i> | <i>31 July 1911</i>   | <i>14 Aug 1911</i>   | <i>40</i> | <i>June 10, 1918</i> |                       |                      |

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME (2-P. A. 1.)

*Rowley, Francis W.*

Certificate No. *233523* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service *Pt I 6 Ind Inf*

Disability

| CLASS | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died              | Reported           |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|-------------------|--------------------|
|       | <i>72</i> | <i>Sept. 7, 1921</i> |                     |                |            | <i>May 6 1923</i> | <i>JUN 13 1923</i> |

Remarks: *Died May 6, 1923 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 15, 1923 payable to Lula B. Rails*

*1634 West 39th Place  
Los Angeles, California*



| NAME: <u>Rowley Francis E Rowley</u>           |     |      |                  |       | Certificate No. <u>1034127</u> |      |                  |       |     |      |         |
|--|-----|------|------------------|-------|--------------------------------|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 8 12 15 24 30 40 50</u> |     |      |                  |       | Remarks: <u>50</u>             |      |                  |       |     |      |         |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920                             |     |      |                  |       |                                |      |                  |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr.                            | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.  | 1   | 5    | 24               | 1911. | 1                              | 7    | 36               | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 72      |
|  | 2   | 5    |                  |       | 2                              | 7    |                  |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |
|  | 3   | 6    |                  |       | 3                              | 7    |                  |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |
|  | 4   | 7    |                  |       | 4                              | 5    | 42 <sup>40</sup> |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |
|  | 1   | 8    | 62 <sup>93</sup> |       | 1                              | 9    | 45               |       | 1   | 4    | 72      |
| 1908.  | 2   | 8    | 36               | 1912. | 2                              | 6    |                  | 1916. | 2   | 4    | 72      |
|  | 3   | 8    |                  |       | 3                              | 5    |                  |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |
|  | 4   | 9    |                  |       | 4                              | 8    |                  |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |
|  | 1   | 8    |                  |       | 1                              | 4    | 65 <sup>10</sup> |       | 1   | 4    | 72      |
| 1909.  | 2   |      |                  | 1913. | 2                              | 4    | 72               | 1917. | 2   | 4    | 90      |
|  | 3   | 9    |                  |       | 3                              | 4    |                  |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |
|  | 4   | 8    |                  |       | 4                              | 4    |                  |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |
|  | 1   | 8    |                  |       | 1                              | 4    | 72               |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |
| 1910.  | 2   | 7    |                  | 1914. | 2                              | 4    | 72               | 1918. | 2   | 4    | 90      |
|  | 3   | 8    |                  |       | 3                              | 4    | 72               |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |
|  | 4   | 7    |                  |       | 4                              | 4    | 72               |       | 4   | 4    | 128     |

1919. 1 4 120

1919. 2 4 120

1919. 3 4 120

1919. 4 4 120

1920. 1 4 120

1920. 2 4 120

1920. 3 4 141

1920. 4 4 150

1921. 1 4 150

1921. 2 4 150

1921. 3 4 150

1921. 4 4 150

1922. 1 4 150

1922. 2 4 150

1922. 3 4 150

1922. 4 4 150

1927. 1 4 100

1927. 2 4 50

1927. 3 4 50

1927. 4 4 50

1928. 1 4 50

1928. 2 4 50

1928. 3 4 50

1928. 4 4 50

1929. 1 4 50

1929. 2 4 50

1929. 3 4 50

1929. 4 4 50

Trans. to Mo.

Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 1

| NAME: FRANCIS W ROWLEY     |  | Certificate No. 233523 |      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
|----------------------------|--|------------------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|
| Fees                       |  | GROUP 2                |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| RATE— 72                   |  | 1923                   | 1924 | 1925               | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |  |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |  | 6-0571                 |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| JANUARY                    |  |                        |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| FEBRUARY                   |  |                        |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| MARCH                      |  |                        |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| APRIL 4 72                 |  |                        |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| MAY 4 72                   |  |                        |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| JUNE 4 72                  |  |                        |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| JULY                       |  |                        |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| AUGUST 27 79.20            |  |                        |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| REIMBURSEMENT.             |  |                        |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER                  |  |                        |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| OCTOBER                    |  |                        |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| NOVEMBER                   |  |                        |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| DECEMBER                   |  |                        |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |

CHECK

CHECK

CANCELED

DEAD

3-1071

105/18

NAME: *Rowley Francis H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *233523* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt L 6 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Wid R. High. Ch. Ar. Res. Dis. Rect.*

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>14 Aug 89</i>      | <i>5 Feb 92</i>      |        | <i>30</i> | <i>28 Dec 12</i>      | <i>14 MAR 1913</i>   |
|        |       | <i>15 4 June 09</i>   | <i>16 June 09</i>    |        | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
|        |       | <i>25 3 June 12</i>   |                      | Inc.   | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |           | <i>72 Sept 7-1921</i> | <i>Mar 22 1922</i>   |

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26962* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rowley, Frank* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *596121* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt L 50 10 Y Engrs*

Disability: *8 10*

| CLASS | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
|       | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>   |                     |                |            |          |
| Inc   | <i>72</i> | <i>July 9, 1924</i>  | <i>Oct 22, 1924</i> |                |            |          |

Remarks: *Jan 14 1925* *8. 1981* *L*

1347- *Blaisdell St.*  
*Rockford,*  
*Ill.*

*Jan 14 1925* *Accepted* *FEB 18 1925*  
*payable to widow Deborah R. Rowley*

OCT 29 1924

| NAME: <i>Francis H Rowley</i> |         |              |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<br>Certificate No. <i>23235-23</i>           |         |              |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|---|---------|--------------|---------|
| MAY 4 1909                    |         |              |         | Rate: <i>15.38</i> <del>50</del> <del>72</del> ACT MAY 11, 1912 |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                       |         | 1 13 45      |         | 1 4 90  |         | 1 4 72       |         |
| 2                             |         | 2 12 45      |         | 2 4 90  |         | 2 4 72       |         |
| 3                             |         | 3 12 45      |         | 3 4 90  |         | 3 4 72       |         |
| 4                             |         | 4 13 45      |         | 4 4 90  |         | 4 4 72       |         |
| 1908. 1                       |         | 1 13 45      |         | 1 4 90  |         | 1 4 72       |         |
| 2                             |         | 2 12 45      |         | 2 4 90  |         | 2 4 72       |         |
| 3                             |         | 3 12 45      |         | 3 4 90  |         | 3 4 72       |         |
| 4                             |         | 4 13 45      |         | 4 4 90  |         | 4 4 72       |         |
| 1909. 1                       |         | 1 12 45      |         | 1 4 90  |         | 1 4 72       |         |
| 2                             |         | 2 12 45      |         | 2 4 90  |         | 2 4 72       |         |
| 3                             |         | 3 12 45      |         | 3 4 90  |         | 3 4 72       |         |
| 4                             |         | 4 13 45      |         | 4 4 90  |         | 4 4 72       |         |
| 1910. 1                       |         | 1 12 45      |         | 1 4 90  |         | 1 4 72       |         |
| 2                             |         | 2 12 45      |         | 2 4 90  |         | 2 4 72       |         |
| 3                             |         | 3 12 45      |         | 3 4 90  |         | 3 4 72       |         |
| 4                             |         | 4 13 45      |         | 4 4 90  |         | 4 4 72       |         |
| 1911. 1                       |         | 1 12 45      |         | 1 4 90  |         | 1 4 72       |         |
| 2                             |         | 2 12 45      |         | 2 4 90  |         | 2 4 72       |         |
| 3                             |         | 3 12 45      |         | 3 4 90  |         | 3 4 72       |         |
| 4                             |         | 4 13 45      |         | 4 4 90  |         | 4 4 72       |         |
| 1912. 1                       |         | 1 12 45      |         | 1 4 90  |         | 1 4 72       |         |
| 2                             |         | 2 12 45      |         | 2 4 90  |         | 2 4 72       |         |
| 3                             |         | 3 12 45      |         | 3 4 90  |         | 3 4 72       |         |
| 4                             |         | 4 13 45      |         | 4 4 90  |         | 4 4 72       |         |
| 1913. 1                       |         | 1 12 45      |         | 1 4 90  |         | 1 4 72       |         |
| 2                             |         | 2 12 45      |         | 2 4 90  |         | 2 4 72       |         |
| 3                             |         | 3 12 45      |         | 3 4 90  |         | 3 4 72       |         |
| 4                             |         | 4 13 45      |         | 4 4 90  |         | 4 4 72       |         |
| 1914. 1                       |         | 1 12 45      |         | 1 4 90  |         | 1 4 72       |         |
| 2                             |         | 2 12 45      |         | 2 4 90  |         | 2 4 72       |         |
| 3                             |         | 3 12 45      |         | 3 4 90  |         | 3 4 72       |         |
| 4                             |         | 4 13 45      |         | 4 4 90  |         | 4 4 72       |         |
| 1915. 1                       |         | 1 12 45      |         | 1 4 90  |         | 1 4 72       |         |
| 2                             |         | 2 12 45      |         | 2 4 90  |         | 2 4 72       |         |
| 3                             |         | 3 12 45      |         | 3 4 90  |         | 3 4 72       |         |
| 4                             |         | 4 13 45      |         | 4 4 90  |         | 4 4 72       |         |
| 1916. 1                       |         | 1 12 45      |         | 1 4 90  |         | 1 4 72       |         |
| 2                             |         | 2 12 45      |         | 2 4 90  |         | 2 4 72       |         |
| 3                             |         | 3 12 45      |         | 3 4 90  |         | 3 4 72       |         |
| 4                             |         | 4 13 45      |         | 4 4 90  |         | 4 4 72       |         |
| 1917. 1                       |         | 1 12 45      |         | 1 4 90  |         | 1 4 72       |         |
| 2                             |         | 2 12 45      |         | 2 4 90  |         | 2 4 72       |         |
| 3                             |         | 3 12 45      |         | 3 4 90  |         | 3 4 72       |         |
| 4                             |         | 4 13 45      |         | 4 4 90  |         | 4 4 72       |         |
| 1918. 1                       |         | 1 12 45      |         | 1 4 90  |         | 1 4 72       |         |
| 2                             |         | 2 12 45      |         | 2 4 90  |         | 2 4 72       |         |
| 3                             |         | 3 12 45      |         | 3 4 90  |         | 3 4 72       |         |
| 4                             |         | 4 13 45      |         | 4 4 90  |         | 4 4 72       |         |
| 1919. 1                       |         | 1 12 45      |         | 1 4 90  |         | 1 4 72       |         |
| 2                             |         | 2 12 45      |         | 2 4 90  |         | 2 4 72       |         |
| 3                             |         | 3 12 45      |         | 3 4 90  |         | 3 4 72       |         |
| 4                             |         | 4 13 45      |         | 4 4 90  |         | 4 4 72       |         |
| 1920. 1                       |         | 1 12 45      |         | 1 4 90  |         | 1 4 72       |         |
| 2                             |         | 2 12 45      |         | 2 4 90  |         | 2 4 72       |         |
| 3                             |         | 3 12 45      |         | 3 4 90  |         | 3 4 72       |         |
| 4                             |         | 4 13 45      |         | 4 4 90  |         | 4 4 72       |         |
| 1921. 1                       |         | 1 12 45      |         | 1 4 90  |         | 1 4 72       |         |
| 2                             |         | 2 12 45      |         | 2 4 90  |         | 2 4 72       |         |
| 3                             |         | 3 12 45      |         | 3 4 90  |         | 3 4 72       |         |
| 4                             |         | 4 13 45      |         | 4 4 90  |         | 4 4 72       |         |
| 1922. 1                       |         | 1 12 45      |         | 1 4 90  |         | 1 4 72       |         |
| 2                             |         | 2 12 45      |         | 2 4 90  |         | 2 4 72       |         |
| 3                             |         | 3 12 45      |         | 3 4 90  |         | 3 4 72       |         |
| 4                             |         | 4 13 45      |         | 4 4 90  |         | 4 4 72       |         |
| 1923. 1                       |         | 1 12 45      |         | 1 4 90  |         | 1 4 72       |         |
| 2                             |         | 2 12 45      |         | 2 4 90  |         | 2 4 72       |         |
| 3                             |         | 3 12 45      |         | 3 4 90  |         | 3 4 72       |         |
| 4                             |         | 4 13 45      |         | 4 4 90  |         | 4 4 72       |         |
| 1924. 1                       |         | 1 12 45      |         | 1 4 90  |         | 1 4 72       |         |
| 2                             |         | 2 12 45      |         | 2 4 90  |         | 2 4 72       |         |
| 3                             |         | 3 12 45      |         | 3 4 90  |         | 3 4 72       |         |
| 4                             |         | 4 13 45      |         | 4 4 90  |         | 4 4 72       |         |
| 1925. 1                       |         | 1 12 45      |         | 1 4 90  |         | 1 4 72       |         |
| 2                             |         | 2 12 45      |         | 2 4 90  |         | 2 4 72       |         |
| 3                             |         | 3 12 45      |         | 3 4 90  |         | 3 4 72       |         |
| 4                             |         | 4 13 45      |         | 4 4 90  |         | 4 4 72       |         |
| 1926. 1                       |         | 1 12 45      |         | 1 4 90  |         | 1 4 72       |         |
| 2                             |         | 2 12 45      |         | 2 4 90  |         | 2 4 72       |         |
| 3                             |         | 3 12 45      |         | 3 4 90  |         | 3 4 72       |         |
| 4                             |         | 4 13 45      |         | 4 4 90  |         | 4 4 72       |         |
| 1927. 1                       |         | 1 12 45      |         | 1 4 90  |         | 1 4 72       |         |
| 2                             |         | 2 12 45      |         | 2 4 90  |         | 2 4 72       |         |
| 3                             |         | 3 12 45      |         | 3 4 90  |         | 3 4 72       |         |
| 4                             |         | 4 13 45      |         | 4 4 90  |         | 4 4 72       |         |
| 1928. 1                       |         | 1 12 45      |         | 1 4 90  |         | 1 4 72       |         |
| 2                             |         | 2 12 45      |         | 2 4 90  |         | 2 4 72       |         |
| 3                             |         | 3 12 45      |         | 3 4 90  |         | 3 4 72       |         |
| 4                             |         | 4 13 45      |         | 4 4 90  |         | 4 4 72       |         |
| 1929. 1                       |         | 1 12 45      |         | 1 4 90  |         | 1 4 72       |         |
| 2                             |         | 2 12 45      |         | 2 4 90  |         | 2 4 72       |         |
| 3                             |         | 3 12 45      |         | 3 4 90  |         | 3 4 72       |         |
| 4                             |         | 4 13 45      |         | 4 4 90  |         | 4 4 72       |         |
| 1930. 1                       |         | 1 12 45      |         | 1 4 90  |         | 1 4 72       |         |
| 2                             |         | 2 12 45      |         | 2 4 90  |         | 2 4 72       |         |
| 3                             |         | 3 12 45      |         | 3 4 90  |         | 3 4 72       |         |
| 4                             |         | 4 13 45      |         | 4 4 90  |         | 4 4 72       |         |
| 1931. 1                       |         | 1 12 45      |         | 1 4 90  |         | 1 4 72       |         |
| 2                             |         | 2 12 45      |         | 2 4 90  |         | 2 4 72       |         |
| 3                             |         | 3 12 45      |         | 3 4 90  |         | 3 4 72       |         |
| 4                             |         | 4 13 45      |         | 4 4 90  |         | 4 4 72       |         |
| 1932. 1                       |         | 1 12 45      |         | 1 4 90  |         | 1 4 72       |         |
| 2                             |         | 2 12 45      |         | 2 4 90  |         | 2 4 72       |         |
| 3                             |         | 3 12 45      |         | 3 4 90  |         | 3 4 72       |         |
| 4                             |         | 4 13 45      |         | 4 4 90  |         | 4 4 72       |         |
| 1933. 1                       |         | 1 12 45      |         | 1 4 90  |         | 1 4 72       |         |
| 2                             |         | 2 12 45      |         | 2 4 90  |         | 2 4 72       |         |
| 3                             |         | 3 12 45      |         | 3 4 90  |         | 3 4 72       |         |
| 4                             |         | 4 13 45      |         | 4 4 90  |         | 4 4 72       |         |
| 1934. 1                       |         | 1 12 45      |         | 1 4 90  |         | 1 4 72       |         |
| 2                             |         | 2 12 45      |         | 2 4 90  |         | 2 4 72       |         |
| 3                             |         | 3 12 45      |         | 3 4 90  |         | 3 4 72       |         |
| 4                             |         | 4 13 45      |         | 4 4 90  |         | 4 4 72       |         |

NAME FRANK ROWLEY,

Certificate No. 596121

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE— 50 — 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50 4 72  
 FEBRUARY 4 50 4 72  
 MARCH 4 50 2 26 40 DEAD  
 APRIL 4 50 1 50  
 MAY 4 50 4 50  
 JUNE 4 50 4 50  
 JULY 4 50 4 50  
 AUGUST 4 50 4 50  
 SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50  
 OCTOBER 4 50 4 50  
 NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50  
 DECEMBER 4 50 4 72



NAME: Rowley, Frank ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>  
 Certificate No. 596,121 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.  
 Service: G L 50 74 Engns  
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS.                           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                                 | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc                              | 12    | 20 May 1906           | 20 June 1906         | Reis                                   | 11    | 6 Aug 1912            |                      |
|                                  |       |                       |                      |  | 16    | 16 Apr 1914           |                      |
|                                  |       |                       |                      |  | 20    | 16 Apr 1918           |                      |
|                                  |       |                       |                      |  | 24    | 11 Apr 1923           | 22 May 1913          |
|                                  |       |                       |                      |  | 30    | JUN 10 1918           | EE                   |
| Fees:                            |       |                       |                      | 35. Apr 16 1920                        |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to: <u>50 May 1 - 1920</u> |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                            |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                       |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                         |       |                       |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>42848</u>     |       |                       |                      | Home: <u>6-681</u>                     |       |                       |                      |

NAME: Rowley, Frank C. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1135,105 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890  
 Service: Pr A 6 Mich Col. V. A.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                                     | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   | 6     | 7 July '06            | 23 July '07          |  |       |                       |                      |
| S. C.  | 12    | 11 Apr 1909           | 1 Aug 1909           |  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees: <u>10 - Allan Rutherford, Wash. D.C.</u> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to: <u>Columbus</u> JUN 8 1909 |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>San Francisco,</b>        |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                           |       |                       |                      |
| Died:  |       |                       |                      | Remarks: <u>Arlington, Wash</u>            |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>28438</u>                   |       |                       |                      | Home: <u>6-681</u>                         |       |                       |                      |

| NAME: <i>Frank Rowley</i> |     |                  |         | 5943                  |     |                |         | Certificate No. <i>596121</i>                  |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------|-----|------------------|---------|-----------------------|-----|----------------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:             |     |                  |         | Rate: <i>12776 20</i> |     |                |         | Remarks: <i>80 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 42848</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                       | Qr. | Day.             | Amount. | Yr.                   | Qr. | Day.           | Amount. | Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                     | 1   |                  |         | 1911.                 | 1   | <b>6 N.D.B</b> |         | 1915.  | 1   | 4    | 48      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|                           | 2   |                  |         |                       | 2   | <b>6 HEO</b>   |         |  | 2   | 4    | 48      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |
|                           | 3   |                  |         |                       | 3   | <b>7 SEN</b>   |         |  | 3   | 4    | 48      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |
|                           | 4   |                  |         |                       | 4   |                |         |  | 4   | 4    | 48      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |
| 1908.                     | 1   |                  |         | 1912.                 | 1   | <b>6 AMF</b>   |         | 1916.  | 1   | 4    | 48      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|                           | 2   |                  |         |                       | 2   | <b>12</b>      |         |  | 2   | 4    | 48      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |
|                           | 3   |                  |         |                       | 3   |                |         |  | 3   | 4    | 48      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |
|                           | 4   |                  |         |                       | 4   |                |         |  | 4   | 4    | 48      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |
| 1909.                     | 1   | JAN 1909         |         | 1913.                 | 1   | <b>4 TS</b>    |         | 1917.  | 1   | 4    | 48      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     |
|                           | 2   | <b>8 NT</b>      |         |                       | 2   | <b>4/6/158</b> |         |  | 2   | 4    | 48      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |
|                           | 3   | <b>8 ABW</b>     |         |                       | 3   | <b>4</b>       |         |  | 3   | 4    | 48      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |
|                           | 4   |                  |         |                       | 4   | <b>4</b>       |         |  | 4   | 4    | 48      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |
| 1910.                     | 1   | <b>11 S.E.R.</b> |         | 1914.                 | 1   | <b>4</b>       |         | 1918.  | 1   | 4    | 48      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     |
|                           | 2   | <b>8 S.E.R.</b>  |         |                       | 2   | <b>4</b>       |         |  | 2   | 4    | 48      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |
|                           | 3   | <b>11 S.E.R.</b> |         |                       | 3   | <b>4</b>       |         |  | 3   | 4    | 48      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |
|                           | 4   |                  |         |                       | 4   | <b>4</b>       |         |  | 4   | 4    | 48      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

| NAME: <i>Frank C. Rowley</i> |     |              |         | Certificate No. <i>1135105</i> |     |      |         |          |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                |     |              |         | Rate: <i>6</i>                 |     |      |         | Remarks: |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day.         | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                        | 1   |              |         | 1911.                          | 1   |      |         | 1915.    | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |              |         |                                | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |              |         |                                | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |              |         |                                | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                        | 1   |              |         | 1912.                          | 1   |      |         | 1916.    | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |              |         |                                | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |              |         |                                | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   | <i>10 18</i> |         |                                | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                        | 1   | <i>11 18</i> |         | 1913.                          | 1   |      |         | 1917.    | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |              |         |                                | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |              |         |                                | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |              |         |                                | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                        | 1   |              |         | 1914.                          | 1   |      |         | 1918.    | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |              |         |                                | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |              |         |                                | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |              |         |                                | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 3

NAME: Rowley Frank C (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 113555 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Re-a- - 2nd H A 101 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE.            | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc    | 22    | Apr 04                | 8 May 09             | Inc    | 16 <sup>50</sup> | June 2, 1914          | June 20, 1914        |
|        | 42    | 20 May 12             | 10 Sept 12           |        | 21 <sup>50</sup> | June 2, 1918          |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        | 27               | June 2, 1923          |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        | 30               | June 10, 1918         |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        | 38               | June 2, 1920          |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      | Inc    | 50               | May 1, 1920           |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DISCHARGED 10 July 09 ad 23 mch 10

NAME: Rowley Fred 6148 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1132758 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain

Service: Corp H 33 U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Rheum & Dis of stomach

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   | 6     | 15 Apr '05            | 13 May '07           |        |       |                       |                      |
|        | 12    | Jan 4-1921            | 28                   |        |       |                       |                      |
| Inc    | 15    | April 11, 1923        | May 16, 1923         |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: Joseph H. Hunter 3/28/22

\$2. Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. JUN 29 1928

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Everett, Wash

MAR 10 1922 JUN 11 1923

Former Roll No. 1402

Home:



NAME: Frank C Rowley ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 D. H. Certificate No. 1135-5

Last paid to: McKee Rate: 14 ~~16~~ ~~21~~ ~~30~~ ~~38~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: DISCHARGED

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 9     | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 49.50   | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 150          | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |              |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 9     | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 49.50   |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |              |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |              |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 9     | 36      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 49.50   | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 50           | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   | 4    | 49.50   |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 50           |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 10/19 | 8.67    |       | 3   | 4    | 49.50   |       | 3   | 4    | 171.47  |       | 3   | 4    | 50           |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4     | 43.50   |       | 4   | 4    | 49.50   |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   | 4    | 50           |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |       | 43.50   | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 49.50   | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1   |      | Trans to Mo. | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   | 76   | 26.60   |       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   | 4    | 49.50   |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      | Payment Card |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 9    | 36      |       | 3   | 4     | 43.50   |       | 3   | 4    | 49.50   |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |              |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4     | 43.50   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |              |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1914. | 1   | 4     | 43.50   | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 49.50   | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 1   |      |              | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4     | 43.50   |       | 2   | Inc. | 49.83   |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |              |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 9    | 36      |       | 3   | 5     | 49.63   |       | 3   | 4    | 88.30   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |              |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   | 4     | 49.50   |       | 4   |      | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |              |       | 4 |  |  |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Fred Rowley WAR WITH SPAIN Certificate No. 1132758

Last paid to: XXXX Rate: 15 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 10   | 18      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 18      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 18      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 12   | 18      |       | 2   | 4    | 18      |       | 2   | 4    | 18      |       | 2   | 4    | 12      |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 11   | 18      |       | 3   | 4    | 18      |       | 3   | 4    | 18      |       | 3   | 4    | 12      |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 11   | 18      |       | 4   |      | 18      |       | 4   | 4    | 18      |       | 4   | 4    | 12      |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 9    | 18      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 18      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 18      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 12      | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 11   | 18      |       | 2   | 4    | 18      |       | 2   | 4    | 18      |       | 2   | 4    | 12      |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 10   | 18      |       | 3   | 4    | 18      |       | 3   | 4    | 18      |       | 3   | 4    | 12      |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 14   | 18      |       | 4   | 4    | 18      |       | 4   | 4    | 18      |       | 4   | 4    | 18      |       | 4   | 4    | 12      |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   | 11   | 18      | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   |      | 18      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 18      | 1925. | 1   | 4    | 12      | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   | 9    | 18      |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 18      |       | 2   | 4    | 18      |       | 2   | 4    | 12      |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 14   | 18      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 18      |       | 3   | 4    | 18      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 15   | 18      |       | 4   | 4    | 18      |       | 4   | 4    | 18      |       | 4   | 4    | 18      |       | 4   | 4    | 12      |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   | 15   | 18      | 1914. | 1   |      | 18      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 18      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 18      | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   | 14   | 18      |       | 2   | 4    | 18      |       | 2   | 4    | 18      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 15   | 18      |       | 3   | 4    | 18      |       | 3   |      | 18      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 12   | 18      |       | 4   |      | 18      |       | 4   |      | 18      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.





NAME:

Fred G. Rowley.

Certificate No.

1093702.

Last paid to:

Rate:

6.

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.    | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.        |         | 1911.        |         | 1915.        |         | 1919.           |         | 1923.        |         | 1927.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | 7 18    | 1            | 4 18    | 1               | 4 18    | 2            | 9 4 6   | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 4 18    | 2            | 4 18    | 2               | 4 18    | 3            | 10 4 6  | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 1 18    | 3            | 4 18    | 3               | 4 18    | 4            | 11 4 5  | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4 18    | 4            | 4 18    | 4               | 4 18    | 1            | 12 4 6  | 4            |         |
| 1908.        |         | 1912.        |         | 1916.        |         | 1920.           |         | 1924.        |         | 1928.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | 5 18    | 1            | 4 18    | 1               | 4 18    | 2            | 1 4 6   | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 7 18    | 2            | 4 18    | 2               | 4 18    | 3            | 2 4 6   | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 7 18    | 3            | 4 18    | 3               | 4 18    | 4            | 3 4 6   | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 7 18    | 4            | 4 18    | 4               | 4 18    |              |         | 4            |         |
| 1909.        |         | 1913.        |         | 1917.        |         | 1921.           |         | 1925.        |         | 1929.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | 4 18    | 1            | 4 18    | 1               | 4 18    | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 4 18    | 2            | 4 18    | 2               | 4 18    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 4 18    | 3            | 4 18    | 3            | 4 18    | 3               | 4 18    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 6 18    | 4            | 4 18    | 4            | 4 18    | 4               | 4 18    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910.        |         | 1914.        |         | 1918.        |         | 1922.           |         | 1926.        |         | 1930.        |         |
| 1            | 2 18    | 1            | 18      | 1            | 4 18    | 1               | 4 18    | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 4 18    | 2            | 4 18    | 2            | 4 18    | 2               | 4 18    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 6 18    | 3            | 4 18    | 3            | 4 18    | 3               | 4 18    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 7 18    | 4            | 4 18    | 4            | 4 18    | 4               | 4 18    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
|              |         |              |         |              |         | GROUP 2 PAID    |         |              |         |              |         |
|              |         |              |         |              |         | TO AUG. 4, 1922 |         |              |         |              |         |

6-681

NAME:

Fred E Rowley

9197

Certificate No.

1071534

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

36666

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.    | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.        |         | 1911.        |         | 1915.        |         | 1919.           |         | 1923.        |         | 1927.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 18    | 1               | 4 18    | 2            | 9 4 12  | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 18    | 2               | 4 18    | 3            | 10 4 6  | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 1 18    | 3            | 4 18    | 3               | 4 18    | 4            | 11 4 6  | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 18    | 4               | 4 18    | 1            | 12 4    | 4            |         |
| 1908.        |         | 1912.        |         | 1916.        |         | 1920.           |         | 1924.        |         | 1928.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | 4 18    | 1            | 4 18    | 1               | 4 18    | 2            | 1 4     | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 4 18    | 2            | 4 18    | 2               | 4 18    | 3            | 2 4     | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 4 18    | 3            | 4 18    | 3               | 4 18    | 4            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4 18    | 4            | 4 18    | 4               | 4 18    |              |         | 4            |         |
| 1909.        |         | 1913.        |         | 1917.        |         | 1921.           |         | 1925.        |         | 1929.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | 4 18    | 1            | 4 18    | 1               | 4 18    | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 4 18    | 2            | 4 18    | 2               | 4 18    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 4 18    | 3            | 4 18    | 3               | 4 18    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4 18    | 4            | 4 18    | 4               | 4 18    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910.        |         | 1914.        |         | 1918.        |         | 1922.           |         | 1926.        |         | 1930.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | 4 18    | 1            | 4 18    | 1               | 4 18    | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 4 18    | 2            | 4 18    | 2               | 4 18    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 4 18    | 3            | 4 18    | 3               | 4 18    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4 18    | 4            | 4 18    | 4               | 4 18    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
|              |         |              |         |              |         | GROUP 1 PAID    |         |              |         |              |         |
|              |         |              |         |              |         | TO JULY 4, 1922 |         |              |         |              |         |

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rowley, Frederick A 28440

Certificate No. 10506946 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: 949 Ia Inf

Disability: Mal poisoning

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | 6 Aug 1899            | 28 Oct 1902          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: Jan 19 1909 Accrued order dated JUN 15 1922

payable to widow: Lina Rowley

Transferred to: 520 West 7th St.,  
Hampton, Iowa

Died: Jan 19 1909 Bureau notified FEB 24 1909

Remarks: Re: be: com: - 1-09

Former Roll No. 2472 Home: JUN 21 1922 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rowley, George

Certificate No. 944196 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6 1907

Service: C A 146 Ill. Vd

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.          | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   | CLASS. | RATE.            | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <del>12</del> | <del>14</del> | <del>Feb 1907</del>            | <del>20 Mar 1907</del> | Inc.   | 19               | Oct 17, 1913          | Dec 27, 1913         |
|               |               | <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del> |                        |        | 22 <sup>50</sup> | Oct 17, 1918          |                      |
| <del>15</del> | <del>23</del> | <del>May 1912</del>            | <del>8 Nov 1912</del>  |        |                  |                       |                      |

Fees: Dec 20 1917 Accrued order dated Mar 27/18

payable to widow: Lina

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 20 1917 Bureau notified APR 12 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 844 June 27 1890 Home: 4/3 6-681

NAME:

*Frederick A Rowley*

Certificate No.

*1050694*

Last paid to:

*4 APR 1908*

Rate:

*6*

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.     | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.            | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.        | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                 | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |             | 1911. 1      |                    | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |                | 1923. 1      |                         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |             | 2            |                    | 2            |         | 2            |                | 2            |                         | 2            |         |
| 3            |             | 3            |                    | 3            |         | 3            |                | 3            |                         | 3            |         |
| 4            |             | 4            |                    | 4            |         | 4            |                | 4            |                         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |             | 1912. 1      |                    | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      |                | 1924. 1      |                         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |             | 2            |                    | 2            |         | 2            |                | 2            |                         | 2            |         |
| 3            |             | 3            |                    | 3            |         | 3            |                | 3            |                         | 3            |         |
| 4            | <i>8 18</i> | 4            |                    | 4            |         | 4            |                | 4            |                         | 4            |         |
| 1            | <i>7 18</i> | 1            | <i>Des Moines.</i> | 1            |         | 1            |                | 1            |                         | 1            |         |
| 1909. 2      |             | 1913. 2      |                    | 1917. 2      |         | 1921. 2      |                | 1925. 2      |                         | 1929. 2      |         |
| 3            |             | 3            |                    | 3            |         | 3            |                | 3            |                         | 3            |         |
| 4            |             | 4            |                    | 4            |         | 4            |                | 4            |                         | 4            |         |
| 1            |             | 1            |                    | 1            |         | 1            |                | 1            |                         | 1            |         |
| 1910. 2      |             | 1914. 2      |                    | 1918. 2      |         | 1922. 2      | <i>29 3 20</i> | 1926. 2      | <i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i> | 1930. 2      |         |
| 3            |             | 3            |                    | 3            |         | 3            | <i>GROUP 1</i> | 3            |                         | 3            |         |
| 4            |             | 4            |                    | 4            |         | 4            |                | 4            |                         | 4            |         |

NAME:

*George Rowley*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

*944196*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12 1050 19*

Remarks:

*ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.        | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |           | 1911. 1      |                | 1915. 1      | <i>4 57</i>      | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |           | 2            |                | 2            | <i>4 57</i>      | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |           | 3            |                | 3            | <i>4 57</i>      | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | <i>9</i>  | 4            | <i>18</i>      | 4            | <i>4 57</i>      | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            | <i>10</i> | 1            | <i>19</i>      | 1            | <i>4 57</i>      | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1908. 2      | <i>9</i>  | 1912. 2      |                | 1916. 2      | <i>4 57</i>      | 1920. 2      |         | 1924. 2      |         | 1928. 2      |         |
| 3            | <i>11</i> | 3            | <i>22</i>      | 3            | <i>4 57</i>      | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |           | 4            | <i>13 11</i>   | 4            | <i>4 57</i>      | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |           | 1            |                | 1            | <i>4 57</i>      | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1909. 2      |           | 1913. 2      |                | 1917. 2      |                  | 1921. 2      |         | 1925. 2      |         | 1929. 2      |         |
| 3            | <i>12</i> | 3            | <i>4</i>       | 3            |                  | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |           | 4            | <i>4 4650</i>  | 4            |                  | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |           | 1            | <i>17 4650</i> | 1            | <i>4/22 2977</i> | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1910. 2      | <i>11</i> | 1914. 2      | <i>4 57</i>    | 1918. 2      | <i>W</i>         | 1922. 2      |         | 1926. 2      |         | 1930. 2      |         |
| 3            |           | 3            | <i>4 57</i>    | 3            | <i>GROUP 2</i>   | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |           | 4            | <i>4 57</i>    | 4            | <i>Inc.</i>      | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |



NAME: Rowley, George A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1021007 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt B 150 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis   | 12    | 6 Mar 1907            | 13 Nov 1907          | Reis   | 19    | 17 June 1912          |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        | 25    | 20 Aug 1913           |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        | 30    | 20 Aug 1918           | 19 Apr 1913          |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 12/9/14 Bureau notified: JAN 8 1915 Accrued order dated Jul 14, 1915

Remarks:  Transferred to: payable to widow Ellen G. Rowley

Former Roll No. 42971 (28) Home: Box #775, Buchanan, Mich.

JUL 29 1915 6-681

NAME: Rowley, George E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1110,286 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Tri. F, 27 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis   | 12    | 20 Feb. 1907          | 31 May 1907          |        |       |                       |                      |
| Reis   | 19    | 1 Jan 1913            | 27 Feb. 1913         |        |       |                       |                      |
| Inc.   | 25    | 16 May 1913           | 30 June 1913         |        |       |                       |                      |
| Reis   | 30    | 16 May 1918           |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: Aug 13, 1918 Bureau notified: SEP 8 D-5

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 114 n.l. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681



NAME: George A Rowley 17799 Certificate No. 1021007

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (a) Rate: 12 19 25 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.        | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.      | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.       | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.             | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |             |         | 1911. | 1   | 18 N. D.  |         | 1915. | 1   | 4          |         | 1919. | 1   |                  |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |             |         |       | 2   | 424 36    |         |       | 2   |            |         |       | 2   |                  |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |             |         |       | 3   | 18 SER    |         |       | 3   | AUG 13 55. |         |       | 3   | To date of death |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 12/24 27 73 |         |       | 4   | 12 11 30  |         |       | 4   | GROUP 1    |         |       | 4   |                  |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 14 JHT      |         |       | 1   | 12 A M F  |         |       | 1   |            |         |       | 1   |                  |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   | 13 EBN      |         | 1912. | 2   | 12 SER    |         | 1916. | 2   |            |         | 1920. | 2   |                  |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 17 NT       |         |       | 3   | 22 SER    |         |       | 3   |            |         |       | 3   |                  |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |             |         |       | 4   |           |         |       | 4   |            |         |       | 4   |                  |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 15 ARW      |         |       | 1   | 4 LBL     |         |       | 1   |            |         |       | 1   |                  |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   | 15          |         |       | 2   | 5/9 66 92 |         | 1917. | 2   |            |         | 1921. | 2   |                  |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 26 NT       |         |       | 3   | 4 57      |         |       | 3   |            |         |       | 3   |                  |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |             |         |       | 4   | Inc 65 80 |         |       | 4   |            |         |       | 4   |                  |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 18 3. E. R. |         |       | 1   | 4 75      |         |       | 1   |            |         |       | 1   |                  |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 12          |         | 1914. | 2   | 4 75      |         | 1918. | 2   |            |         | 1922. | 2   |                  |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 14 N. D. R. |         |       | 3   | 4 75      |         |       | 3   |            |         |       | 3   |                  |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |             |         |       | 4   | 4 75      |         |       | 4   | Inc.       |         |       | 4   |                  |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: George E. Rowley Act of May 11, 1912 23130 Certificate No. 1110286

Last paid to: 4 June 17 @ 6 Rate: 25 30 Remarks: 5 40

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.         | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |          |         | 1911. | 1   | 9 36.        |         | 1915. | 1   | 4 75  |         | 1919. | 1   | GROUP 3 |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 18 20 80 |         |       | 2   | 19           |         |       | 2   | 75    |         |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 7        |         |       | 3   | 7            |         |       | 3   | 4 75  |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7 36     |         |       | 4   | 8            |         |       | 4   | 4 75  |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 9        |         |       | 1   | 8 35         |         |       | 1   | 4 75  |         |       | 1   |         |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   | 8        |         | 1912. | 2   |              |         | 1916. | 2   | 4 75  |         | 1920. | 2   |         |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 10       |         |       | 3   | 6            |         |       | 3   | 75    |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 9        |         |       | 4   | 4            |         |       | 4   | 4 75  |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 8        |         |       | 1   | 4 36. 63. 70 |         |       | 1   | 4 75  |         |       | 1   |         |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   | 9        |         | 1913. | 2   | 57 3         |         | 1917. | 2   | 4 75  |         | 1921. | 2   |         |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 9        |         |       | 3   | 4 75         |         |       | 3   | 4 75  |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8        |         |       | 4   | 4 75         |         |       | 4   | 75    |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 5        |         |       | 1   | 4 75         |         |       | 1   | 4 75  |         |       | 1   |         |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 9        |         | 1914. | 2   | 4 75         |         | 1918. | 2   | 78    |         | 1922. | 2   |         |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 9        |         |       | 3   | 4 75         |         |       | 3   | 4 118 |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 9        |         |       | 4   | 4 75         |         |       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Rowley, George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *2140307* ARMY INVALID. DEAD  
 Service: *Cpl H 160" M. Y. V. &*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <del>12 Feb 1911</del> | <del>17 Feb 1911</del> |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.   |                        |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | 1923 May 1912          | 12 Nov 1912            |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 9 1915* Bureau notified: **NOV 23 1915** Check No. *9192240* Dated *Nov. 4 1915* Canceled.  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *879* **JUNE 27, 1915** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rowley, George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *214037* ARMY INVALID. Law:  
 Service: *Cpl H 160" M. Y. V. &*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>8 6 Aug 1890</i>   | <i>21 Feb 1898</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *879* **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>George H. Rowley</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. |     |      |              | Certificate No. <i>214037</i> |     |      |                |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:                 |     |      |         | Rate: <i>1819</i>    |     |      |              | Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>          |     |      |                |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.                | 1   |      |              | 1915.                         | 1   |      | <i>4 57</i>    | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      | <i>4 57</i>  |                               | 2   |      |                |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      | <i>4 57</i>  |                               | 3   |      |                |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      | <i>4 57</i>  |                               | 4   |      |                |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.                | 1   |      |              | 1916.                         | 1   |      | <i>GROUP 2</i> | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |              |                               | 2   |      |                |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      | <i>22</i>    |                               | 3   |      |                |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      | <i>37 57</i> |                               | 4   |      |                |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.                | 1   |      |              | 1917.                         | 1   |      |                | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      | <i>4</i>     |                               | 2   |      |                |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      | <i>4</i>     |                               | 3   |      |                |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      | <i>4 57</i>  |                               | 4   |      |                |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914.                | 1   |      | <i>4 57</i>  | 1918.                         | 1   |      |                | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      | <i>4 57</i>  |                               | 2   |      |                |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      | <i>4 57</i>  |                               | 3   |      |                |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      | <i>4 57</i>  |                               | 4   |      |                |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME: <i>George H. Rowley</i> |     |      |         | ACT JUNE 27, 1890. |     |      |                     | Certificate No. <i>214037</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:                 |     |      |         | Rate: <i>8</i>     |     |      |                     | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount.             | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.              | 1   |      |                     | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      | <i>FEB. 6. 1917</i> |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      | <i>FEB 1911</i>     |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |                     |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.              | 1   |      |                     | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |                     |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |                     |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |                     |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.              | 1   |      |                     | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |                     |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |                     |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |                     |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914.              | 1   |      |                     | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |                     |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |                     |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |                     |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |



NAME: *Rowley George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *410.326* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt. Co. 2 NY Vt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 20</i> |       | <i>23 Feb-07</i>      | <i>MAY 23 1907</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|                |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|                |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 7/09* Bureau notified: *Feb 26/09*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 2/25/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Rowley George M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *174729* ARMY INVALID. Law: *28527* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. Co 4 La Cav* ~~GENERAL LAW~~ Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: *21 2/3 of left hand & vision of eyes*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.             | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.             | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>14 1/8</i>      |       | <i>Feb 1889</i>       | <i>6 Oct 1891</i>    | <i>Reis 21 1/2</i> |       | <i>21 June 1912</i>   |                      |
| <i>Reis 15 1/2</i> |       | <i>6 July 1909</i>    | <i>26 July 1909</i>  | <i>27</i>          |       | <i>2 Nov 1913</i>     | <i>24 May 1913</i>   |
|                    |       |                       |                      |                    |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 8, 1907. *7/26/09*

Transferred from: *Los Angeles* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1913* Bureau notified: *AUG 30 1913* *Form 3-798 8/26/13*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Mammie J. Ward 20 Jan 1913*

Former Roll No. *19528* Home:

NAME: George H. Rowley Certificate No. 410326

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         |
| 2 6/5 7 10   |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 11 60      |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 11 60      |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 11 60      |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1908. 2 9 60 |         | 1912. 2      |         | 1916. 2      |         | 1920. 2      |         | 1924. 2      |         |
| 3 10 60      |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 12 60      |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 9 60       |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2 2/4 109    |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 GROUP 2    |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

*Dead Feb 7/09 Rd Martha E md*

NAME: George M. Rowley Certificate No. 174729

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 15.21 50 JUL 30 1909 44 93 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 11       | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 11       | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 11       | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 11       | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | 9        | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1908. 2      |         | 1912. 2      | 11       | 1916. 2      |         | 1920. 2      |         | 1924. 2      |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 9        | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 16 42      |         | 4            | 7        | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 11         |         | 1            | 4        | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2 12         |         | 2            | 6-6 6/32 | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 14         |         | 3            |          | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 14 44 93   |         | 4            | 28 62    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 14         |         | 1            | 140      | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2 11         |         | 2            |          | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 14         |         | 3            |          | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 11         |         | 4            |          | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

*to date death*

NAME

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Rowley, George W.

Certificate No.

38687

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Ldsman--U S S's N. Carolina, W. G. Anderson and Octorara

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died            | Reported    |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Inc.  | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            |                 |             |
|       | 65   | Aug. 4, 1926         |                     |                |            |                 |             |
|       |      |                      |                     |                |            | Oct 16, 1927    | NOV 26 1927 |
|       |      |                      |                     |                |            | Remarks:<br>OK. |             |

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

## ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Inc.  | 50   | Sept 30, 1919        |                     | Inc.  | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |
| Inc.  | 32   | FEB 1 1913           |                     | Inc.  | 32   | JUN 10 1918          |                     |
| Inc.  | 19   | Sept 30, 1914        |                     |       |      |                      |                     |

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME GEORGE W. ROWLEY,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

38687

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE—     | 50   | 65   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |
| JANUARY   |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MARCH     |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JUNE      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JULY      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| AUGUST    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| OCTOBER   | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| DECEMBER  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |

CHECK

CANCEL

NAME: *George W. Rowley*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *38687*

Last paid to:

Rate: *15 1/2*Remarks: *1930 50*

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|----------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 7 36    | 1915. 1      | 4 57    | 1919. 1      | 4 96    | 1923. 1        | 4 50    | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2 21 29.60   |         | 2 8 36       |         | 2 4 57       |         | 2 4 96       |         | 2 4 50         |         | 2 2          |         |
| 3 14 36      |         | 3 5 36       |         | 3 4 57       |         | 3 4 96       |         | 3 4 50         |         | 3 3          |         |
| 4 12 36      |         | 4 6 36       |         | 4 4 57       |         | 4 4 96       |         | 4 4 50         |         | 4 4          |         |
| 1 10 36      |         | 1 8 36       |         | 1 57         |         | 1 4 96       |         | 1 4 50         |         | 1 1          |         |
| 1908. 2 7 36 |         | 2 7 36       |         | 2 4 57       |         | 2 4 96       |         | 2 4 50         |         | 2 2          |         |
| 3 7 36       |         | 3 19 36      |         | 3 4 57       |         | 3 4 151.80   |         | 3 4            |         | 3 3          |         |
| 4 9 36       |         | 4 6 36       |         | 4 4 57       |         | 4 4 150      |         | 4 Trans to Mo  |         | 4 4          |         |
| 1 8 36       |         | 1 3/8 28.58  |         | 1 4 57       |         | 1 4 150      |         | 1 Payment Card |         | 1 1          |         |
| 2 6 36       |         | 2 4 46.50    |         | 2 4 57       |         | 2 4 150      |         | 2 2            |         | 2 2          |         |
| 3 5 36       |         | 3 4          |         | 3 4 57       |         | 3 4 150      |         | 3 3            |         | 3 3          |         |
| 4 8 36       |         | 4 4 46.50    |         | 4 4 57       |         | 4 4 150      |         | 4 4            |         | 4 4          |         |
| 1 36         |         | 1 4 46.50    |         | 1 4 57       |         | 1 4 150      |         | 1 1            |         | 1 1          |         |
| 2 2 36       |         | 2 4 46.50    |         | 2 4 57       |         | 2 4 150      |         | 2 2            |         | 2 2          |         |
| 3 6 36       |         | 3 4          |         | 3 4 80.40    |         | 3 4 150      |         | 3 3            |         | 3 3          |         |
| 4 7 36       |         | 4 4 46.50    |         | 4 4 96       |         | 4 4 150      |         | 4 4            |         | 4 4          |         |

STOPPED PAID  
AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Rowley-George W* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *84862* ARMY INVALID. Law: *8475* THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co H 26 Mich Vol*

Disability: *Special Act.* *25452*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 24</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Feb '10</i>        | <i>12 Mar '10</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
|                |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|                |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to:

Died: *July 20 1914* SEP 21 1914 Death reported by P. M. at *Gladwin Mich*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9478 NL* Home: **15308** 6-681

NAME: *Rowley George W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *84862* ARMY INVALID. Law: **9478** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1800.

Service: *Co H 26 Mich Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>add 12</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>July 9</i>         | <i>25 June 92</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
|               |          |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|               |          |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27927* Home: 6-681

NAME: *George N. Rowley*
Special Act
Certificate No. *84862*

Last paid to: *MAR 4 1910 @ 12*
Rate: *24*
Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 10 72        | 1915. 1 GROUP 3      | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 9 72               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 8 72               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 8 72               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1 6 72         | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 7 72               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 7 72               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 72               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1 4 72         | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 4 72               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4 72               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 No fee             | 4 4 72               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 76 4.00            | 1 4 72               | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 1910. 2 9 72         | 1914. 2 4 72         | 1918. 2              | 1922. 2              | 1926. 2              | 1930. 2              |
| 3 8 72               | 3 4 72               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 9 72               | 4 DEAD.              | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

NAME: *George N. Rowley*
Certificate No. *84862*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908*
Rate: *12*
Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 8 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 10 36              | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 1909. 2 10 36        | 1913. 2              | 1917. 2              | 1921. 2              | 1925. 2              | 1929. 2              |
| 3 9 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 10 30              | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 8 30               | 1 DETROIT            | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 1910. 2              | 1914. 2              | 1918. 2              | 1922. 2              | 1926. 2              | 1930. 2              |
| 3 GROUP 3            | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |



NAME: Rowley George W. (3-P. A. 1.) 30641

Certificate No. 353078 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Priv. H. 33 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 12    | 4 Mar. 1907           | JUL 3 1907           |        | 24    | 6 June 1912           |                      |
| Inc     | 15    | 9 Feb. 1911           | Mar. 13, 1911        |        | 30    | 2 Feb. 1916           | MAY 28 1917          |

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: 2/1/17 Bureau notified: APR 21 1914

Remarks:

40307

Former Roll No. 53444 Home: 6-681

NAME: Rowley George W. (3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 657096 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Priv. H. 14 Ky. V.H.A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|         | 8     | 8 Sept 1890           | 14 Sept 1891         | Release | 21    | Aug 2 1912            | MAY 10 1915          |
| Inc.    | 10    | 5 Sept 1906           | 5 Oct 1906           |         | 2     | May 1 1917            |                      |
| Reissue | 12    | 2 Apr 1907            | 13 May 1908          |         | 38    | June 10, 1918         |                      |

Fees: 2 Ward Major Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 100

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 25 681

| NAME: <u>George W. Rowley</u> |     |      |           | Certificate No. <u>353078</u> |         |       |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|-----------|-------------------------------|---------|-------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>JUL 1907</u> |     |      |           | Rate: <u>10 12 15 24</u>      |         |       |         |
| Remarks:                      |     |      |           |                               |         |       |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount.   | Yr.                           | Qr.     | Day.  | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |           | 1911.                         | 1       | 5 36  |         |
| 2                             |     |      |           | 2                             | 4 41 50 |       |         |
| 3                             |     |      | 20 8 8 00 | 3                             | 7 45    |       |         |
| 4                             |     |      | 15 36     | 4                             | 5 45    |       |         |
| 1                             |     |      | 15 36     | 1                             | 5 45    |       |         |
| 1908.                         | 2   |      | 13 36     | 1912.                         | 2       | 5 45  |         |
| 3                             |     |      | 11 36     | 3                             | 5 45    |       |         |
| 4                             |     |      | 9 36      | 4                             | 7 45    |       |         |
| 1                             |     |      | 7 36      | 1                             | 45      |       |         |
| 2                             |     |      | 6 36      | 1913.                         | 2       | 89 40 |         |
| 3                             |     |      | 7 36      | 3                             | 45      |       |         |
| 4                             |     |      | 4 36      | 4                             | 72      |       |         |
| 1                             |     |      | 8 36      | 1                             | 72      |       |         |
| 2                             |     |      | 6 36      | 1914.                         | 2       | 72    |         |
| 3                             |     |      | 6 36      | 3                             | GROUP 1 |       |         |
| 4                             |     |      | 6 36      | 4                             |         |       |         |

| NAME: <u>Rowley</u>                 |     |      |          | Certificate No. <u>657096</u>  |      |      |         |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|----------|--------------------------------|------|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 06 at 18</u> |     |      |          | Rate: <u>10 12 15 24 35 50</u> |      |      |         |
| Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>  |     |      |          |                                |      |      |         |
| Yr.                                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.                            | Qr.  | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                               | 1   |      | 31 23    | 1911.                          | 1    | 7 36 |         |
| 2                                   |     |      | 11 30    | 2                              | 7    |      |         |
| 3                                   |     |      | 11       | 3                              | 7    |      |         |
| 4                                   |     |      | 5        | 4                              | 6    |      |         |
| 1                                   |     |      | 8        | 1                              | 9    |      |         |
| 1908.                               | 2   |      | 14 24 13 | 1912.                          | 2    | 8    |         |
| 3                                   |     |      | 9 60 13  | 3                              | 9    |      |         |
| 4                                   |     |      | 8 36     | 4                              | 8    |      |         |
| 1                                   |     |      | 8        | 1                              | 4    |      |         |
| 1909.                               | 2   |      |          | 1913.                          | 2    |      |         |
| 3                                   |     |      | 9        | 3                              | 4    |      |         |
| 4                                   |     |      | 8        | 4                              | 4    |      |         |
| 1                                   |     |      | 8        | 1                              | 4 36 |      |         |
| 1910.                               | 2   |      | 7        | 1914.                          | 2    | 36   |         |
| 3                                   |     |      | 9        | 3                              | 36   |      |         |
| 4                                   |     |      | 7        | 4                              | 4 36 |      |         |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Rowley, George W.

Certificate No.

657096

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt &amp; Corp K 14 N Y V Hvy Arty

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            |          |
| Inc   | 72   | Nov 16, 1924         | Feb 25, 1925        |                |            |          |
| Inc   | 90   | Aug 4, 1926          | Dec 10, 1926        |                |            |          |

Remarks: *21*  
*Apr 28. 1928*  
*MAY 12 1928*  
*1928*  
*Call to duty*  
*May 1928*  
*MAR 4 1925*  
*DEC 20 1928*

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Rowley, George W.

Certificate No.

941901

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt H 10 Conn Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            |          |

Remarks: *July 8. 1926*  
*AUG 16 1926*





|                                     |  |                      |  |                   |  |
|-------------------------------------|--|----------------------|--|-------------------|--|
| NAME: <b>Rowley George W.</b>       |  | Act of May 11, 1912. |  | (3-P. A. 1.)      |  |
| Certificate No. <b>941901</b>       |  | <b>ARMY INVALID.</b> |  | <b>CIVIL WAR.</b> |  |
| Service <b>Sgt. H 10 Conn. Inf.</b> |  |                      |  |                   |  |
| Disability:                         |  |                      |  |                   |  |

  

| ISSUES.   |       |                          |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
|---|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis. 12  |       | <del>23 Feb., '07</del>  | 3 July, '07          | Reis. 35         |       | June 10, 1918         | Feb 17, 1919         |
| Reis. 24  |       | <del>10 July, 1912</del> | 26 July, 1912        | Inc. 50          |       | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| Fees:   |       |                          |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:   |       |                          |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Died:   |       |                          |                      | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT</b> Reis. 7/26/12 to allow under Spec. Act.<br>Suppl. under Act 5/11/1912 @ 16 per mo. fr. May 31, 1912.<br>Endg. July 9, 1912, by reason of allowance under Sp. Act. |       |                          |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Home:   |       |                          |                      | 6-681            |       |                       |                      |

|                                  |  |                                |  |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|
| NAME                             |  | (3-P. A. 1.)                   |  |
| <b>Rowley George W.</b>          |  |                                |  |
| Certificate No. <b>1,037,416</b> |  | <b>ARMY INVALID</b>            |  |
| Service <b>Pt L 2 Mo Vol Cav</b> |  | Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> |  |
| Disability                       |  |                                |  |

  

| CLASS              | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died         | Reported     |
|--------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|                    | 72   | Jan 21, 1922         |                     |                |            | March 9 1924 | APR - 8 1924 |
| Remarks: <b>ck</b> |      |                      |                     |                |            |              |              |





NAME: *Rowley George W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **2480** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1037416* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pr. 2. Mo. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                                 | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                   | RATE.        | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i>                            | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    | <i>Oct. 07</i>       | <i>Reid</i>              | <i>13.70</i> | <i>May 17, 1913</i>   |                      |
| <i>Inc.</i>                            | <i>72</i> | <i>Jan 21 1922</i>    | <i>APR 6 1922</i>    | <i>and</i>               | <i>19.00</i> | <i>Oct 25, 1915</i>   |                      |
| Fees:                                  |           |                       |                      |                          |              | <i>25.1920</i>        | <i>July 8. 1913</i>  |
| Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>       |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:          |              |                       |                      |
| Died:                                  |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified:         |              |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                               |           |                       |                      |                          |              |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>APR 18 1922 29.</i> |           |                       |                      | Home: <b>15309</b> 6-681 |              |                       |                      |

NAME: *Rowley Governor C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *100736* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Private Co. 5th Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Wound in thigh and testicle and his heart.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   | CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|------------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|   | <i>20</i> | <i>March 8 99</i>     | <i>7 February 1900</i> |  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:   |           |                       |                        |  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>                    |           |                       |                        | Transferred to: <i>P. 2</i>                        |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>Sept 6, 1914</i> Bureau notified: <b>DEC 21 1914</b> |           |                       |                        | Death reported by <i>P. M. at Painswood N. Va.</i> |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:  |           |                       |                        |  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>10114</i>                                  |           |                       |                        | Home:  |       |                       |                      |

| NAME: <i>George W. Rowley</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>1037.416</i> |     |            |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>2.15</i>  |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>72</i>              |     |            |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                             | Qr. | Day.       | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.              | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1915.                           | 1   | 4          | 46.50   | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 96      |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 7    | 36      |                                 | 2   | 4          | 46.50   |       | 2   | 4    | 96      |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 7    | 36      |                                 | 3   | 4          | 46.50   |       | 3   | 4    | 96      |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 7    | 36      |                                 | 4   | INC 651.05 |         | 4     | 4   | 96   |         |
|                               | 1   |      |         |                    | 1   | 8    | 36      |                                 | 1   | 4          | 57      |       | 1   | 4    | 96      |
| 1908.                         | 2   |      |         | 1912.              | 2   | 7    | 36      | 1916.                           | 2   | 4          | 57      | 1920. | 2   | 4    | 96      |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 7    | 36      |                                 | 3   | 4          | 57      |       | 3   | 4    | 96      |
|                               | 4   | 10   | 36      |                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |                                 | 4   | 4          | 57      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |
|                               | 1   | 8    | 36      |                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |                                 | 1   | 4          | 57      |       | 1   | 4    | 150     |
| 1909.                         | 2   | 8    | 36      | 1913.              | 2   | 4    | 36      | 1917.                           | 2   | 4          | 57      | 1921. | 2   | 4    | 150     |
|                               | 3   | 8    | 36      |                    | 3   | 4    | 46.50   |                                 | 3   | 4          | 57      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |
|                               | 4   | 9    | 36      |                    | 4   | 4    | 46.50   |                                 | 4   | 4          | 57      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |
|                               | 1   | 8    | 36      |                    | 1   | 4    | 46.50   |                                 | 1   | 4          | 57      |       | 1   | 4    | 150     |
| 1910.                         | 2   | 9    | 36      | 1914.              | 2   | 4    | 46.50   | 1918.                           | 2   | 4          | 57      | 1922. | 2   | 4    | 216     |
|                               | 3   | 9    | 36      |                    | 3   | 4    | 46.50   |                                 | 3   | 4          | 93.40   |       | 3   | 4    | 216     |
|                               | 4   | 8    | 36      |                    | 4   | 4    | 46.50   |                                 | 4   | 4          | 96      |       | 4   | 4    | 216     |

| NAME: <i>Grover C. Rowley</i>      |     |      |         | Civil War.      |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>100936</i> |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>30</i> |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                              | 1   | 8    |         | 1911.           | 1   | 7    |         | 1915.                         | 1   | GROUP 3 |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   | 7    |         |                 | 2   | 7    |         |                               | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   | 8    |         |                 | 3   | 6    |         |                               | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   | 7    |         |                 | 4   | 6    |         |                               | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                    | 1   | 7    |         |                 | 1   | 7    |         |                               | 1   |         |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                              | 2   | 8    |         | 1912.           | 2   | 8    |         | 1916.                         | 2   |         |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   | 10   |         |                 | 3   | 6    |         |                               | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   | 8    |         |                 | 4   | 4    |         |                               | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                    | 1   | 6    |         |                 | 1   | 4    |         |                               | 1   |         |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                              | 2   | 14   |         | 1913.           | 2   | 4    |         | 1917.                         | 2   |         |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   | 9    |         |                 | 3   | 4    |         |                               | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   | 7    |         |                 | 4   | 4    |         |                               | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                    | 1   | 7    |         |                 | 1   | 4    | 90      |                               | 1   |         |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                              | 2   | 7    |         | 1914.           | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1918.                         | 2   |         |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   | 7    |         |                 | 3   | 4    | 90      |                               | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   | 5    |         |                 | 4   | 4    | 90      |                               | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Rowley Harriet* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *215564* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: *Seely B Rowley*  
 Service: *Pvt A 1 Co Rifles*

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         | 12    | 19 Mar. 1886          | 1 May, 1886          |                                  |               |         |
| INC.    | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Inc     | 30    | May 1, 1920           |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *74 S. R.* 6-679

NAME: *Rowley Harriet* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *281655* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: *Richard*  
 Service: *Co A 29 Ill Inf U.S.A.*

| ISSUES.  |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|  | 8     | 12 Sept. 90           | 17 Jan. 91           |                                  |               |         |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| INC.   | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |                                  |               |         |
| INC.   | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 20 1918* Bureau notified: *Aug 18 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5* JAN 17 1917 6-679



| NAME: <i>Harriet Rowley</i>     |              |              |             | Certificate No. <i>215564</i>      |                |              |                |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> |              |              |             | Rate: <i>25 30</i>                 |                |              |                |
|                                 |              |              |             | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |                |              |                |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                    | Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.     | Yr. Qr. Day.                       | Amount.        | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.        |
| 1907. 1                         |              | 1911. 1      | <i>6 36</i> | 1915. 1                            | <i>4 36</i>    | 1919. 1      | <i>4 75</i>    |
| 1907. 2                         |              | 1911. 2      | <i>8</i>    | 1915. 2                            | <i>4 36</i>    | 1919. 2      | <i>4 75</i>    |
| 1907. 3                         |              | 1911. 3      | <i>8</i>    | 1915. 3                            | <i>4 36</i>    | 1919. 3      | <i>4 75</i>    |
| 1907. 4                         |              | 1911. 4      | <i>7</i>    | 1915. 4                            | <i>4 36</i>    | 1919. 4      | <i>4 75</i>    |
| 1908. 1                         |              | 1912. 1      | <i>8</i>    | 1916. 1                            | <i>4 36</i>    | 1920. 1      | <i>4 75</i>    |
| 1908. 2                         |              | 1912. 2      | <i>10</i>   | 1916. 2                            | <i>4 36</i>    | 1920. 2      | <i>4 75</i>    |
| 1908. 3                         | <i>10 36</i> | 1912. 3      | <i>10</i>   | 1916. 3                            | <i>4 36</i>    | 1920. 3      | <i>4 85.50</i> |
| 1908. 4                         | <i>8</i>     | 1912. 4      | <i>8</i>    | 1916. 4                            | <i>4 36</i>    | 1920. 4      | <i>4 90</i>    |
| 1909. 1                         | <i>4</i>     | 1913. 1      | <i>11</i>   | 1917. 1                            | <i>4 36</i>    | 1921. 1      | <i>4 90</i>    |
| 1909. 2                         | <i>8</i>     | 1913. 2      | <i>4</i>    | 1917. 2                            | <i>4 36</i>    | 1921. 2      | <i>4 90</i>    |
| 1909. 3                         | <i>7</i>     | 1913. 3      |             | 1917. 3                            | <i>4 36</i>    | 1921. 3      | <i>4 90</i>    |
| 1909. 4                         | <i>8</i>     | 1913. 4      | <i>4</i>    | 1917. 4                            | <i>4 36</i>    | 1921. 4      | <i>4 90</i>    |
| 1910. 1                         | <i>8</i>     | 1914. 1      | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 1                            | <i>4 74.13</i> | 1922. 1      | <i>4 90</i>    |
| 1910. 2                         | <i>8</i>     | 1914. 2      | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 2                            | <i>4 75</i>    | 1922. 2      | <i>4 90</i>    |
| 1910. 3                         | <i>9</i>     | 1914. 3      | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 3                            | <i>4 75</i>    | 1922. 3      | <i>4 90</i>    |
| 1910. 4                         | <i>7</i>     | 1914. 4      | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 4                            | <i>75</i>      | 1922. 4      | <i>4 90</i>    |

| NAME: <i>Harriet Rowley</i>     |              |              |             | Certificate No. <i>281655</i>         |                |              |                |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1907</i> |              |              |             | Rate: <i>12 25</i>                    |                |              |                |
|                                 |              |              |             | Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> |                |              |                |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                    | Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.     | Yr. Qr. Day.                          | Amount.        | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.        |
| 1907. 1                         |              | 1911. 1      | <i>10</i>   | 1915. 1                               | <i>4 36</i>    | 1919. 1      | <i>GROUP 3</i> |
| 1907. 2                         |              | 1911. 2      | <i>30</i>   | 1915. 2                               | <i>4 36</i>    | 1919. 2      |                |
| 1907. 3                         |              | 1911. 3      | <i>9</i>    | 1915. 3                               | <i>4 36</i>    | 1919. 3      |                |
| 1907. 4                         |              | 1911. 4      | <i>2</i>    | 1915. 4                               | <i>4 36</i>    | 1919. 4      |                |
| 1908. 1                         | <i>7 24</i>  | 1912. 1      | <i>9</i>    | 1916. 1                               | <i>4 36</i>    | 1920. 1      |                |
| 1908. 2                         |              | 1912. 2      | <i>33</i>   | 1916. 2                               | <i>4 36</i>    | 1920. 2      |                |
| 1908. 3                         | <i>10 36</i> | 1912. 3      | <i>12</i>   | 1916. 3                               | <i>4 36</i>    | 1920. 3      |                |
| 1908. 4                         |              | 1912. 4      |             | 1916. 4                               |                | 1920. 4      |                |
| 1909. 1                         | <i>10 36</i> | 1913. 1      |             | 1917. 1                               | <i>4 60</i>    | 1921. 1      |                |
| 1909. 2                         | <i>11</i>    | 1913. 2      | <i>4 36</i> | 1917. 2                               | <i>4 60</i>    | 1921. 2      |                |
| 1909. 3                         | <i>11</i>    | 1913. 3      | <i>4 36</i> | 1917. 3                               | <i>4 60</i>    | 1921. 3      |                |
| 1909. 4                         | <i>36</i>    | 1913. 4      |             | 1917. 4                               | <i>4 60.67</i> | 1921. 4      |                |
| 1910. 1                         | <i>9 36</i>  | 1914. 1      | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 1                               | <i>4 75</i>    | 1922. 1      |                |
| 1910. 2                         |              | 1914. 2      | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 2                               | <i>4 75</i>    | 1922. 2      |                |
| 1910. 3                         | <i>0</i>     | 1914. 3      | <i>4</i>    | 1918. 3                               | <i>4 75</i>    | 1922. 3      |                |
| 1910. 4                         | <i>12</i>    | 1914. 4      | <i>4</i>    | 1918. 4                               |                | 1922. 4      |                |

NAME: *Rowley Harriet A* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *686356* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Adelbert S. Rowley*

Service: *Pri A. 2 Pa. Vol. Cav. and Co A. 1, Pa. Prov. Vol. Cav.*

| ISSUES.   |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.    |                |         |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                               | COMMENCEMENT.  | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i>                                       | <i>12</i> | <i>5</i>              | <i>Apr 09</i>        | <i>30</i>                           | <i>July 09</i> |         |
| INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917.                   |           |                       |                      |                                     |                |         |
| Fees: <i>Dec 30 May 1, 1920</i>                   |           |                       |                      |                                     |                |         |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>     |           |                       |                      | Transferred to: <i></i>             |                |         |
| Died: <i>Feb. 19-1922</i>                         |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 27 1922</i> |                |         |
| Remarks: <i>Soldier pers. as Albert S. Rowley</i> |           |                       |                      |                                     |                |         |
| Former Roll No. <i></i> 6-679                     |           |                       |                      |                                     |                |         |

NAME *Rowley Harriet* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *1563276* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW*

Name of soldier *Henry C*

Service *Pt B 50 N Y Engrs* 6-679

| ISSUES                      |           |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS                       | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <i>Orig</i>                 | <i>30</i> | <i>Dec 6 1926</i>    | <i>Apr 19 1927</i>  |                                      |              |        |
| Died <i>Dec. 21. 1927</i>   |           |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Reported <i>JAN 10 1928</i> |           |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Remarks: <i></i>            |           |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rowley Harriet M.* 3321-A

Certificate No. *65308* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *George Mitchell*

Service: *P B 27 Mich Inf*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.  | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| <i>Org</i>                                    | <i>8</i>  | <i>11 Sep. 1864</i>      | <i>- not given -</i> | <i>Org Ended June 28, 1866. Act of March 3, 1901</i> |               |         |
| <i>Ren</i>                                    | <i>12</i> | <i>15 July 1908</i>      | <i>11 Dec 1908</i>   |  |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i>                                   | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> |                      |  |               |         |
| Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>          |           |                          |                      |  |               |         |
| <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>                     |           |                          |                      |  |               |         |
| DES MOINES.                                   |           |                          |                      |  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>Det Mich Dec 17 1908</i> |           |                          |                      | Transferred to:                                      |               |         |
| Died: <i>Apr 28, 1920</i>                     |           |                          |                      | Bureau notified: <i>JUL 23 1920</i>                  |               |         |
| Remarks: <i>Atlantic Ia</i>                   |           |                          |                      |  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>JAN 12 1917</i> 6-679      |           |                          |                      |  |               |         |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rowley Harvey A* 18436

Certificate No. *136452* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR

Service: *P L 1 Mich V. Cav*

Disability: *Total Blindness*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                                       | RATE.      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                    | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i>                                   | <i>100</i> | <i>8 April 04</i>     | <i>7 May 04</i>      |                           |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:  |            |                       |                      | Transferred to:           |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>             |            |                       |                      | Died: <i>Mar 21-00 PM</i> |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <i>Bureau notified: AUG 17 1909</i> |            |                       |                      |                           |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>21.105</i>                |            |                       |                      | Home:                     |       |                       |                      |

6-681



|  |       |                       |                      |                            |       |                       |                      |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: ROWLEY, HENRY A.                 |       |                       |                      | (3-P. A. 4.)               |       |                       |                      |
| Certificate No.<br>923,503             |       | ARMY DEPENDENT.       |                      | Law SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR |       |                       |                      |
| Name of Soldier: Robert                |       |                       |                      | HELPLESS CHILD-            |       |                       |                      |
| Service:<br>Priv C, 58th Illinois Inf. |       |                       |                      |                            |       |                       |                      |
| ISSUES.                                |       |                       |                      |                            |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.                                 | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                     | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig                                   | 20    | Sept 18, 1922         | Nov 9, 1922          |                            |       |                       | To <i>com</i>        |
|  |       |                       |                      | <i>period at 1st term</i>  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees: NONE                             |       |                       |                      |                            |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:                      |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:            |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                                  |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:           |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                               |       |                       |                      |                            |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.                        |       |                       |                      | Home: NOV 1 1922 6-682     |       |                       |                      |

|   |       |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Rowley Henry C.   |       |                       |                      | (3-P. A. 1.)  |       |                       |                      |
| Certificate No.<br>459378   |       | ARMY INVALID.         |                      | Law: Act of May 11, 1912.                               |       |                       |                      |
| Service: Pvt. G. 4 <sup>th</sup> N. Va. Inf.  |       |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Disability:   |       |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| ISSUE   |       |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE.  | 19    | MAY 21 1912           | OCT 10 1912          |   | 40    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| Reis.   | 18    | May 21, 1912          |                      | Inc.  | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| Inc.  | 24    | May 25, 1914          |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Fees: 30 May 25 1919, Aug 15 1914   |       |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Died: Dec 31, 1922. Accrued order dated DEC 2 1922                                      |       |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: widow WASHINGTON,   |       |                       |                      | Transferred to: Lillian B. Rowley, Ravenswood, West Va. |       |                       |                      |
| Died: Mar 31, 1922 37087  |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: DEC 24 1922                            |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <i>1st term at 1st term... 2nd term at 1st term... 3rd term at 1st term...</i> |       |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. Civil War.  |       |                       |                      | Home: DEC 16 1922 6-681                                 |       |                       |                      |



| NAME: HENRY A. ROWLEY |     |      |         | SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR |     |      |         | Certificate No. 923,503     |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:         |     |      |         | Rate: 20              |     |      |         | Remarks: DEPENDENT RELATIVE |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                 | 1   |      |         | 1911.                 | 1   |      |         | 1915.                       | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                       | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                       | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                       | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                 | 1   |      |         | 1912.                 | 1   |      |         | 1916.                       | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                       | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                       | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                       | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                 | 1   |      |         | 1913.                 | 1   |      |         | 1917.                       | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                       | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                       | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                       | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                 | 1   |      |         | 1914.                 | 1   |      |         | 1918.                       | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                       | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                       | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                       | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: HENRY C. ROWLEY. |     |      |         | Act of May 11, 1912. |     |      |         | Certificate No. 459378 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 459378   |     |      |         | Rate: 24             |     |      |         | Remarks: DEAD          |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                  | 1   |      |         | 1911.                | 1   |      |         | 1915.                  | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                        | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                        | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                        | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                  | 1   |      |         | 1912.                | 1   |      |         | 1916.                  | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                        | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                        | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                        | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                  | 1   |      |         | 1913.                | 1   |      |         | 1917.                  | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                        | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                        | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                        | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                  | 1   |      |         | 1914.                | 1   |      |         | 1918.                  | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                        | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                        | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                        | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rowley Henry C.*

Certificate No. *459,378* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private C. F. 481st Inf. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea & dis. of rectum & dis. of back.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>12 October 1889</i> | <i>9 October 1896</i> |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                        |                       |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                        |                       |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *10142* Home:

6-681

34722 (3-P. A. 1.)  
40915

NAME: *Rowley, Henry C.*

Certificate No. *637,132* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB: 6th, 1907*

Service: *Priv I. 6 Indiana Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>7 March 1907</i>   | <i>OCT 21 1907</i>   | <i>Inc</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>June 24 1913</i>   | <i>JAN 1 1914</i>    |
|                | <i>19</i> | <i>23</i>             | <i>9</i>             | <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Aug 24 1918</i>    |                      |
|                |           |                       |                      | <i>40</i>  |           | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 12 1920* Accrued order dated *May 24 1920*  
payable to widow *Margaret Rowley*

Remarks: *5223 Denker Ave,  
Los Angeles, Calif.  
40915*

Former Roll No. *53586* Home: *MAY 29 1920*

6-681

| NAME: <i>Henry C. Rowley</i>       |     |      |         | Civil War. |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>459.378</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> |     |      |         | Remarks:   |     |      |         |                                |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                              | 1   | 8    |         | 1911.      | 1   | 7    |         | 1915.                          | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   | 7    |         |            | 2   | 7    |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   | 11   |         |            | 3   | 8    |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   | 6    |         |            | 4   | 6    |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                              | 1   | 9    |         | 1912.      | 1   | 7    |         | 1916.                          | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   | 10   |         |            | 2   | 8    |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   | 10   |         |            | 3   | 6 36 |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   | 8    |         |            | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                    | 1   | 8    |         |            | 1   |      |         |                                | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                              | 2   | 18   |         | 1913.      | 2   |      |         | 1917.                          | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   | 14   |         |            | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   | 9    |         |            | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                    | 1   | 8    |         |            | 1   |      |         |                                | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                              | 2   | 7    |         | 1914.      | 2   |      |         | 1918.                          | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   | 9    |         |            | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   | 7    |         |            | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Henry C. Rowley</i>      |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>637.132</i> |     |          |         |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907 @ 8</i> |     |      |         | Remarks:                       |     |          |         |
| Yr.                               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. |
| 1907.                             | 1   |      |         | 1911.                          | 1   | 9 36     |         |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | 10 36    |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 10 36    |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 9 36     |         |
|                                   | 1   |      |         |                                | 1   | 11 36    |         |
| 1908.                             | 2   |      |         | 1912.                          | 2   | 10 36    |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 5 36 57  |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 11 36 57 |         |
|                                   | 1   |      |         |                                | 1   | 4 37     |         |
| 1909.                             | 2   |      |         | 1913.                          | 2   |          |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |          |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |          |         |
|                                   | 1   |      |         |                                | 1   |          |         |
| 1910.                             | 2   |      |         | 1914.                          | 2   |          |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |          |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |          |         |



NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Rowley Henry C.

Certificate No.

667,733

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 50 N Y V Engrs

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

9-5571

72

Sept. 6, 1922

Died

Remarks:

Report

NOV 9 - 1926

Oct 16, 1926  
Remarks: *CR*  
*Henry C. Rowley*

Died

payable to widow

Accrued order dated

APR 19 1927

*Marriet Rowley**706 East 1st  
Copperville  
Missouri*

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

667733

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt. B 50 N Y V Eng.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|                   | 12.75 | June 19 1922          | 20 Nov. 1922         |                               | 20    | Mch 5, 1914           | May 9, 1914          |
|                   |       |                       |                      |                               | 24    | Mch 5, 1919           |                      |
|                   |       |                       |                      |                               | 35    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| Fees:             |       |                       |                      | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920           |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:               |       |                       |                      |
| TOPEKA, KANSAS    |       |                       |                      | 72 Sept 6, 1922 Jan. 24, 1923 |       |                       |                      |
| Died:             |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:              |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:          |       |                       |                      |                               |       |                       |                      |

Former Roll No.

1079

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME HENRY C ROWLEY

Certificate No. 667733

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-0871

JANUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72  
FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72  
MARCH 4 72 4 72 4 72  
APRIL 4 72 4 72 4 72  
MAY 4 72 4 72 4 72  
JUNE 4 72 4 72 4 72  
JULY 4 72 4 72 4 72  
AUGUST 4 72 4 72 4 72  
SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72  
OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72  
NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72  
DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72

DEAD

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Henry C. Rowley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

667733

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

~~20 35.50 72 ACT JUNE 27, 1920.~~

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 60         | 1911. 1 4 60         | 1915. 1 4 60         | 1919. 1 4 105                | 1923. 1 4 50         | 1927. 1 4 50         |
| 2 4 60               | 2 4 60               | 2 4 60               | 2 4 105                      | 2 4 50               | 2 4 50               |
| 3 4 60               | 3 4 60               | 3 4 60               | 3 4 105                      | 3 4 50               | 3 4 50               |
| 4 4 60               | 4 4 60               | 4 4 60               | 4 4 105                      | 4 4 50               | 4 4 50               |
| 1908. 1 4 60         | 1912. 1 4 60         | 1916. 1 4 60         | 1920. 1 4 105                | 1924. 1 4 50         | 1928. 1 4 50         |
| 2 4 60               | 2 4 60               | 2 4 60               | 2 4 105                      | 2 4 50               | 2 4 50               |
| 3 4 60               | 3 4 60               | 3 4 60               | 3 4 151.50                   | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72               |
| 4 4 60               | 4 4 60               | 4 4 60               | 4 4 150                      | 4 Trans. to Mo.      | 4                    |
| 1 4 60               | 1 4 60               | 1 4 60               | 1 4 150                      | 1 Payment Card       | 1                    |
| 1909. 2 4 60         | 1913. 2 4 60         | 1917. 2 4 60         | 1921. 2 4 150                | 1925. 2 4 150        | 1929. 2 4 150        |
| 3 4 60               | 3 4 60               | 3 4 60               | 3 4 150                      | 3 4 150              | 3 4 150              |
| 4 4 60               | 4 4 60               | 4 4 60               | 4 4 150                      | 4 4 150              | 4 4 150              |
| 1910. 1 4 60         | 1914. 1 4 60         | 1918. 1 4 60         | 1922. 1 4 150                | 1926. 1 4 150        | 1930. 1 4 150        |
| 2 4 60               | 2 4 60               | 2 4 60               | 2 4 150                      | 2 4 150              | 2 4 150              |
| 3 4 60               | 3 4 60               | 3 4 87               | 3 4 150                      | 3 4 150              | 3 4 150              |
| 4 4 60               | 4 4 60               | 4 4 105              | 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922 | 4 4 150              | 4 4 150              |

NAME OF SOLDIER.

Certificate No.

924850

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service of Soldier:

Pri F. 4" West Va. Inf

Guardian:

William B. Rowley - Gdn

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Jan. 1923.

Bond \$200.

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

County Ct. Jackson Co. W. Va.

ISSUES.

MINORS \* PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 30 June 21-1922 Dec 2-1922

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

William A. June 21-1922 May 12-1924

Patrick H. " " " Sep 12-1926

Clay M. " " " Apr 23-1934

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME

ROWLEY, HENRY E.

Certificate No.

373006

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt and Corp A 89 N Y Inf

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

72 Nov 4 1920

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Date not given

Remarks:

3-10-87 (62)

Reported

AUG 27 1923

July 16 23

payee

Margaret E. Rowley

Lacon.  
Del.

6-6571





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rowley Henry E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 373,006 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912

Service: P & Corp A 89 N.Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS.                           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 15                          |       | 5 Sept 1911           | 22 Sept 1911         | Reis 25                        |       | 20 May 1912           | 10 Sept 1912         |
|                                  |       |                       |                      | Inc: 30                        |       | Sept 18 1916          | DEC 5. 1916          |
|                                  |       |                       |                      | 40                             |       | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| Fees:                            |       |                       |                      | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920            |       |                       |                      |
|                                  |       |                       |                      | Inc. 72 NOV 4 1920 NOV 24 1920 |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                            |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:               |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <u>ICC</u>              |       |                       |                      |                                |       |                       |                      |
|                                  |       |                       |                      |                                |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>6419 (98)</u> |       |                       |                      | Home:                          |       |                       |                      |

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rowley Henry E

Certificate No. 373,006 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: P & A 89 N.Y. Inf

Disability: Dis of heart and piles

ISSUE

| CLASS.                       | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 14                      |       | 29 Nov 93             | 26 June 95           |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                        |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:            |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                        |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                     |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
|                              |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>25853</u> |       |                       |                      | Home:            |       |                       |                      |

6-681





NAME: *Rowley Henry E.* **DEAD** (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *968738* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
 Service: *Co. 1 Mich Vol Cav*  
 Disability: *P*  
 ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Priv 12</i> |       | <i>27 Feb 07</i>      | <i>27 July 07</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Priv 15</i> |       | <i>16 May 10</i>      | <i>8 June 10</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Priv 24</i> |       | <i>MAY 25 1912</i>    | <i>DEC 7</i>         |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *SEP 11 1913*

Remarks: Check No. *2494* Date: *SEP 4 1913*

Former Roll No. *28.010 - 7L* Home: **15847** 6-681

NAME: *Rowley Henry E.* **Act of May 11, 1912.** (P. A. 1.)  
**Special Act.**  
 Certificate No. *1024276* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
 Service: *Priv. E. 7 Conn. Inf.*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Priv 12</i> |       | <i>18 Feb. 1907</i>   | <i>4 Apr. 1907</i>   | <i>Priv 40</i> |       | <i>Dec 14, 1918</i>   | <i>Feb 4, 1919</i>   |
| <i>Priv 15</i> |       | <i>Sept. 5, 1909</i>  | <i>Oct. 4, 1909</i>  |                |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Priv 30</i> |       | <i>19 June 1911</i>   | <i>JUL 5 1912</i>    |                |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **SECTION 7**

Died: *Pittsburg, Pa., Dec 5, 1915* Bureau notified: **MAR 24 1920**

Remarks: *Feb 22, 1920. - 3*

Former Roll No. **FEB 8 - 1919** Home: *Dis 9/2/19* 6-681

NAME:

Henry C. Cowley

Certificate No.

968.738

Last paid to:

Oct. 4/1907 @ 8.12-15.24.

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.        |           | 1911.        |         | 1915.        |         | 1919.        |         | 1923.        |         | 1927.        |         |
| 1            |           | 1            | 8 45    | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 9/2-12.93 | 2            | 7 45    | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 7 34      | 3            | 8 45    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 6 36      | 4            | 9 45    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            | 10 36     | 1            | 8 45    | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1908.        |           | 1912.        |         | 1916.        |         | 1920.        |         | 1924.        |         | 1928.        |         |
| 2            | 8 36      | 2            | 8 45    | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 8 36      | 3            | 11 40   | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 10 36     | 4            | 4 45    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            | 2 36      | 1            | 4 72    | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1909.        |           | 1913.        |         | 1917.        |         | 1921.        |         | 1925.        |         | 1929.        |         |
| 2            | 8 36      | 2            | 4       | 2            | DETROIT | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 9 36      | 3            | 4       | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 8 36      | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            | 9 36      | 1            | GROUP 3 | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1910.        |           | 1914.        |         | 1918.        |         | 1922.        |         | 1926.        |         | 1930.        |         |
| 2            | 9 36      | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 13 45 80  | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 7 45      | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

NAME:

Henry A. Cowley

Certificate No.

1024276

Last paid to:

Oct. 4/18

140

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1919.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.    | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.    | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.        |            | 1911.        |          | 1915.        |           | 1919.        |            | 1923.        |         | 1927.        |         |
| 1            |            | 1            | 5 45     | 1            | 4 90      | 1            | 11 16 67   | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |            | 2            | 5 45     | 2            | 4 90      | 2            | 10 120 MTH | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |            | 3            | 7 45     | 3            | 4 90      | 3            | X 120 X    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |            | 4            | 5 45     | 4            | 4 90      | 4            | 8 240      | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |            | 1            | 8 45     | 1            | 4 90      | 1            | 4 120      | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1908.        |            | 1912.        |          | 1916.        |           | 1920.        |            | 1924.        |         | 1928.        |         |
| 2            |            | 2            | 8 45     | 2            | 4 90      | 2            | GROUP 3    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |            | 3            | 12-8-750 | 3            | 4 90      | 3            |            | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | Sanitarium | 4            | 8 90     | 4            | 4 90      | 4            |            | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            | 9 36       | 1            | 4 90     | 1            | 4 90      | 1            |            | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1909.        |            | 1913.        |          | 1917.        |           | 1921.        |            | 1925.        |         | 1929.        |         |
| 2            | 21 36      | 2            |          | 2            | 12 90 SH  | 2            |            | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 7 36       | 3            | 4        | 3            | 10 590 SH | 3            |            | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 26 36      | 4            | 4        | 4            | 90 SH     | 4            |            | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            | 6 115      | 1            | 4 90     | 1            | 7 90 SH   | 1            |            | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1910.        |            | 1914.        |          | 1918.        |           | 1922.        |            | 1926.        |         | 1930.        |         |
| 2            | 6 45       | 2            | 4 90     | 2            | 10 90 SH  | 2            |            | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 6 45       | 3            | 4 90     | 3            | 14 90 SH  | 3            |            | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 6 45       | 4            | 4 90     | 4            | 16 90 SH  | 4            |            | 4            |         | 4            |         |

NAME: Rowley, Henry H

Certificate No.  
1024270

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 1st E 7 Conn Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis   | 12    | 18 Feb. 1907          | 24 Apr. 1907         |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Milwaukee 11/5/08. order 11/4/08

Died:

Bureau notified:

Dec. 15 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 424 G. J

Home:

6-581

NAME: Rowley, Henry H.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.  
1108247

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907

Service: 1st Lt. &amp; Adj. 18" Mich Vol Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis   | 12    | 18 Mar 1907           | 20 Nov 1907          | Inc.   | 30    | Dec 11, 1916          | Jan 18, 1917         |
| Inc    | 15    | 26 Dec 1911           | 8 Jan 1912           |        |       |                       |                      |
| Reis   | 24    | 24 May 1912           | 22 Nov 1912          |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 18, 1917

Bureau notified:

FEB 10 1918

Check No. 6043820

FEB 4 1918

Canceled.

Remarks:

3017 Ave O. Galveston Texas

Former Roll No.

580  
217

Act of June 27 1930.

Home:

6-581



| NAME: Henry H. Rowley |         |              |         | Certificate No. 1024276 |         |              |         |
|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4-107-8 |         |              |         | Rate: 12                |         |              |         |
| Remarks:              |         |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.          | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.            | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1               |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1                 |         | 1919. 1      |         |
| 2 5/1 6 13            |         | 2            |         | 2                       |         | 2            |         |
| 3 10 36               |         | 3            |         | 3                       |         | 3            |         |
| 4 14 36               |         | 4            |         | 4                       |         | 4            |         |
| 1 10                  |         | 1            |         | 1                       |         | 1            |         |
| 2 7                   |         | 2            |         | 2                       |         | 2            |         |
| 3 10                  |         | 3            |         | 3                       |         | 3            |         |
| 4 8                   |         | 4            |         | 4                       |         | 4            |         |
| 1 GROUP 1             |         | 1            |         | 1                       |         | 1            |         |
| 2                     |         | 2            |         | 2                       |         | 2            |         |
| 3                     |         | 3            |         | 3                       |         | 3            |         |
| 4                     |         | 4            |         | 4                       |         | 4            |         |
| 1                     |         | 1            |         | 1                       |         | 1            |         |
| 2                     |         | 2            |         | 2                       |         | 2            |         |
| 3                     |         | 3            |         | 3                       |         | 3            |         |
| 4                     |         | 4            |         | 4                       |         | 4            |         |
| 1                     |         | 1            |         | 1                       |         | 1            |         |
| 2                     |         | 2            |         | 2                       |         | 2            |         |
| 3                     |         | 3            |         | 3                       |         | 3            |         |
| 4                     |         | 4            |         | 4                       |         | 4            |         |

| NAME: Henry H. Rowley                    |         |              |           | ACT MAY 11, 1912 |         |              |         | Certificate No. 1108047 |         |              |         |
|--|---------|--------------|-----------|------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 8/12/10 24 30 |         |              |           | Rate: 12         |         |              |         | Remarks:                |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                             | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day.     | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.            | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                                  | 413     | 1911. 1      | 13 36     | 1915. 1          | 4 72    | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1                 |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2  |         | 2            | 20 36     | 2                | 4 72    | 2            |         | 2                       |         | 2            |         |
| 3  |         | 3            | 10 36     | 3                | 4 72    | 3            |         | 3                       |         | 3            |         |
| 4 12/11 30 36                            |         | 4            | 16 36     | 4                | 4 72    | 4            |         | 4                       |         | 4            |         |
| 1 13 36                                  |         | 1            | 12 39 80  | 1                | 4 72    | 1            |         | 1                       |         | 1            |         |
| 2 14                                     |         | 2            | 11 45     | 2                | 4 72    | 2            |         | 2                       |         | 2            |         |
| 3 13 36                                  |         | 3            | 19 45     | 3                | 4 72    | 3            |         | 3                       |         | 3            |         |
| 4 14 36                                  |         | 4            | 14 45     | 4                | 4 72    | 4            |         | 4                       |         | 4            |         |
| 1 15 36                                  |         | 1            | 12/11 48- | 1                | 4 72    | 1            |         | 1                       |         | 1            |         |
| 2 16                                     |         | 2            | 4         | 2                | 4 90    | 2            |         | 2                       |         | 2            |         |
| 3 14 36                                  |         | 3            | 4         | 3                | 4 90    | 3            |         | 3                       |         | 3            |         |
| 4 15                                     |         | 4            | 4 72      | 4                | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4                       |         | 4            |         |
| 1 15 36                                  |         | 1            | 4 72      | 1                | 4 90    | 1            |         | 1                       |         | 1            |         |
| 2 11                                     |         | 2            | 4 72      | 2                | 4 90    | 2            |         | 2                       |         | 2            |         |
| 3 11 36                                  |         | 3            | 4 72      | 3                | 4 90    | 3            |         | 3                       |         | 3            |         |
| 4 16 36                                  |         | 4            | 4 72      | 4                | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4                       |         | 4            |         |



CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME Rowley, Ira

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 542,404

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Mus L 116 N Y Inf

Disability

| CLASS               | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died        | Reported    |
|---------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
|                     | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            |             |             |
| Inc                 | 72   | Mar. 25, 1926        | May 20, 1926        |                |            | Mar 27 1927 | APR 11 1927 |
|                     |      |                      |                     | Remarks: ch    |            |             |             |
| JUL 25 1927         |      |                      |                     |                |            |             |             |
| TO WIDOW L. Rowley  |      |                      |                     |                |            |             |             |
| Silver Creek, N. Y. |      |                      |                     | JUN 5 1926     |            |             |             |

| NAME: Rowley Ira                 |       |                       |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  |       |                       |                      |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Certificate No. 542404           |       |                       |                      | ARMY INVALID.       |       |                       |                      |
| Service: Mus. D 116 N.Y. I       |       |                       |                      | Law:                |       |                       |                      |
| Disability:                      |       |                       |                      |                     |       |                       |                      |
| ISSUES.                          |       |                       |                      |                     |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.                           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|                                  | 15    | 23 July 1890          | 9 Mch 1891           | Inc                 | 24    | Aug 23 1915           | Feb 12 1916          |
| Relieved                         | 18    | 20 Mar 1912           | 20 Aug 1912          |                     | 30    | Aug 23 1920           |                      |
|                                  |       |                       |                      |                     | 40    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| Fees:                            |       |                       |                      | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:     |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                            |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:    |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                         |       |                       |                      |                     |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.                  |       |                       |                      | Home:               |       |                       |                      |

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

[illegible][illegible]

NAME: *Rowley Isabella*

Certificate No. *887.434* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ralph G. Colden*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. H. 4 U. S. Colden*

| ISSUES. |       |                        |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         |       | <i>25 Dec 20, 1919</i> | <i>May 4, 1920</i>   |                                  |               |         |
|         |       | <i>30 May 1, 1920</i>  |                      |                                  | <i>30</i>     |         |
|         |       |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *10 Fee*

Transferred from:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 11 1920*

6-679

NAME: *Rowley Isabella*

Certificate No. *910551* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. H. 4 U. S. Colden*

Disability:

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | ISSUES. |       |                       |                      |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|         |       | <i>20 Dec 1907</i>    | <i>20 Dec 1907</i>   |         |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                       |                      |         |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                       |                      |         |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                       |                      |         |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                       |                      |         |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1909*

Died: *15 Aug. 1909*

Remarks: *Received order dated 10/6/09*

Former Roll No. *1198* JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681



| NAME: <i>Isabella Rowley</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1 1920 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>887.434</i>        |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                |     |      |         | Rate: <i>3c</i>   |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911.             | 1   |      |         | 1915.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                   | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                   | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                   | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |         | 1912.             | 1   |      |         | 1916.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                   | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                   | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                   | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                        | 1   |      |         | 1913.             | 1   |      |         | 1917.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                   | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                   | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                   | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                        | 1   |      |         | 1914.             | 1   |      |         | 1918.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                   | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                   | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                   | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

*Handwritten notes in 1919-1922 section:*  
 1919. 1: 9 4 90  
 1919. 2: 0 4 30  
 1919. 3: 1 4  
 1919. 4: 12 4 30  
 1920. 1: 6/7 61 67 30  
 1920. 2: 16 80 30  
 1920. 3: 4 90  
 1920. 4: 4 4 30  
 1921. 1: 4 90  
 1921. 2: 4 90  
 1921. 3: 4 90  
 1921. 4: 4 90  
 1922. 1: 4 90  
 1922. 2: 4 90  
 1922. 3: GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922  
 1922. 4: 4

| NAME: <i>Isabella E. Rowley</i> |     |      |         | ACT FEB. 6, 1907. |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>910590</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                   |     |      |         | Rate: <i>2c</i>   |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911.             | 1   |      |         | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                   | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                   | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                   | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1912.             | 1   |      |         | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                   | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                   | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                   | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                           | 1   |      |         | 1913.             | 1   |      |         | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                   | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                   | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                   | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                           | 1   |      |         | 1914.             | 1   |      |         | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                   | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                   | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                   | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

*Handwritten notes in 1907-1910 section:*  
 1907. 4: 9  
 1908. 1: 10  
 1908. 2: 9  
 1908. 3: 11  
 1909. 1: 12  
 1909. 2: 12  
 1909. 3: 12  
 1909. 4: DIED 1584-1585 REPORTED SEP 13 1909  
 1910. 1: GROUP 2  
 1910. 2: GROUP 2  
 1910. 3: GROUP 2  
 1910. 4: GROUP 2

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Rowley, James B.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

265418

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt E 129 Ind V Inf

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| 50    |      | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            |          |
| 65    |      | Aug. 4, 1926         |                     |                |            |          |

6-6572  
 Letter to Finc 7/20-28  
 Died June 29, 1928  
 Remarks: Ch # 898510-AA 11/4/27-65 cancel 11/27  
 { Ch # 16187357-AA 2/4/28-65 cancel 2/15/28 }  
 { Ch # 10676330-AA 2/4/28-65 cancel 2/15/28 }  
 Edgar H. Campbell Adm.  
 App'd Feb 3, 1928. By Public Court  
 Rent Co Mich Bond \$2500.00  
 By filed Feb 1928

much ad. 10/8/1927

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Law:

ARMY INVALID.

| CLASS.                          | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   | CLASS.           | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <del>10</del>                   | <del>20</del> | <del>1882</del>       | <del>16 Oct 1884</del> | <del>16</del>    | <del>15</del> | <del>June 1912</del>  |                      |
|                                 |               | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  |                        | ✓ 21             | 22            | Aug. 1915             | 19 May 1913          |
|                                 |               |                       |                        | 27               | "             | 1920                  |                      |
|                                 |               |                       |                        |                  |               | 38 JUN 10 1918        |                      |
|                                 |               |                       |                        |                  |               | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920   |                      |
| Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. |               |                       |                        | Transferred to:  |               |                       |                      |
| Died:                           |               |                       |                        | Bureau notified: |               |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                        |               |                       |                        |                  |               |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. 667             |               |                       |                        |                  |               |                       |                      |
| Home:                           |               |                       |                        |                  |               |                       |                      |

6-681

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME Rowley, James F

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 669790

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 8 Ohio V Cav

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|----------|
| Inc   | 50   | May 1, 1920               | Nov 28 1923         |                |            |      |          |
| Inc   | 72   | March 21 1923             | Dec 7, 1928         |                |            |      |          |
| Inc   | 90   | Oct 20, 1928 <sup>R</sup> |                     |                |            |      |          |

Remarks: *3 mch 1929* JUN 12 1929

DEC 6 1928

|  |   |
|--|---|
| NAME: <i>Rowley James F</i>  | (3-P. A. 1.)  |
| Certificate No. <i>669790</i>  | ARMY INVALID.   |
| Service: <i>Pt C 8 Ohio V Cav</i>  | ACT FEB. 6, '07   |
| Disability:  | ACT MAY 11, 1912  |
| General Law  |   |
| ISSUE  |   |
| Act of May 11, 1912  |   |
| CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.                                    | CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis. 12 11 Feb 08 12 mch 08</i>  | <i>Rest 14 May 20-1912 May 31-1919</i>                  |
| <i>Reis. 16 20 May 12 19 Aug 12</i>  | <i>16 Feb 8-1913 26</i>                                 |
| <i>Reis 30 3 Mch 13 3 Apr 13</i>   | <i>20 Feb 8-1917</i>                                    |
| Fees: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>   | <i>30 June 10-1918</i>                                  |
|  | <i>35 Feb 8-1919</i>                                    |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>   | Transferred to:   |
| Died:  | Bureau notified:  |
| Remarks: <i>Chk #228 501-A. for 90, dated June 17, 1919, cancelled letter from office.</i> |   |
| <i>Did not subsequent payments &amp; this recover 2 per mo. fr May 20-12 to Feb 7-1913</i> |   |
| <i>allowing the benefit of 30 under Sp act. also recover 2 per mo. fr Feb 11-1908 to</i>   |   |
| <i>Feb 7-1909 dates incl. erroneously paid on former issues. Rest &amp; Reis</i>           |   |
| Former Roll No: <i>JUN 24 1919</i>   | Home: <i>Recover 41.</i>                                |

6-681

NAME **James F Rowley**  
Certificate No. **6697 90**  
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— **-50--72**

**90**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90  
MARCH 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90  
APRIL 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90  
MAY 4 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90  
JUNE 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90  
JULY 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
AUGUST 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
OCTOBER 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
NOVEMBER 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
DECEMBER 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: **James F Rowley**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

**669.790**

Last paid to:

**10 MAR 4 - 1908**

Rate:

**35.50**

Remarks:

**301.550**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 11 36        | 1911. 1 11 36        | 1915. 1 4 90         | 1919. 1 4 90         | 1923. 1 4 150        | 1927. 1              |
| 2 12 36              | 2 12 36              | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3 11 36              | 3 11 36              | 3 4 90               | 3 4 105              | 3 4                  | 3                    |
| 4 11 36              | 4 11 36              | 4 4 90               | 4 4 105              | 4 4 124              | 4                    |
| 1 4/10 1.53          | 1 11 36              | 1 4 90               | 1 4 105              | 1 4 50               | 1                    |
| 2 11 36              | 2 11 36              | 2 4 90               | 2 4 105              | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3 9 36               | 3 10 49 87           | 3 4 90               | 3 4 166 50           | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4 9 36               | 4 4 48               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 50               | 4 4 50               | 4                    |
| 1 11 36              | 1 4 48               | 1 4 90               | 1 4 150              | 1 4 50               | 1                    |
| 2 11 36              | 2 5 48               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3 11 36              | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4 11 36              | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               | 4                    |
| 1 11 36              | 1 4 90               | 1 4 90               | 1 4 150              | 1 4 50               | 1                    |
| 2 11 36              | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3 10 36              | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4 11 36              | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               | 4                    |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rowley James F 301555

Certificate No. 769,031 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: For m 2 ovde a

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis.  | <del>12</del> | <del>23 Feb 07</del>  | <del>12 Aug 07</del> | Rest etc | 24    | Oct 30-1912           | Aug 27-1919          |
| Reis.  | 18            | 20 May 12             | 23 Aug 12            |          | 30    | Oct 30-1917           |                      |
|        | 40            | JUN 1 0 1918          |                      |          | 40    | June 10-1918          |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Died: May 19-1919 Bureau notified: JUN 24 1919 D-3

Remarks: Payable to Mariett A. Rowley widow R.D. 1 Dorset Ohio

Former Roll No. 1109-02 name from James F. Rowley Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rowley James F

Certificate No. 769,031 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: For m 2 ovde a

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC 17 |       | 11 Feb 91             | 21 Apr 91            |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | 11 May 11             | 11 June 10           |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Died: 520 Bureau notified: AUG 8 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 727 Home:

6-681



| NAME: James F Rowley       |     |      |         | Date of May 11, 19 |     |                     |         | Certificate No. 769.031 |     |        |         |       |     |         |         |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: 8 JUN 4-1907 |     |      |         | Rate: 12-78 140    |     |                     |         | Remarks: 301.555        |     |        |         |       |     |         |         |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day.                | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day.   | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. |
| 1907.                      | 1   |      |         | 1911.              | 1   | 36                  |         | 1915.                   | 1   | 34     |         | 1919. | 1   | 4       | 120     |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 36                  |         |                         | 2   | 54     |         |       | 2   |         |         |
|                            | 3   | 13   | 49.47   |                    | 3   | 36                  |         |                         | 3   | 54     |         |       | 3   |         |         |
|                            | 4   | 9    | 36      |                    | 4   | 36                  |         |                         | 4   | 54     |         |       | 4   |         |         |
| 1908.                      | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1912.              | 1   | 36                  |         | 1916.                   | 1   | 54     |         | 1920. | 1   | GROUP 3 |         |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 36                  |         |                         | 2   | 54     |         |       | 2   |         |         |
|                            | 3   | 9    | 36      |                    | 3   | 10.56 <sup>80</sup> |         |                         | 3   | 54     |         |       | 3   |         |         |
|                            | 4   | 9    |         |                    | 4   | 54                  |         |                         | 4   | 54     |         |       | 4   |         |         |
|                            | 1   | 11   | 36      |                    | 1   | 54                  |         |                         | 1   | 54     |         |       | 1   |         |         |
| 1909.                      | 2   |      |         | 1913.              | 2   | 54                  |         | 1917.                   | 2   | 54     |         | 1921. | 2   |         |         |
|                            | 3   | 11   | 36      |                    | 3   | 54                  |         |                         | 3   | 54     |         |       | 3   |         |         |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 54                  |         |                         | 4   | 54     |         |       | 4   |         |         |
|                            | 1   | 11   | 36      |                    | 1   | 54                  |         |                         | 1   | 54     |         |       | 1   |         |         |
| 1910.                      | 2   | 11   | 36      | 1914.              | 2   | 54                  |         | 1918.                   | 2   | 54     |         | 1922. | 2   |         |         |
|                            | 3   | 10   | 36      |                    | 3   | 54                  |         |                         | 3   | 115.60 |         |       | 3   |         |         |
|                            | 4   |      | 36      |                    | 4   | 54                  |         |                         | 4   | 120    |         |       | 4   |         |         |

6-681

| NAME: James F Rowley |     |      |         | DECEASED |     |       |         | Certificate No. 3.5897 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|-------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:        |     |      |         | Rate:    |     |       |         | Remarks: 301.633       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                | 1   |      |         | 1911.    | 1   | 10.51 |         | 1915.                  | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                      | 2   |      |         |          | 2   | 5     |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                      | 3   |      |         |          | 3   | 51    |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                      | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |       |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                | 1   |      |         | 1912.    | 1   | 9.57  |         | 1916.                  | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                      | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |       |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                      | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |       |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                      | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |       |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                | 1   | 10   | 42      | 1913.    | 1   |       |         | 1917.                  | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                      | 2   | 10   |         |          | 2   |       |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                      | 3   | 10   | 42      |          | 3   |       |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                      | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |       |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                | 1   | 10   | 42      | 1914.    | 1   |       |         | 1918.                  | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                      | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |       |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                      | 3   | 14   | 53.30   |          | 3   |       |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                      | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |       |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

|  |               |                                  |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
|--|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Rowley James S</i>                  |               | (3-P. A. 1.)<br><i>65285-1/8</i> |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Certificate No.<br><i>633365</i>             | ARMY INVALID. | Law:<br><i>JUNE 27th, 1890.</i>  |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Service:                                     |               |                                  |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Disability:                                  |               |                                  |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| ISSUES.                                      |               |                                  |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.                                       | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.            | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Accl 12</i>                               |               | <i>4 Jan 07</i>                  |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
|  |               |                                  |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
|  |               |                                  |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:  |               |                                  |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:                            |               |                                  |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>28 Mar 07</i>                       |               |                                  |                      | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <i>Paid to widow Delia E Rowley</i> |               |                                  |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>40455</i>                 |               |                                  |                      | Home:            |       |                       |                      |

6-681

|                                   |               |                                |                      |                                  |       |                       |                      |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Rowley James W</i>       |               | (3-P. A. 1.)<br><i>302,115</i> |                      |                                  |       |                       |                      |
| Certificate No.<br><i>1133925</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law:<br><i>ACT FEB. 6, '07</i> |                      |                                  |       |                       |                      |
| Service:<br><i>Pr A 4 0 28</i>    |               |                                |                      |                                  |       |                       |                      |
| Disability:                       |               |                                |                      |                                  |       |                       |                      |
| ISSUES.                           |               |                                |                      |                                  |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.                            | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.          | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 12</i>                    |               | <i>4 mch 07</i>                | <i>15 June 07</i>    |                                  |       |                       |                      |
|                                   |               |                                |                      |                                  |       |                       |                      |
|                                   |               |                                |                      |                                  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                             |               |                                |                      | <b>DECEASED</b>                  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i> |               |                                |                      |                                  |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>Dec 4 '07 B.P.</i>       |               |                                |                      | Bureau notified: <i>12/23/07</i> |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <i>Columbus 0</i>        |               |                                |                      |                                  |       |                       |                      |
| <i>169 mo 18 26</i>               |               |                                |                      |                                  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>✓</i>          |               |                                |                      | Home:                            |       |                       |                      |

6-681

| NAME:         |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. |          |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: |     |      |         | Rate: |                 | Remarks: |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.             | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.         | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1               |          |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|               | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.         | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1               |          |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|               | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.         | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1               |          |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|               | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|               | 1   |      |         |       | 1               |          |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|               | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.         | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1               |          |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|               | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

423 34 GROUP 1  
See Book 4  
MILWAUKEE

| NAME:         |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. |          |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: |     |      |         | Rate: |                 | Remarks: |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.             | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.         | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1               |          |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|               | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.         | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1               |          |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|               | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.         | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1               |          |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|               | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|               | 1   |      |         |       | 1               |          |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|               | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.         | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1               |          |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|               | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

James W Rowley  
wifes 12  
DECEASED.  
302.115  
1133.935



NAME: Rowley Jane B (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 82148 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: P 91 Co 2nd Battn V R Q

| ISSUES.                                  |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.                           |               |         |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.  | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig                                     | 12    | 19 mch 86             | 8 Apr 67             | Died Jan. 1, 1916 Reimbursement order dated Jan. 29, 1916. |               |         |
| Dup                                      |       |                       | 3 Aug 1911           | payable to John K. Manning.                                |               |         |
| Fees:                                    |       |                       |                      | # 143, North Dearborn St. Chicago, Ill.                    |               |         |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO                |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |               |         |
| Died: Jan. 1, 1916                       |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: 1916                                      |               |         |
| Remarks: 9485955 Dated 10/1/16 Cancelled |       |                       |                      |  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. 13501                    |       |                       |                      | FEB 5 1916 6-679   |               |         |

NAME: Rowley Jahiel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 228464 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P.D. 21st Ia Inf

Disability:

| ISSUES.                     |       |                       |                      |                               |       |                       |                      |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.                      | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig                        | 23    | Feb 1907              | June 1907            |                               |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                       |       |                       |                      |                               |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:           |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:               |       |                       |                      |
| Died: May 23-1907           |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: June 18-1908 |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: Reply P M 6-12-08  |       |                       |                      | Arcadia Neb                   |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. 19699, G. 2 |       |                       |                      | Home:                         |       |                       |                      |

|                               |     |      |         |          |     |      |         |                              |     |      |          |       |     |      |                  |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Jane B. Rowley</u>   |     |      |         | 3980     |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>82148</u> |     |      |          |       |     |      |                  |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u> |     |      |         | Remarks: |     |      |         |                              |     |      |          |       |     |      |                  |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.    | 1   |      |         | 1915.                        | 1   |      | 36       | 1919. | 1   |      |                  | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
| 2                             |     |      |         | 2        |     |      | 4 36    | 2                            |     |      | 4 36     | 2     |     |      |                  | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3                             |     |      |         | 3        |     |      | 4 36    | 3                            |     |      | 4 36     | 3     |     |      |                  | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4                             |     |      |         | 4        |     |      | 4 36    | 4                            |     |      | 4 36     | 4     |     |      |                  | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1        |     |      | 4 NDB   | 1                            |     |      | 4 36     | 1     |     |      |                  | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |   |  |  |
| 2                             |     |      |         | 2        |     |      | 6 NT    | 2                            |     |      | 17 35 20 | 2     |     |      | TO DATE OF DEATH | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3                             |     |      |         | 3        |     |      | 6 NT    | 3                            |     |      | GROUP 1  | 3     |     |      |                  | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4                             |     |      |         | 4        |     |      | 4 N.T.  | 4                            |     |      |          | 4     |     |      |                  | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1        |     |      | 4       | 1                            |     |      |          | 1     |     |      |                  | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |   |  |  |
| 2                             |     |      |         | 2        |     |      | 4       | 2                            |     |      |          | 2     |     |      |                  | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3                             |     |      |         | 3        |     |      | 4 36    | 3                            |     |      |          | 3     |     |      |                  | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4                             |     |      |         | 4        |     |      | 4       | 4                            |     |      |          | 4     |     |      |                  | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1        |     |      | 4 36    | 1                            |     |      |          | 1     |     |      |                  | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |   |  |  |
| 2                             |     |      |         | 2        |     |      | 4 36    | 2                            |     |      |          | 2     |     |      |                  | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3                             |     |      |         | 3        |     |      | 4 36    | 3                            |     |      |          | 3     |     |      |                  | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4                             |     |      |         | 4        |     |      | 4 36    | 4                            |     |      |          | 4     |     |      |                  | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |

6-681

|                               |     |      |         |                                   |     |      |             |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Jane B. Rowley</u>   |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>278464</u>     |     |      |             |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20</u> |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>JUN 20 1907 65 71</u> |     |      |             |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                               | Qr. | Day. | Amount.     | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.                             | 1   |      |             | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
| 2                             |     |      |         | 2                                 |     |      |             | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3                             |     |      |         | 3                                 |     |      |             | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4                             |     |      |         | 4                                 |     |      |             | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1                                 |     |      |             | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |   |  |  |
| 2                             |     |      |         | 2                                 |     |      |             | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3                             |     |      |         | 3                                 |     |      |             | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4                             |     |      |         | 4                                 |     |      |             | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1                                 |     |      |             | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |   |  |  |
| 2                             |     |      |         | 2                                 |     |      | Des Moines. | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3                             |     |      |         | 3                                 |     |      |             | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4                             |     |      |         | 4                                 |     |      |             | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1                                 |     |      |             | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |   |  |  |
| 2                             |     |      |         | 2                                 |     |      |             | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3                             |     |      |         | 3                                 |     |      |             | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4                             |     |      |         | 4                                 |     |      |             | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |

6-681

NAME: Rowley, Jerome R (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 33568 **SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Disability: Spinal Cord

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Inc 60</u> |       | <u>15 Feb 01</u>      | <u>20 Mar 01</u>     |        |       |                       |                      |
|               |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|               |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: Feb 7 - 1911 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 779 Home:

6-681

NAME: Rowley, Joel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1012809 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P 107 2nd Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Reis 12</u> |       | <u>7 Oct 1907</u>     | <u>16 Jan 1908</u>   | <u>Reis 15</u> |       | <u>3 June 1912</u>     | <u>3 Mch 1913</u>    |
|                |       |                       |                      | <u>Inc 18</u>  |       | <u>25 Sept 1915</u>    | <u>NOV 19 1915</u>   |
|                |       |                       |                      |                |       | <u>21 Sept 25 1920</u> |                      |
|                |       |                       |                      |                |       | <u>30 JUN 10 1918</u>  |                      |
|                |       |                       |                      | <u>Inc. 50</u> |       | <u>May 1, 1920</u>     |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: May 26, 1922 Bureau notified: JUN 28 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43563(a8) Home:

DEC - 3 1915

6-681



| NAME: <i>Jerome P Rowley</i> |     |      |         |       | <b>SPECIAL <del>RECEIVED</del></b> |      |         |       |     | Certificate No. <i>32865</i> |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:                |     |      |         |       | Rate: <i>60</i>                    |      |         |       |     | Remarks: <i>302295</i>       |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                                | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                         | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                                  |      |         | 1915. | 1   |                              |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2                                  |      |         |       | 2   |                              |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3                                  |      |         |       | 3   |                              |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4                                  |      |         |       | 4   |                              |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1                                  |      |         | 1916. | 1   |                              |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2                                  |      |         |       | 2   |                              |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3                                  |      |         |       | 3   |                              |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4                                  |      |         |       | 4   |                              |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                        | 1   | 10   | 180     | 1913. | 1                                  |      |         | 1917. | 1   |                              |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   | 10   |         |       | 2                                  |      |         |       | 2   |                              |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   | 10   | 180     |       | 3                                  |      |         |       | 3   |                              |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4                                  |      |         |       | 4   |                              |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                        | 1   | 10   | 180     | 1914. | 1                                  |      |         | 1918. | 1   |                              |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2                                  |      |         |       | 2   |                              |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3                                  |      |         |       | 3   |                              |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4                                  |      |         |       | 4   |                              |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME: <i>Joel Rowley</i> |     |      |         |       | <b>18052</b>                                 |            |             |       |     | Certificate No. <i>1012809</i> |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|------------|-------------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:            |     |      |         |       | Rate: <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (a) 12 15 18 30</i> |            |             |       |     | Remarks: <i>50</i>             |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.  | Day.       | Amount.     | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                           | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                    | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1  | 12 N. D. B |             | 1915. | 1   | 4                              | 45      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                          | 2   |      |         |       | 2  | 4          | 45          |       | 2   | 4                              | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2 |  |  |
|                          | 3   |      |         |       | 3  | 4          | 45          |       | 3   | 4                              | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3 |  |  |
|                          | 4   |      |         |       | 4  | 4          | 45          |       | 4   | 4                              | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                    | 1   | 2/11 | 580     | 1912. | 1  | 8 SER      |             | 1916. | 1   | 5                              | 54      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                          | 2   | 9    | JMT     |       | 2  | 8          | SER         |       | 2   | 4                              | 54      |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                          | 3   | 18   | SER     |       | 3  | 11         | SER         |       | 3   | 4                              | 54      |       | 3   | 4    | 132     |       | 3 |  |  |
|                          | 4   |      |         |       | 4  | 8          | D D         |       | 4   | 4                              | 54      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                    | 1   | 13   | NT      | 1913. | 1  | 4          | MAY 1, 1912 | 1917. | 1   | 4                              | 54      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                          | 2   | 10   | SER     |       | 2  | 4          | 54          |       | 2   | 4                              | 150     |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2 |  |  |
|                          | 3   | 14   | NT      |       | 3  | 4          | 45          |       | 3   | 4                              | 150     |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3 |  |  |
|                          | 4   |      |         |       | 4  | 4          | 54          |       | 4   | 4                              | 150     |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                    | 1   | 11   | S. E. P | 1914. | 1  | 4          | 45          | 1918. | 1   | 4                              | 54      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                          | 2   | 7    | N. D. B |       | 2  | 4          | 45          |       | 2   | 4                              | 150     |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2 |  |  |
|                          | 3   | 7    | HEO     |       | 3  | 4          | 45          |       | 3   | 4                              | 150     |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3 |  |  |
|                          | 4   |      |         |       | 4  | 4          | 45          |       | 4   | 4                              | 150     |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4 |  |  |

NAME: *Rowley, Joel C.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Certificate No. *779302* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1901*  
 Service: *Rec'd to 1st E No. Mil.*  
 Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>157 Mch 1907</i>   | <i>1st Dec 1907</i>  |        |       | <i>252 28 May 1912</i> | <i>21 Oct 1912</i>   |
|        |       | <i>2028 June 1909</i> | <i>July 1909</i>     |        |       |                        |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to: *Nov 4 1917*  
 Died: *Sept 14/17* Bureau notified: *Nov 19 1917* Check No. *5427645* Dated *4 1917* Canceled.  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1575 JUN 27 1900* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rowley John* 31056 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *1089952* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pri. E 40 Kis. Ind.*  
 Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>5 Mar. 1917</i>    | <i>OCT 14 1907</i>   | <i>Inc</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Apr. 28 1916</i>   | <i>June 21 1916</i>  |
| <i>Inc</i>     | <i>15</i> | <i>8 May 1911</i>     | <i>MAY 18 1911</i>   | <i>30</i>  |           | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>JUN 1 1912</i>     | <i>FEB 25 1913</i>   |            |           |                       |                      |

Fees:

Died: *Mar 24 1919* *Apr 28 1919*  
 pa. due to widow *Martha A. Rowley*  
 Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *3-888 Mch. 24, 1919* Bureau notified: *Apr 15 1919*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *54129* Home: **41303**  
 Act June 27 '90 *JUL 13 1916* 6-681



| NAME: <i>Spencer J. Bailey</i>              |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. <i>1000000</i>   |                      |                      |                      |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$5.00 / \$25.00</i> |                      |                      |                      | Remarks: <b>ACT-FEB. 6-1907.</b> |                      |                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                        | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.             | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1                                     | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1                          | 1927. 1              |                      |                      |
| 2   | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                                | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3   | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                                | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4   | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                                | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 10  | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                                | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 1908. 2                                     | 1912. 2              | 1916. 2              | 1920. 2              | 1924. 2                          | 1928. 2              |                      |                      |
| 3   | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                                | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4   | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                                | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 12  | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                                | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 2   | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                                | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3   | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                                | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4   | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                                | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 12  | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                                | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 2   | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                                | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3   | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                                | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4   | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                                | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 12  | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                                | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 2   | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                                | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3   | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                                | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4   | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                                | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 12  | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                                | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 2   | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                                | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3   | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                                | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4   | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                                | 4                    |                      |                      |

| NAME: <i>John Rowley</i>                    |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. <i>1089952</i> |                      |                      |                      |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$8.00 / \$15.00</i> |                      |                      |                      | Remarks: <b>30</b>             |                      |                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                        | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.           | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1                                     | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1                        | 1927. 1              |                      |                      |
| 2   | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                              | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3   | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                              | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4   | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                              | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 11 27 87                                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                              | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 15 36                                       | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                              | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 1908. 2                                     | 1912. 2              | 1916. 2              | 1920. 2              | 1924. 2                        | 1928. 2              |                      |                      |
| 3   | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                              | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4   | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                              | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 17 36                                       | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                              | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 2   | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                              | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3   | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                              | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4   | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                              | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 17 36                                       | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                              | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 2   | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                              | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3   | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                              | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4   | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                              | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 17 36                                       | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                              | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 2   | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                              | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3   | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                              | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4   | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                              | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 17 36                                       | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                              | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 2   | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                              | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3   | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                              | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4   | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                              | 4                    |                      |                      |



NAME: **Rowley John B.** ACT MAY 11, 1912 A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **1050037** ARMY INVALID. Act of June 27, 1890  
 Service: **Pr 1919 N.Y.**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc.   | 1730  | Sept 1905             | 1 Dec 1905           |        |       |                       |                      |
| Res.   | 1525  | July 1907             | 15 July 1907         |        |       |                       |                      |
| Inc.   | 2030  | Sept 1910             | 22 Sept 1910         |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Apr. 6, 1917** Bureau notified: **JUL 24 1917**  
 Remarks: **Check No. 4606106 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: **Rowley John D.** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **277,145** ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law**  
 Service: **Pr 7127 Dec 08**  
 Disability: **Widow's Pension**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC    | 30    | 27 May 08             | 5 Sept 08            |        |       |                       |                      |
| Reis.  | 40    | Sept 11 1918          | Oct. 29, 1918        |        |       |                       |                      |
| Inc.   | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **July 26 1920 D-3** SEP 17 1920  
 Remarks: **July 26 20 Ella Rowley** 462 Jefferson Ave., Columbus, Ohio

Former Roll No. **886** DEC 3 - 1918 NOV 1920 Home: **D. H.** DISCHARGED 6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rowley, John H.

Certificate No. 218,016 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt. F. 7" R.I. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. 12 |       | 7 mch. 1907           | 10 Oct. 1907         | Reis. 24 |       | 5 June 1912           | 5 Apr. 1913          |
| Incs. 15 |       | 6 Jan. 1911           | 17 Jan. 1911         |          | 30    | 8 Dec. 1915           |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 249 Carpenter St. Providence R.I.

Died: Feb. 14 1916 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8772 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rowley, John M.

Certificate No. 481113 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Reis. F 93 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.              | RATE.       | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.    | CLASS.              | RATE.       | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   |
|---------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| <del>Reis. 12</del> | <del></del> | <del>7 mch. 1907</del> | <del>10 Oct. 1907</del> | <del>Reis. 24</del> | <del></del> | <del>5 June 1912</del> | <del>5 Apr. 1913</del> |
| Reis. 15            |             | 16 May 1908            | 12 June 1908            | Died                |             | 9.5. 1919              |                        |

Accrued Pension Order Dated 1.3. 1911

Payable to Margaret M. Rowley, Wf

14 Feb. 1911 JUL 20 1911

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907 2/12/08

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

York  
Mebr  
1806

Former Roll No. 29997 Home:

6-681



| NAME: John H. Rowley      |     |             |         | Certificate No. 218,016 |     |             |         |        |        |
|---------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|--------|--------|
| Last paid to: 7 Sept 1908 |     |             |         | Rate: 270 30            |     |             |         |        |        |
| Remarks: 5                |     |             |         |                         |     |             |         |        |        |
| Yr.                       | Qr. | Day.        | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day.        | Amount. |        |        |
| 1907.                     | 1   |             |         | 1911.                   | 1   | 9 41.00     | 1915.   | 1 4 72 |        |
|                           | 2   |             |         |                         | 2   | 8 45        |         | 2 4 72 |        |
|                           | 3   | 10/28 23.60 |         |                         | 3   | 9           |         | 3 4 72 |        |
|                           | 4   | 7 36        |         |                         | 4   | 8           |         | 4 4 72 |        |
| 1908.                     | 1   | 9           |         | 1912.                   | 1   | 7           |         | 1916.  | 1 1199 |
|                           | 2   | 8           |         |                         | 2   | 7           |         | 1920.  | 2 90   |
|                           | 3   | 10          |         |                         | 3   | 9           |         |        | 3      |
|                           | 4   | 9           |         |                         | 4   | 4           |         |        | 4      |
| 1909.                     | 1   | 11          |         | 1913.                   | 1   | 4 45. 80.70 |         |        | 1      |
|                           | 2   | 9           |         |                         | 2   | 4 72        |         |        | 2      |
|                           | 3   | 9           |         |                         | 3   | 4           |         |        | 3      |
|                           | 4   | 8           |         |                         | 4   | 4 72        |         |        | 4      |
| 1910.                     | 1   | 8           |         | 1914.                   | 1   | 4 72        |         |        | 1      |
|                           | 2   | 7           |         |                         | 2   | 4 72        |         |        | 2      |
|                           | 3   | 7           |         |                         | 3   | 4 72        |         |        | 3      |
|                           | 4   | 8           |         |                         | 4   | 4 72        |         |        | 4      |

| NAME: John M. Rowley     |     |          |         | Certificate No. 481,113 |     |         |         |
|--------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 |     |          |         | Rate: 12.15             |     |         |         |
| Remarks: Des Moines      |     |          |         |                         |     |         |         |
| Yr.                      | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. |
| 1907.                    | 1   |          |         | 1911.                   | 1   | 7       |         |
|                          | 2   |          |         |                         | 2   | 7       |         |
|                          | 3   |          |         |                         | 3   | 1-11-11 |         |
|                          | 4   |          |         |                         | 4   | GROUP 1 |         |
| 1908.                    | 1   |          |         | 1912.                   | 1   |         |         |
|                          | 2   |          |         |                         | 2   |         |         |
|                          | 3   | 20 40.80 |         |                         | 3   |         |         |
|                          | 4   | 8 45     |         |                         | 4   |         |         |
| 1909.                    | 1   | 7 45     |         | 1913.                   | 1   |         |         |
|                          | 2   | 8        |         |                         | 2   |         |         |
|                          | 3   | 8        |         |                         | 3   |         |         |
|                          | 4   | 8        |         |                         | 4   |         |         |
| 1910.                    | 1   | 7        |         | 1914.                   | 1   |         |         |
|                          | 2   | 7        |         |                         | 2   |         |         |
|                          | 3   |          |         |                         | 3   |         |         |
|                          | 4   | 7        |         |                         | 4   |         |         |

NAME: Rowley John R (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 343.2930 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Service: Pr B<sup>nd</sup> 96 028  
 Disability: 100

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis.  | 12    | <del>121 mch 07</del> | 16 July 07           |        |       |                       |                      |
|        | 18    | <del>22 May 12</del>  | 5 Nov 12             |        | 40    | JUN 1 0 1918          |                      |
| Inc.   | 24    | May 14. 1914          | July 14. 1914        |        |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:  | 30    | May 14. 1919          |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:   
 Died: Feb 3 1919 Bureau notified: MAR 20 1919 D-3  
 Remarks: Mary A. Rowley Martinsburg - Ohio  
 Former Roll No. 933-03 Home:

6-681

NAME: Rowley John J. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 981 277 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Service: Ch. E. 15 Mich. V.D.  
 Disability: 100

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis.  | 15    | <del>8 June 08</del>  | July 08              |        |       |                       |                      |
|        | 15    | <del>MAY 1912</del>   | NOV 1912             |        | 30    | JUN 1 0 1918          |                      |
| Inc.   | 21    | <del>June 13</del>    | July 31. 13          | Inc.   | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| Fees:  |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:   
 Died: July 15, 1922 Bureau notified: SEP 12 1922  
 Remarks:   
 Former Roll No. 28.298 112. Home: 16068

6-681

| NAME: John R Rowley           |     |      |         | ACT MAY 11, 1912         |     |      |         | Certificate No. 343.293 |     |      |         |       |     |      |                  |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|
| Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 - 1907 |     |      |         | Rate: <del>2.40</del> 40 |     |      |         | Remarks: 304.385        |     |      |         |       |     |      |                  |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.                    | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1915.                   | 1   |      | 72      | 1919. | 1   |      | <del>4 120</del> |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                          | 2   | 12   | 36      |                         | 2   |      | 4 72    |       | 2   |      | INC.             |
|                               | 3   | 9    | 42.20   |                          | 3   | 11   | 36      |                         | 3   |      | 4 72    |       | 3   |      | 9/24 80.         |
|                               | 4   | 9    |         |                          | 4   | 11   | 36      |                         | 4   |      | 4 72    |       | 4   |      | 76               |
|                               | 1   | 7    | 36      |                          | 1   | 11   | 36      |                         | 1   |      | 4 72    |       | 1   |      |                  |
| 1908.                         | 2   |      |         | 1912.                    | 2   | 11   | 36      | 1916.                   | 2   |      | 4 72    | 1920. | 2   |      | GROUP 3          |
|                               | 3   | 9    | 36      |                          | 3   | 11   | 36      |                         | 3   |      | 4 72    |       | 3   |      |                  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                          | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      | 4 72    |       | 4   |      |                  |
|                               | 1   | 11   | 36      |                          | 1   | 4    | 54      | 1917.                   | 1   |      | 4 72    | 1921. | 1   |      |                  |
| 1909.                         | 2   |      |         | 1913.                    | 2   | 4    |         | 1918.                   | 2   |      | 4 72    | 1922. | 2   |      |                  |
|                               | 3   | 11   | 36      |                          | 3   | 4    | 54      |                         | 3   |      | 4 72    |       | 3   |      |                  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                          | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      | 4 72    |       | 4   |      |                  |
|                               | 1   | 11   | 36      |                          | 1   |      | 54      |                         | 1   |      | 4 72    |       | 1   |      |                  |
| 1910.                         | 2   |      |         | 1914.                    | 2   | 7/24 | 54      | 1919.                   | 2   |      | 4 72    | 1923. | 2   |      |                  |
|                               | 3   | 10   | 36      |                          | 3   |      | 72      |                         | 3   |      | 116 80  |       | 3   |      |                  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                          | 4   |      | 72      |                         | 4   |      | 120     |       | 4   |      |                  |

6-681

| NAME: John I Rowley      |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<br>of May 11, 1912. |     |       |         | Certificate No. 981.277 |     |      |         |       |     |      |                                 |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------------------------|
| Last paid to: JUN 4 1908 |     |      |         | Rate: <del>2.40</del> 2.40             |     |       |         | Remarks: 50             |     |      |         |       |     |      |                                 |
| Yr.                      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                    | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.                         |
| 1907.                    | 1   |      |         | 1911.                                  | 1   | 8     | 40      | 1915.                   | 1   |      | 63      | 1919. | 1   |      | 4 90                            |
|                          | 2   |      |         |  | 2   | 9     | 45      |                         | 2   |      | 4 63    |       | 2   |      | 4 90                            |
|                          | 3   |      |         |  | 3   | 8     | 45      |                         | 3   |      | 4 63    |       | 3   |      | 4 90                            |
|                          | 4   |      |         |  | 4   | 10-50 |         |                         | 4   |      | 4 63    |       | 4   |      | 4 90                            |
|                          | 1   |      |         |  | 1   | 8     | 45      |                         | 1   |      | 4 63    |       | 1   |      | 4 90                            |
| 1908.                    | 2   |      |         | 1912.                                  | 2   | 8     | 45      | 1916.                   | 2   |      | 4 63    | 1920. | 2   |      | 4 90                            |
|                          | 3   | 10/1 | 44.60   |  | 3   |       |         |                         | 3   |      | 4 63    |       | 3   |      | 4 172                           |
|                          | 4   | 10   | 45      |  | 4   | 8     | 64      |                         | 4   |      | 4 63    |       | 4   |      | 4 150                           |
|                          | 1   |      | 45      |  | 1   |       | 45      |                         | 1   |      | 4 63    |       | 1   |      | 4 150                           |
| 1909.                    | 2   |      |         | 1913.                                  | 2   | 4     | 54      | 1917.                   | 2   |      | 4 63    | 1921. | 2   |      | 4 150                           |
|                          | 3   | 10   | 45      |  | 3   | INC.  | 62.90   |                         | 3   |      | 4 63    |       | 3   |      | 4 150                           |
|                          | 4   | 8    | 45      |  | 4   |       | 63      |                         | 4   |      | 4 63    |       | 4   |      | 4 150                           |
|                          | 1   | 8    | 45      |  | 1   |       | 63      |                         | 1   |      | 4 63    |       | 1   |      | 4 150                           |
| 1910.                    | 2   |      |         | 1914.                                  | 2   |       | 63      | 1918.                   | 2   |      | 4 63    | 1922. | 2   |      | 4 150                           |
|                          | 3   | 8    | 45      |  | 3   |       | 63      |                         | 3   |      | 88 20   |       | 3   |      | GROUP 3 PAID<br>TO JUNE 4, 1922 |
|                          | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |       | 63      |                         | 4   |      | 90      |       | 4   |      |                                 |



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Rowley, John T.

Certificate No.

1026769

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Q M Sgt Ind Batty F Pa V L A

Disability

6-6572

| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted   | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|------|----------|
|  | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |  |            |      |          |
| Inc  | 72   | Nov 9, 1924          | April 24, 1925      |  |            |      |          |
| <i>Rest Inc 90 Aug 4 1926</i><br><i>to end Oct, 18, 1926</i> |      |                      |                     | <i>Remarks: Little with fine</i><br><i>Pay word</i><br><i>Mary L Rowley,</i><br><i>151-25 Ave. North</i><br><i>St Petersburg, Fla.</i> |            |      |          |
|  |      |                      |                     | APR 30 1925  |            |      |          |

NAME

Rowley John T

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1026769

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1920

Service:

Q M S Indpt Batty F Pa V L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS                              | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS            | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Reis. 17                           | 9    | March 07             | 4 Nov 07            | Inc.             | 30   | 31 May 13            | 10 July 13          |
| INC 15                             | 3    | June 08              | 26 June 08          |                  | 40   | JUN 1 0 1918         |                     |
| Reis. 27                           | 25   | May 12               | 4 Jan 13            | Inc.             | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |
| Fees:                              |      |                      |                     | Fees:            |      |                      |                     |
| Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b> |      |                      |                     | Transferred to:  |      |                      |                     |
| Died:                              |      |                      |                     | Bureau notified: |      |                      |                     |
| Remarks:                           |      |                      |                     |                  |      |                      |                     |
| Former Roll No. 1387-02            |      |                      |                     | Home:            |      |                      |                     |

6-681

NAME JOHN T ROWLEY

Certificate No.

Fees No fee 1026769

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE-                      | 50-  | 50-  | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| APRIL                      |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JUNE                       | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JULY                       | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| AUGUST                     | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |

DEAD

CHECK  
CANCELED

|                       |         |              |         |                                    |         |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| NAME: John T Rowley   |         |              |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 of May 11, 1912 |         |              |         | Certificate No. 1026769 |         |              |         |
| Last paid to: 10 1907 |         |              |         | Rate: 50 0 4. 470                  |         |              |         | Remarks:                |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.          | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                       | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.            | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                 |         | 1911.        |         | 1915.                              |         | 1919.        |         | 1923.                   |         | 1927.        |         |
| 1                     |         | 1            | 45      | 1                                  | 90      | 1            | 120     | 1                       | 150     | 1            |         |
| 2                     |         | 2            | 45      | 2                                  | 90      | 2            | 120     | 2                       | 50      | 2            |         |
| 3                     |         | 3            | 45      | 3                                  | 90      | 3            | 120     | 3                       | 4       | 3            |         |
| 4                     |         | 4            | 45      | 4                                  | 90      | 4            | 120     | 4                       | 4       | 4            |         |
| 1 9 36                |         | 1 4 12 45 ✓  |         | 1 4 90                             |         | 1 4 120      |         | 1 3 1 4 50              |         | 1            |         |
| 2                     |         | 2 4 45       |         | 2 4 90                             |         | 2 4 120      |         | 2 2 4 50                |         | 2            |         |
| 3 9 45.10             |         | 3 11 45      |         | 3 4 90                             |         | 3 4 120      |         | 3 3 4 50                |         | 3            |         |
| 4                     |         | 4 4 45       |         | 4 4 90                             |         | 4 4 120      |         | 4 4 50                  |         | 4            |         |
| 1 11 45               |         | 1 1 72       |         | 1 4 90                             |         | 1 4 120      |         | 1 4 4 50                |         | 4            |         |
| 2                     |         | 2 4 45       |         | 2 4 90                             |         | 2 4 120      |         | 2 4 4 50                |         | 1            |         |
| 3 1 1/2 45 ✓          |         | 3 5 90       |         | 3 4 90                             |         | 3 4 120      |         | 3 4 4 50                |         | 2            |         |
| 4                     |         | 4 4 45       |         | 4 4 90                             |         | 4 4 120      |         | 4 4 4 50                |         | 3            |         |
| 1 11 45               |         | 1 4 90       |         | 1 4 90                             |         | 1 4 120      |         | 1 4 4 50                |         | 4            |         |
| 2 11 45               |         | 2 4 90       |         | 2 4 90                             |         | 2 4 120      |         | 2 4 4 50                |         | 1            |         |
| 3 12 45               |         | 3 4 90       |         | 3 4 118                            |         | 3 4 120      |         | 3 4 4 50                |         | 2            |         |
| 4 4 45                |         | 4 4 90       |         | 4 4 120                            |         | 4 4 120      |         | 4 4 4 50                |         | 3            |         |
|                       |         |              |         | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922       |         |              |         |                         |         |              |         |

|   |       |                       |                      |                      |       |                                 |                      |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME <u>Rowley John W.</u>                                    |       |                       |                      | (3-P. A. 1.)         |       |                                 |                      |
| Certificate No. <u>2325136</u>                                |       |                       |                      | <b>ARMY INVALID.</b> |       | Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u> |                      |
| Service: <u>Pr 6 179 ny &amp; 2</u>                           |       |                       |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   |       |                                 |                      |
| Disability: <u>Gen of H leg &amp; all duties of both arms</u> |       |                       |                      |                      |       |                                 |                      |
| ISSUES.   |       |                       |                      |                      |       |                                 |                      |
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.               | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.           | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis 17   | 27    | Aug '88               | 10 Apr '90           | -                    | 30    | JUN 10 1918                     |                      |
| Reis 19   | Indy  | 15 1918               | Oct 5 1918           |                      | 32    | Mch 8 1920                      |                      |
|   | 225   | Nov 8 1923            | J. 1                 | Inc.                 |       | 50 May 1, 1920                  |                      |
| Fees:   |       |                       |                      |                      |       |                                 |                      |
| Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>                       |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:      |       |                                 |                      |
| Died:   |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:     |       |                                 |                      |
| Remarks:  |       |                       |                      |                      |       |                                 |                      |
| Former Roll No.   |       |                       |                      | Home:                |       |                                 |                      |

6-681

|   |      |                      |                     |   |  |                                |  |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|--|
| NAME <u>Rowley, John W.</u>               |      |                      |                     | (3-P. A. 1.)  |  |                                |  |
| Certificate No. <u>416 353</u>            |      |                      |                     | <b>ARMY INVALID</b>                                 |  | Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> |  |
| Service <u>Artificer G 50 N Y V Engrs</u> |      |                      |                     |   |  |                                |  |
| Disability                                |      |                      |                     |   |  |                                |  |
| CLASS                                     | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | 6-6571  |  |                                |  |
|   | 72   | Oct. 19, 1921        |                     | HOMES-Admitted                                      |  |                                |  |
|   |      |                      |                     | Discharged  |  |                                |  |
|   |      |                      |                     | Died <u>Dec 18 1923</u> Reported <u>Dec 18 1923</u> |  |                                |  |
|   |      |                      |                     | Remarks: <u>Ch =</u>                                |  |                                |  |
| Rep. 18 1923                              |      |                      |                     | 2 1924  |  |                                |  |
| to widow <u>Charles J. Rowley</u>         |      |                      |                     | <u>Williams</u>                                     |  |                                |  |
|   |      |                      |                     | <u>Oregon.</u>                                      |  |                                |  |



| NAME: <u>John W. Rowley</u>             |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>232736</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17 1/2 30 50</u> |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>50</u> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912           |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                   | 1   |      |         | 1911.              | 1   | 5    | 51      | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 51      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|   | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 7    |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 51      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |
|   | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 7    |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 51      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |
|   | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 4    |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 51      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |
|   | 1   |      |         |                    | 1   | 6    |         |                               | 1   | 4    | 51      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |
| 1908.                                   | 2   | 7    | 51      | 1912.              | 2   | 5    |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 51      | 1920. | 2   | Inc. | 91 73   |
|   | 3   | 13   |         |                    | 3   | 8    |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 51      |       | 3   | 4    | 133 80  |
|   | 4   | 5    |         |                    | 4   | 7    |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 51      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |
|   | 1   | 5    |         |                    | 1   | 4    |         |                               | 1   | 4    | 51      |       | 1   | 4    | 150     |
| 1909.                                   | 2   | 6    |         | 1913.              | 2   | 4    |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 51      | 1921. | 2   | 4    | 150     |
|   | 3   | 7    |         |                    | 3   | 4    |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 51      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |
|   | 4   | 5    |         |                    | 4   | 4    | 51      |                               | 4   | 4    | 51      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |
|   | 1   | 4    |         |                    | 1   | 4    | 51      |                               | 1   | 4    | 51      |       | 1   | 4    | 150     |
| 1910.                                   | 2   | 5    |         | 1914.              | 2   | 4    | 51      |                               | 2   | 4    | 51      | 1922. | 2   | 4    | 150     |
|   | 3   | 6    |         |                    | 3   | 4    | 51      |                               | 3   | 4    | 51      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |
|   | 4   | 5    |         |                    | 4   | 4    | 51      |                               | 4   | 4    | 98 20   |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID 76 July 4 1922

6-681

| NAME: <u>JOHN W ROWLEY</u> |  | Certificate No. <u>416353</u> ✓ |      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |      |
|----------------------------|--|---------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Fees                       |  | GROUP 2                         |      |                    |      |
| RATE— <u>72</u>            |  |                                 |      |                    |      |
| 1923                       |  | 1924                            | 1925 | 1926               | 1927 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |  | 6-6871                          |      |                    |      |
| JANUARY                    |  | DEAD                            |      |                    |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |  | <u>13 36</u>                    |      |                    |      |
| MARCH                      |  |                                 |      |                    |      |
| APRIL                      |  | 4                               |      |                    |      |
| MAY                        |  | 4                               |      |                    |      |
| JUNE                       |  | 4 72                            |      |                    |      |
| JULY                       |  | 4 72                            |      |                    |      |
| AUGUST                     |  | 4 72                            |      |                    |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  |  | 4 72                            |      |                    |      |
| OCTOBER                    |  | 4 72                            |      |                    |      |
| NOVEMBER                   |  | 4 72                            |      |                    |      |
| DECEMBER                   |  | 4 72                            |      |                    |      |

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK

NAME: *Rowley, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *416333* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Artificer 50 4/4 4 Eng* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.        | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.    | CLASS.        | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.    |
|---------------|---------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <del>mc</del> | <del>40</del> | <del>June 10, 1918</del> | <del>Aug 22, 1918</del> | <del>mc</del> | <del>40</del> | <del>June 10, 1918</del> | <del>Aug 22, 1918</del> |
| Inc.          | 50            | May 1, 1920              |                         | Inc.          | 50            | May 1, 1920              |                         |
|               | 72            | Oct. 19, 1921            | Feb 13 - 1922           |               | 72            | Oct. 19, 1921            | Feb 13 - 1922           |

Fees:  
 RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. **JUN 1 - 1914**

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1731* Home: *Williams Oreg 6/3*

6-681

NAME: *Rowley, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
**51-a. 967**

Certificate No. *1734.430* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl D 196" Ca*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| mc     | 12    | Mch 4/07              | June 28/07           |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1/10/12 - C.R.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: John W. Rowley |     |      |         | Act of May 11, 1912            |     |        |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<br>416.3.5.3 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:        |     |      |         | Rate: <del>43</del> 40/50 (72) |     |        |         | Remarks:                        |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day.   | Amount. | Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                | 1   |      |         | 1911.                          | 1   | 15     |         | 1915.                           | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120     |
|                      | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | 10     |         |                                 | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |
|                      | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 10     |         |                                 | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |
|                      | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |        |         |                                 | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |
| 1908.                | 1   |      |         | 1912.                          | 1   | 15     |         | 1916.                           | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 120     |
|                      | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | 10     |         |                                 | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |
|                      | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 12     |         |                                 | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 151     |
|                      | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 11     |         |                                 | 4   |      | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 151     |
| 1909.                | 1   | 10   |         | 1913.                          | 1   |        |         | 1917.                           | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     |
|                      | 2   | 8    |         |                                | 2   |        |         |                                 | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |
|                      | 3   | 9    |         |                                | 3   | 182 44 | 16      |                                 | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |
|                      | 4   | 9    |         |                                | 4   | 90     |         |                                 | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |
| 1910.                | 1   | 10   |         | 1914.                          | 1   | 4      | 90      | 1918.                           | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     |
|                      | 2   | 10   |         |                                | 2   | 90     |         |                                 | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 216     |
|                      | 3   | 10   |         |                                | 3   | 90     |         |                                 | 3   | 4    | 90 18   |       | 3   | 4    | 216     |
|                      | 4   | 11   |         |                                | 4   | 4      | 90      |                                 | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

| NAME: 51-a John W. Rowley |     |      |         | Certificate No. 1,134,430 |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 967         |     |      |         | Rate: 12                  |     |      |         | Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                     | 1   |      |         | 1911.                     | 1   | 8    | 36      | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                           | 2   | 7/19 | 24-     |                           | 2   | 8    | 36      |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   | 8    | 36      |                           | 3   | 7    | 36      |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                           | 4   | 6    | 36      |                           | 4   | 7    | 36      |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                     | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1912.                     | 1   |      |         | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                           | 2   | 7    | 36      |                           | 2   | 7/12 | 2680    |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   |      | 36      |                           | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                           | 4   | 7    | 36      |                           | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                     | 1   | 8    | 36      | 1913.                     | 1   |      |         | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                           | 2   | 7    | 36      |                           | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   | 9    | 36      |                           | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                           | 4   | 9    | 36      |                           | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                     | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1914.                     | 1   |      |         | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                           | 2   | 24   | 36      |                           | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   | 9    | 36      |                           | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                           | 4   | 8    | 36      |                           | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

1-10-12 Paid 18.12.  
Widow. m. 6-12.  
Accrued Order 6-12.  
GROUP 2



NAME

Rowley, Julia M.

Certificate No.

845542

Name of Soldier

Manley S

Service

1st Lt &amp; Adj't 11 Mich Cav

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2a)

6-6574

| ISSUES |      |                      |                     |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|        | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |
|        | 30   | AUG. 1, 1920         |                     |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov. 28, 1927  
DEC 17 1927

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

NAME:

Rowley, Julia M.

Certificate No.

845542

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Manley S.

Service:

1st Lieut and Adjutant 11th Michigan Cav.

OFF:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   | 20    | June 21, 1917         | May 20, 1918         |
|        | 25    | October 6, 1917       |                      |
| Inc    | 30    | May 1, 1920           |                      |

Fees:

No Fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 28 1918

6-679

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.        |         | 1911.        |         | 1915.        |         | 1919.        |         | 1923.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 75    | 1            | 4 60    |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 30    |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4       |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 30    |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 75    | 1            | 4 30    |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 30    |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 85.50 | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |              |         |

NAME

Rowley, Joseph

Certificate No.

37915

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service

Sds. U.S.S.'s H.E. Potomac &amp; Narcissus

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | 6 24 Feb 1906         | 6 July 1906          |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Added~~ to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No.

4520

Home:

6-677

NAME

Rowley, Joseph

Certificate No.

37915

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Service

Landsman U.S.N.

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
65 Aug. 4, 1925

May 1, 1913

Died

Remarks:

Jan 30, 1928 March 28, 1928  
L to F 3/1-28.

May 30, 1928  
payable Ellen Bass

order dated JUN 15, 1928

153 Livingstone St.  
Birkenhead,  
England.



| NAME: <u>Joseph Rowley</u>          |     |                        |         | Certificate No. <u>37915</u> |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------------------------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>March 4, 1908.</u> |     |                        |         | Remarks:                     |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                 | Qr. | Day.                   | Amount. | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                               | 1   |                        |         | 1911.                        | 1   |      |         |
|                                     | 2   |                        |         |                              | 2   |      |         |
|                                     | 3   |                        |         |                              | 3   |      |         |
|                                     | 4   |                        |         |                              | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                               | 1   |                        |         | 1912.                        | 1   |      |         |
|                                     | 2   | <u>22 18</u>           |         |                              | 2   |      |         |
|                                     | 3   | <u>needed to allow</u> |         |                              | 3   |      |         |
|                                     | 4   |                        |         |                              | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                               | 1   |                        |         | 1913.                        | 1   |      |         |
|                                     | 2   |                        |         |                              | 2   |      |         |
|                                     | 3   |                        |         |                              | 3   |      |         |
|                                     | 4   |                        |         |                              | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                               | 1   |                        |         | 1914.                        | 1   |      |         |
|                                     | 2   |                        |         |                              | 2   |      |         |
|                                     | 3   |                        |         |                              | 3   |      |         |
|                                     | 4   |                        |         |                              | 4   |      |         |

**GROUP 3**

NAME  
**JOSEPH ROWLEY**  
Certificate No.  
**37 915**  
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| GROUP 3   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| RATE—     | 50   | 65   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
| JANUARY   | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |

NAME:

ROWLEY, JOSEPH

(2-P. A. 5.)  
Foreign.

Certificate No.

37915

NAVY, INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Landsman, U. S. S. No. Car., Potomac &amp; Narcissus.

U. S. N.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.             | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <del>REISSUE</del> | 12    | 20 June 1908          | 15 July 1908         |        | 35    | June 10, 1918         |                      |
|                    |       | 16 June 1912          | 1 May 1913           | Inc.   | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
|                    |       | 20 May 1913           |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

24 2 May 1918

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-677

JOSEPH ROWLEY

Act of May 11, 1908

Certificate No.  
37915

Last paid to:

JUN 4 1908

Rate:

33-50

Remarks:

2000000

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.            | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 13         | 1911. 1 1 13         | 1915. 1 1 22 60      | 1919. 1 1 26 105                | 1923. 1 1 9 18 150   | 1927. 1 1 1 1        |
| 2 2 17               | 2 2 17               | 2 2 22 60            | 2 2 25 105                      | 2 2 20 50            | 2 2 2 2              |
| 3 3 14               | 3 3 14               | 3 3 17 60            | 3 3 18 105                      | 3 3 14 20 50         | 3 3 3 3              |
| 4 4 15               | 4 4 15               | 4 4 23 60            | 4 4 24 105                      | 4 4 18 22 50 ✓       | 4 4 4 4              |
| 1 1 16               | 1 1 16               | 1 1 25 60            | 1 1 16 105                      | 1 1 26 50 ✓          | 1 1 1 1              |
| 2 2 17               | 2 2 17               | 2 2 26 60            | 2 2 22 105                      | 2 2 24 50 ✓          | 2 2 2 2              |
| 3 3 13               | 3 3 13               | 3 3 22 60            | 3 3 18 166 50                   | 3 3 30 50 ✓          | 3 3 3 3              |
| 4 4 16               | 4 4 16               | 4 4 28 60            | 4 4 22 150                      | 4 4 5 2 50 ✓         | 4 4 4 4              |
| 1 1 15               | 1 1 17               | 1 1 5 5 60           | 1 1 24 150                      | 1 1 5 29 50 ✓        | 1 1 1 1              |
| 2 2 14               | 2 2 30 50.53         | 2 2 27 60            | 2 2 22 150                      | 2 2 Trans. to Mo     | 2 2 2 2              |
| 3 3 11               | 3 3 17 60            | 3 3 25 60            | 3 3 21 150                      | 3 3 Payment Card     | 3 3 3 3              |
| 4 4 14               | 4 4 31 60            | 4 4 14 18 60         | 4 4 30 150 ✓                    | 4 4                  | 4 4 4 4              |
| 1 1 14               | 1 1 24 60            | 1 1 26 60            | 1 1 18 150                      | 1 1                  | 1 1 1 1              |
| 2 2 13               | 2 2 20 60            | 2 2 25 64 27         | 2 2 19 150                      | 2 2                  | 2 2 2 2              |
| 3 3 18               | 3 3 19 60            | 3 3 28 102 50        | 3 3                             | 3 3                  | 3 3 3 3              |
| 4 4 19               | 4 4 23 60            | 4 4 16 19 105        | 4 4                             | 4 4                  | 4 4 4 4              |
|                      |                      |                      | GROUP 3 PAID<br>TO JUNE 4, 1922 |                      |                      |



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Rowley, Joseph E.

Certificate No. 417,809 **ARMY MINORS.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Service of Soldier: Pri. E. 1 Conn H.A.

Guardian: Joseph Rowley Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Jan. 1895  
Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.   | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING.      |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|---------------|--------------|
| Orig.  | 8.    | 5 Oct. 1895           | 26 Dec. 1895         | Carrie  |               | 1 Feb. 1896  |
|        | 12    | 19 APRIL, 1908        |                      | Allen   |               | 4 May 1901   |
|        |       |                       |                      | Bessie  |               | 5 Sept. 1902 |
|        |       |                       |                      | Hillie  |               | 3 Feb. 1905  |
|        |       |                       |                      | Herbert |               | 2 Oct. 1907  |
|        |       |                       |                      | Raymond |               | 19 Nov. 1909 |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Remarks: Drop & Repl JAN 31 1910

Former Roll No. 7 **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-678

29223 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rowley Judson

Certificate No. 1029983 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: G. D. 71. Ill Inf. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.    | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <del>Res</del> | <del>30</del> | <del>23 Nov. 1907</del> | <del>23 Nov. 1907</del> | 1      | 30    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| <del>Inc</del> | <del>50</del> | <del>6 June 1911</del>  | <del>6 June 1911</del>  | Inc.   | 50    | MAY 1. 1920           |                      |
| <del>Res</del> | <del>30</del> | <del>3 June 1913</del>  | <del>3 June 1913</del>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Moines. Transferred to: SECTION 7 Lenap 1915

Died: Dec. 9. 1920. 3-1081 Bureau notified: 13 1921

Remarks: Coston H. 7 OKla

Former Roll No. 30085 Home: W. H. 3/24/16 6-681

NAME:

Joseph E. Rowley

109

Certificate No.

417,809

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate:

12 2/2

Remarks:

Joseph Rowley, Edn.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2 7/1 4 2            | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 1/4                | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 1/31 35 41         | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2 GROUP 3            | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

NAME:

Judson Rowley

ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1029983

Last paid to:

30

Remarks:

1907

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 11                 | 2 4 63               | 2 13 90 WH           | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 7 52               | 3 4 63               | 3 13 90 WH           | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 63               | 4 13 90 WH           | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2 9 45               | 2 8                  | 2 4 63               | 2 15 90 WH           | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 1/3                | 3 9                  | 3 14 63 WH           | 3 15 172 WH          | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 8 45               | 4 7                  | 4 13 63 WH           | 4 14 150 WH          | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 7 43               | 1 4                  | 1 10 63 WH           | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 12                 | 2 6-19 5 90          | 2 14 63 WH           | 2 GROUP 3            | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 8                  | 3 4                  | 3 14 63 WH           | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 8                  | 4 63                 | 4 14 63 WH           | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 7                  | 1 4 63               | 1 15 63 WH           | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 4 63               | 2 14 63 WH           | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4 63               | 3 13 88 20 WH        | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 11                 | 4 4 63               | 4 14 90 WH           | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Rowley, Julien S.

Certificate No.

953676

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Q M Sgt 9 N Y Cav

| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted                               | Discharged | Died        | Reported    |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|-------------|-------------|
|  | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |  |            |             |             |
| Inc  | 72   | Oct 21, 1924         | Jan 17, 1925        |  |            | Feb 7, 1925 | MAR 10 1925 |
| Died Feb 7, 1925 Accrued order dated JUN 23 1925 payable to widow Anna J. Rowley |      |                      |                     | Remarks: 1015-24 Ave N E, Minneapolis, Minn. |            |             |             |
|  |      |                      |                     | JAN 21 1925                                  |            |             |             |

NAME

Rowley, Julien S.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

953.6706

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

41549 21260

Service:

L. M. Sgt 9 N Y Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.                      | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue                     | 12    | Mar. 6-1907           | OCT 30 1907          | Inc.             | 30    | Mch. 31, 1914         |                      |
| Inc                         | 15    | 3 Apr 09              | 6 May 09             |                  | 40    | JUN 10                |                      |
| Reis                        | 25    | 25 May 1912           | 17 Dec 1912          | Inc.             | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| Fees:                       |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: MILWAUKEE |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                       |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                    |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. 54414       |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Home:                       |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| 41549                       |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |



NAME JULIEN S. ROWLEY,

Certificate No.

953676

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 1

| RATE—     | 50—  | 50—  | 72     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|-----------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925   | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |
| JANUARY   |      | 4 50 | 4 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 50 | 4 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MARCH     |      | 4 50 | 4 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| APRIL     | 4    | 50   |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MAY       | 4    | 50   |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JUNE      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 28 760 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JULY      | 4 50 | 4 50 |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| AUGUST    | 4 50 | 4 50 |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| OCTOBER   | 4 50 | 4 50 |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 50 | 4 50 |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| DECEMBER  | 4 50 | 4 50 |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |

| NAME: <i>Julien S. Rowley</i>    |                   |              |         | Certificate No. <i>953676</i> |         |              |         |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907 10</i> |                   |              |         | Rate: <i>12 15 25 30</i>      |         |              |         |
|                                  |                   |              |         | Remarks: <i>40 50</i>         |         |              |         |
|                                  |                   |              |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920            |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                     | Amount.           | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                          |                   | 1 5 45       |         | 1 4 90                        |         | 1 4 120      | 9 4 100 |
| 2                                |                   | 2 5 75       |         | 2 4 90                        |         | 2 4 120      | 10 4 50 |
| 3                                |                   | 3 7 45       |         | 3 4 90                        |         | 3 4 120      | 11 4 50 |
| 4                                | <i>20/11 1387</i> | 4 5 45       |         | 4 90                          |         | 4 4 120      | 12 4 50 |
| 1                                | <i>9 36</i>       | 1 5 45       |         | 1 4 90                        |         | 1 4 120      | 13 4 50 |
| 2                                | <i>13 36</i>      | 2 5 45       |         | 2 4 90                        |         | 2 4 120      | 14 4 50 |
| 3                                | <i>11 36</i>      | 3 5 45       |         | 3 4 90                        |         | 3 4 141      | 15 4 50 |
| 4                                | <i>5 36</i>       | 4 7 45       |         | 4 90                          |         | 4 4 150      | 16 4 50 |
| 1                                | <i>7 36</i>       | 1 2/9 118    |         | 1 4 90                        |         | 1 4 150      | 17 4 50 |
| 2                                | <i>13 36</i>      | 2 75         |         | 2 4 90                        |         | 2 4 150      | 18 4 50 |
| 3                                | <i>16 45 10</i>   | 3 4          |         | 3 4 90                        |         | 3 4 150      | 19 4 50 |
| 4                                | <i>6 45</i>       | 4 4          |         | 4 4 90                        |         | 4 4 150      | 20 4 50 |
| 1                                | <i>8 45</i>       | 1 4 75       |         | 1 4 90                        |         | 1 4 150      | 21 4 50 |
| 2                                | <i>6 45</i>       | 2 4 75       |         | 2 4 90                        |         | 2 4 150      | 22 4 50 |
| 3                                | <i>6 45</i>       | 3 8 90 67    |         | 3 4 90                        |         | 3 4 150      | 23 4 50 |
| 4                                | <i>6 45</i>       | 4 4 00       |         | 4 4 128                       |         | 4 4 150      | 24 4 50 |
|                                  |                   |              |         | GROUP 1 PAID                  |         |              |         |
|                                  |                   |              |         | TO JULY 4, 1922               |         |              |         |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rowley Lafayette* 26202

Certificate No. *974.308* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Musien - Band - 47th Ill Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>6 Mar., 1907</i>   | <i>18 Oct., 1907</i> |        |       |                       |                      |
|            |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|            |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *April 1, 1911 - comm.* Bureau notified: *Apr. 24, 1911*

Remarks: *Remington, Idaho (326 Miller St.)*

Former Roll No. *3707 - 18,004* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Rowley, Laura M.*

Certificate No. *853523* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Christopher J*

Service: *Pt G 145 Ind Inf*

6-6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>   |                     |

Died: *Mar. 9, 1927*

Reported: *APR 13 1927*

Remarks:

| MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|                                      |              |        |

| NAME: <u>Lafayette Rowley</u>        |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. <u>974.308</u> |         |                      |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|---------|----------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Sept. 1907 @ 12</u> |     |      |         |       | Rate: <u>20</u>                |         |                      |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Remarks:                             |     |      |         |       |                                |         |                      |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                            | Day.    | Amount.              | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                              | 10      | 60 ✓                 | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                                      | 2   |      |         |       | 2                              | 6/9     | 18 67                |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                      | 3   |      |         |       | 3                              | Died    | 1 April 1911         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                      | 4   | 13   | 107.47  |       | 4                              | Accrued | 16 May 1911          |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                      | 1   | 13   | 60      |       | 1                              | Paid to | Sarah A. Rowley, wid |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                                | 2   | 12   | 60      | 1912. | 2                              |         |                      | 1916. | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|                                      | 3   | 14   | 60      |       | 3                              | GROUP 3 |                      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                      | 4   | 11   | 60      |       | 4                              |         |                      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                      | 1   | 11   | 60      |       | 1                              |         |                      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                                | 2   | 11   | 60      | 1913. | 2                              |         |                      | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|                                      | 3   |      | 60      |       | 3                              |         |                      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                      | 4   | 13   | 60      |       | 4                              |         |                      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                      | 1   | 14   | 60      |       | 1                              |         |                      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                                | 2   | 13   | 60      | 1914. | 2                              |         |                      | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|                                      | 3   | 13   | 60      |       | 3                              |         |                      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                      | 4   | 10   | 60      |       | 4                              |         |                      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-581

NAME

LAURA M ROWLEY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

853523

GROUP 1

| RATE—                      | 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|                            |    | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JANUARY                    |    | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY                   |    | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH                      | 4  | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL                      | 4  | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY                        | 4  | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE                       | 4  | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY                       | 4  | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST                     | 4  | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4  | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER                    | 4  | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4  | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER                   | 4  | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |

CHECK  
CANCELEDLet to B. C.  
No. 3-1081 3/23



(3-P. A. 3.)

ACT MAY 1, 1920

NAME OF ~~Beneficiary~~ *Rowley, Laura M.* **WIDOW**

Certificate No. *853,523* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: *April 19, 1908* **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Beneficiary of Soldier: *Christopher J.*

Guardian: *Priv G 145 Indiana Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   |
|----------------|-------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Orig 25</i> |       | <i>February 25, 1918</i> | <i>October 7, 1918</i> |
| <i>Inc 30</i>  |       | <i>May 1, 1920</i>       |                        |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 25 1918 6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

29248

NAME: *Rowley Lendall H.*

Certificate No. *264778* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Priv 285 N.Y. Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Pharyngitis & laryngitis* **MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

| CLASS.             | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>14</i>          |       | <i>19 Aug 1891</i>    | <i>12 May 1892</i>   | <i>Reis 25</i> |       | <i>16 Dec 1912</i>    |                      |
| <i>Increase 17</i> |       | <i>1 July 1908</i>    | <i>23 July 1908</i>  | <i>30</i>      |       | <i>2 Apr 1917</i>     | <i>12 June 1913</i>  |
| <i>24.6</i>        |       | <i>April 1910</i>     | <i>7 May 1910</i>    | <i>40</i>      |       | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |

Fees: *Acty Jm Morris 7/15 acty Jm Morris*

*Mark D.C.* **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: *Des Moines.*

Died: *Nov. 1, 1920 (3-888)*

Bureau notified: **NOV 23 1920**

Transferred to: *Eytha Polley*

Payable to: *314 Esq St, Osceola, Woodbury Iowa*

Former Roll No. *19867* OCT 14 1921 6-681

NAME: Laura M. Rowley Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. 853.523

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 2.30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 2 4 60       | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 75               | 2 10 4 30            | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 75               | 3 11 4               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 75               | 4 12 4 30            | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1 4 75               | 1 3 1 4 30           | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 75               | 2 4 2 4 30           | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 85.50            | 3 1 3                | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90               | 4 4                  | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1 4 90               | 1 1                  | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 90               | 2 2                  | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 90               | 3 3                  | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90               | 4 4                  | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1 4 90               | 1 1                  | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 90               | 2 2                  | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 90               | 3 3                  | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90               | 4 4                  | 4                    |

NOV 15 1825 PAID 4.47

NAME: General H. Rowley MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 269778

Last paid to: ADD 4 1908 Rate: 74 47 24 25 Remarks: 30 40 50

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 7            | 1915. 1 4 75         | 1919. 1 4 120        | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 7                  | 2 4 75               | 2 4 120              | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 7                  | 3 4 75               | 3 4 120              | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 7                  | 4 4 75               | 4 4 120              | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1 4 75         | 1 4 120              | 1                    | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 75               | 2 4 120              | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3 4                  | 3 4 141              | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 7                  | 4 75                 | 4 4 150              | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1 4 360        | 1917. 1 4 75         | 1 4                  | 1                    | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 4                  | 2 4 90               | 2 4                  | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4                  | 3 4 90               | 3 4                  | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 75                 | 4 4 90               | 4 4 460              | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1 4 75         | 1918. 1 4 90         | 1 4                  | 1                    | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               | 2 4                  | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3 4                  | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 75               | 4 4 128              | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

TO DATE OF DATE

NAME

Rowley, Loanza H

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

325079

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward O

Service

2nd Lt I 3 Ill Cav

6-6374

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |
|       | 40   | JUNE 4, 1920         |                     |

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|      |              |        |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Oct. 5, 1929.

NOV 12 1929

NAME:

Rowley, Loanza H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

325079

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Edward O

Service:

2 Lt I 3 Ill Cav

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   | 19    | July 90               | 26 Feb 92            |
| INC.   | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |
| INC.   | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |
| Inc    | 30    | May 1, 1920           |                      |

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
|       |               |         |

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM  
APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:  
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 29 1916 6-679



NAME

Certificate No.

LOANZA H. ROWLEY,

Fees

325079

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

NOTES: PRINTING OFFICE

6-8574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40  
 FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40  
 MARCH 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40  
 APRIL 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40  
 MAY 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40  
 JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40  
 JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40  
 AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40  
 SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40  
 OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40  
 NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40  
 DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

CHECK  
CANCELED82.10/26  
3-1081

NAME:

Loanza H. Rowley 10188

Certificate No.

325079

Last paid to:

12 12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                          | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                                    | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                                    | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.           |
|---|--|---|---|---|--------------------------------|
| 1907.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1                | 1911.<br>1 18 S. E. A<br>2 13 HEO<br>3 14 S. E. R<br>4<br>1 13 A. M. | 1915.<br>1 4 36<br>2 4 36<br>3 4 36<br>4 4 36<br>1 4 36 | 1919.<br>1 4 75<br>2 4 75<br>3 4 75<br>4 4 75<br>1 4 75 | 1923.<br>2 9 4 60<br>3 10 4 30<br>4 11 4<br>1 12 4 30<br>2 1 4 30 | 1927.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1 |
| 1908.<br>2<br>3 JUL 1908<br>4<br>1 11 S. E. R | 1912.<br>2 15 S. E. R<br>3<br>4<br>1 4 L. G.                         | 1916.<br>2 4 36<br>3 4 36<br>4 4 36<br>1 4 2 36         | 1920.<br>2 4 75<br>3 4 85.50<br>4 4 90<br>1 4 90        | 1924.<br>2 2 4 30<br>3<br>4<br>1                                  | 1928.<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1      |
| 1909.<br>2 15<br>3<br>4<br>1 17 N. D. S.      | 1913.<br>2 4<br>3 4<br>4<br>1 4 36                                   | 1917.<br>2 4 60<br>3 4 60<br>4 4 60<br>1 4 74.87        | 1921.<br>2 4 90<br>3 4 90<br>4 4 90<br>1 4 90           | 1925.<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1   | 1929.<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1      |
| 1910.<br>2 18 HEO<br>3<br>4                   | 1914.<br>2 4 36<br>3 4 36<br>4 4                                     | 1918.<br>2 4 75<br>3 4 75<br>4 75                       | 1922.<br>2 4 90<br>3 4 90<br>4 PAID<br>TO JULY 4, 1922  | 1926.<br>2<br>3<br>4  | 1930.<br>2<br>3<br>4           |

PAID

TO MAY 4, 1922

6-881

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Rowley, Louisa**

Certificate No. **485865** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **George H**

Service: **O E 132 Ill Inf**

**82** ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig  | 8     | 14 Apr 99             | 15 Nov 99            |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE |       |                       |                      |
| INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918   |       |                       |                      |

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. 6, 1918** Bureau notice: **APR 25 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **22424** **NOV 27 1918** 6-479

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Rowley, Lucy E**

Certificate No. **577837** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Henry R**

Service: **Pt C 3 HA Mass**

**3-0574**

| ISSUES |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|        | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                      |              |        |

Died: **June 19, 1926**

Reported: **JUL 14 1926**

Remarks:

| NAME: <i>Louisa Powley</i> |     |          |         | 10204              |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>485865</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|----------------------------|-----|----------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:              |     |          |         | Rate: <i>12-25</i> |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                      | 1   |          |         | 1911.              | 1   | 10   | N. T.   | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |          |         |                    | 2   | 10   | N. D.   |                               | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |          |         |                    | 3   | 12   | SER     |                               | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |          |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                      | 1   |          |         | 1912.              | 1   | 10   | SER     | 1916.                         | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |          |         |                    | 2   | 10   | D D.    |                               | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   | JUL 1908 |         |                    | 3   | 15   | SER     |                               | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |          |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |
|                            | 1   | 11       | SER     |                    | 1   | 4    | L G     |                               | 1   | 4    | 60      |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                      | 2   | 12       | AMP     | 1913.              | 2   | 4    |         | 1917.                         | 2   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   | 10       | AMP     |                    | 3   | 4    |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |          |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   |      |         |
|                            | 1   | 10       | A M     |                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |                               | 1   | 4    | 74.67   |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                      | 2   | 14       | S. E. R | 1914.              | 2   | 4    | 36      | 1918.                         | 2   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   | 12       | N. D.   |                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |                               | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |          |         |                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |                               | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME            |  | LUCY E ROWLEY                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------------|--|----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. |  | 577837                           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Fees            |  | 30                               |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                 |  | Act of May 1, 1920               |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                 |  | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16<br>GROUP 3 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RATE—           |  | 1923                             | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY         |  | 4                                | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY        |  | 4                                | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH           |  | 4                                | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL           |  | 4                                | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY             |  | 4                                | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE            |  | 4                                | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |
| JULY            |  | 4                                | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST          |  | 4                                | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER       |  | 4                                | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER         |  | 4                                | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER        |  | 4                                | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER        |  | 4                                | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |



NAME: *Rowley, Lucy E.*

Certificate No. *577,837* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Henry R.*

Service: *Pri. C 3 H.A.*

71 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig.  | 8     | 25 mch, 1904          | 13 Aug., 1904        |
|        | 12    | 19 APRIL, 1908.       |                      |
| INC.   | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44*

6-679

NAME: *Rowley, Lyman D.* 3636 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *183,318* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. - H. - 41 Ia. Cav.*

Disability: *Disease of eyes*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc    | 50    | 29 Apr. 1903          | 18 Nov. 1903         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *July 4 1911. Dmr.* Bureau notified: *Aug. 9, 1911.*

Remarks: *Went to Grove, Ore.*

Former Roll No. *698/11 - 592/8*

Home:

6-681

NAME: LUCY E. ROWLEY,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

577,837

Last paid to: 11215

Rate: 20

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 10 36        | 1911. 1 10 36        | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 4 90         | 1927. 1              |
| 2 9                  | 2 9                  | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3 19                 | 3 19                 | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4 11                 | 4 11                 | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1 5                  | 1 5                  | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 30               | 1                    |
| 2 15                 | 2 15                 | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3 12                 | 3 12                 | 3 4 36               | 3 4 95.50            | 3 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 6 58.25            | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1 10 36              | 1 10 36              | 1 4 60               | 1 4 90               | 1 4 30               | 1                    |
| 2 10                 | 2 10                 | 2 4 60               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3 13                 | 3 13                 | 3 4 60               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4 10                 | 4 4 88               | 4 4 69.67            | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1 11                 | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 90               | 1 4 30               | 1                    |
| 2 13                 | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3 12                 | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4 13                 | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |

NAME: Lyman L. Rowley

Certificate No.

183,318

Last paid to:

Rate: 50

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 13 300       | 1911. 1 13 300       | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2 8 300              | 2 8 300              | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 10 103.33          | 3 10 103.33          | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 11 150             | 4 11 150             | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 16 150             | 1 16 150             | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 8 150              | 2 8 150              | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 7 150              | 3 7 150              | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 10 150             | 4 10 150             | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 8 150              | 1 8 150              | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 9 150              | 2 9 150              | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 7 150              | 3 7 150              | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 10 150             | 4 10 150             | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 7 150              | 1 7 150              | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 10 150             | 2 10 150             | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 21 150             | 3 21 150             | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 18 130             | 4 18 130             | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rowley, Malvina L.* *Deceased*

Certificate No. *328,937* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Ralph*

Service: *Pri., C 23 Ct*

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |              |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING.      |
| Orig.   | 8     | 15 July, 1890         | 2 Apr., 1892         |                                  |               |              |
|         | 12    | 19 APRIL 1908.        |                      |                                  |               |              |
| Reis.   | 12    | 19 APRIL, 1908.       | 3 Feb. 1912          | <i>Albert J.</i>                 |               | 15 Feb. 1895 |
| IRS:    | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |                                  |               |              |

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Sept 20 1917* Bureau notified: *Letter — Oct 11, 1917.*

Remarks: *Reis. 7/3/12 in lieu of last ctf. dated Apr. 2, 1892.*

Former Roll No. *8* 6-679

*OCT 31 1916*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rowley, Malvina L.* 31330

Certificate No. *856 868* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 11, 1907~~

Service: *1st Lt. and Adj. 11 Mich Vol. Cav.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

| ISSUES.      |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Apr 11, 1907</i>   | <i>DEC 20 1907</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|              | <i>24</i> | <i>June 1912</i>      |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|              | <i>30</i> | <i>24 May 1917</i>    | <i>2</i>             |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Bureau notified: *June 4 1917*

Remarks: *Died June 4 1917 Accrued order dated May 20, 1918 payable to widow Julia M. Rowley #904 - Oaklawn Ave, Madison, Wis.*

Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

41643

Former Roll No. *47192* Home: *MAY 28* 6-681



| NAME: <i>Malvina S. Rowley</i> |     |      |         | 11260           |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>328,937</i>        |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>  |     |      |         | Rate: <i>20</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>Act of April 12, 1908</i> |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                          | 1   |      |         | 1911.           | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1915.                                 | 1   | 4       | 36      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   | 9    |         |                                       | 2   | 4       | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   | 12   |         |                                       | 3   | 4       | 86      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   | 15   |         |                                       | 4   | 4       | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                          | 1   |      |         | 1912.           | 1   | 12   | 36      | 1916.                                 | 1   | 4       | 36      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   | 10   |         |                                       | 2   | 4       | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   | 12   |         |                                       | 3   | 4       | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   | 4    |         |                                       | 4   | 5       | 58.93   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                          | 1   | 12   | 36      | 1913.           | 1   | 4    |         | 1917.                                 | 1   | 4       | 60      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   | 12   |         |                 | 2   | 4    |         |                                       | 2   | 4       | 60      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                | 3   | 14   |         |                 | 3   | 4    |         |                                       | 3   | 4       | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                | 4   | 10   |         |                 | 4   | 4    |         |                                       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                          | 1   | 11   |         | 1914.           | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918.                                 | 1   | GROUP 3 |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   | 10   |         |                 | 2   | 4    |         |                                       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                | 3   | 12   |         |                 | 3   | 4    | 36      |                                       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                | 4   | 10   |         |                 | 4   | 4    |         |                                       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME: <i>Maudley S. Rowley</i> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>856 868</i> |     |         |         |          |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|----------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>  |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12 24 30</i>          |     |         |         | Remarks: |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                          | 1   |      |         | 1911.                          | 1   | 9       | 36      | 1915.    | 1   | 4       | 72      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | 5       | 36      |          | 2   | 4       | 72      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 10      | 36      |          | 3   | 4       | 72      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 9       | 36      |          | 4   | 4       | 72      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                          | 1   | 21   | 70 60   | 1912.                          | 1   | 8       | 36      | 1916.    | 1   | 4       | 72      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   | 12   | 36      |                                | 2   | 8       | 36      |          | 2   | 4       | 72      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                | 3   | 17   | 36      |                                | 3   | 12      | 36      |          | 3   | 4       | 72      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                | 4   | 15   | 36      |                                | 4   | 11      | 36      |          | 4   |         | 72      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                          | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1913.                          | 1   | 4       | 36      | 1917.    | 1   | 4       | 72      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   | 13   | 36      |                                | 2   | 11 9 60 |         |          | 2   | 4       | 72      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                | 3   | 17   | 36      |                                | 3   | 72      |         |          | 3   | 4       | 72      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                | 4   | 6    | 36      |                                | 4   |         |         |          | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                          | 1   | 21   | 36      | 1914.                          | 1   | 4       | 72      | 1918.    | 1   |         |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   | 12   | 36      |                                | 2   | 4       | 72      |          | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                | 3   | 12   | 36      |                                | 3   | 4       | 72      |          | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                | 4   | 19   | 36      |                                | 4   | 4       | 72      |          | 4   | GROUP 1 |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

|                                 |                      |                                     |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <b>Rowley Marcellus M</b> |                      | (3-P. A. 1.)                        |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Certificate No. <b>758575</b>   | <b>ARMY INVALID.</b> | Law: <b>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</b>   |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Service: <b>Pas 98 Inf</b>      |                      |                                     |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Disability:                     |                      |                                     |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| ISSUES.                         |                      |                                     |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.                          | RATE.                | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.               | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <b>Reis 12</b>                  |                      | <b>25 Feb 1907</b>                  | <b>15 Apr 1907</b>   |                 |       |                       |                      |
| <b>Decd 12</b>                  |                      |                                     | <b>15 Apr 1911</b>   | <b>Widow</b>    |       | <b>Drusilla</b>       |                      |
| Fees:                           |                      |                                     |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:               |                      |                                     |                      | Transferred to: |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <b>June 26 1911</b>       |                      | Bureau notified: <b>Feb 27 1911</b> |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                        |                      |                                     |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <b>ag 44225</b> |                      |                                     |                      | Homeq:          |       |                       |                      |

|                                      |                   |                                |                     |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME                                 |                   | (3-P. A. 2a)                   |                     |
| <b>Rowley, Margaret</b>              |                   | <b>Act May 23, 1928</b>        |                     |
| Certificate No. <b>726215</b>        | <b>ARMY WIDOW</b> | Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b> |                     |
| Name of Soldier <b>John M</b>        |                   |                                |                     |
| Service <b>Pt F 98 Ohio Inf</b>      |                   |                                |                     |
| ISSUES                               |                   | 6-6574                         |                     |
| CLASS                                | RATE              | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT           | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|                                      | <b>30</b>         | <b>May 1, 1920</b>             |                     |
| Died: <b>Mar 5 1929</b>              |                   | <b>APR 25 1929</b>             |                     |
| Reported                             |                   |                                |                     |
| Remarks:                             |                   |                                |                     |
| MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |                   |                                |                     |
| NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT      | ENDING                         |                     |
|                                      |                   |                                |                     |

NAME

Marcellus M Rowley 18308

Certificate No.

758 575

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) 12

Rate.

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.             | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.             | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.        | 1                   | 1            | 7 A.                | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 5/3 5 <sup>20</sup> | 2            | 7/4 9 <sup>20</sup> | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 12 JHT              | 3            | 1/4/11              | 3            | GROUP 1 | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |                     | 4            |                     | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908.        | 1                   | 1            |                     | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 10 JHT              | 2            |                     | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 9 ABW               | 3            |                     | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |                     | 4            |                     | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909.        | 1                   | 1            |                     | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 9 NT                | 2            |                     | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 15 AMB              | 3            |                     | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 14 NDB              | 4            |                     | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910.        | 1                   | 1            |                     | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 11 N. D. B.         | 2            |                     | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 7 S. E. R.          | 3            |                     | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 9 N. D. B.          | 4            |                     | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

NAME

MARGARET ROWLEY.

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1923

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

726215

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 1

RATE—

30

|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Rowley Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *726215* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *John M.*  
 Service: *P. I. 98. Ohio Inf.*  
 ISSUES: *78* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Reg</i>  | <i>12</i> | <i>2 May 1911</i>        | <i>13 Jul. 1911</i>  |       |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> |                      |       |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>   |                      |       |               |         |
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>       |                      |       |               |         |

 Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *York, Neb., 1806. 2a Ave,*  
 Former Roll No. OCT 20 1916

NAME: *Rowley, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. *888289* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*  
 Name of Soldier: *Henry C*  
 Service: *Pt I 6 Ind Inf*  
 ISSUES: MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  

| CLASS | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
|       | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>   |                     |      |              |        |
|       | <i>40</i> | <i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>  |                     |      |              |        |

 Died: *June 9, 1930.* AUG 14 1930  
 Reported:  
 Remarks:

| NAME: <b>Margaret Rowley</b>        |                      |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. <b>726215</b>      |                      |                      |                      |                      |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <b>Rate: 12 25 30</b> |                      |                      |                      |                      | Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.               | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 4 36                        | 1911. 1 4 36         | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 4 60         | 1927. 1 4 30                       | 1931. 1 4 30         | 1935. 1 4 30         | 1939. 1 4 30         | 1943. 1 4 30         |
| 2 4 36                              | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30                             | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               |
| 3 4 36                              | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30                             | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               |
| 4 4 36                              | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30                             | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               |
| 1 4 36                              | 1 4 36               | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 30               | 1 4 30                             | 1 4 30               | 1 4 30               | 1 4 30               | 1 4 30               |
| 2 4 36                              | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30                             | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               |
| 3 4 36                              | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 85.50            | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30                             | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               |
| 4 4 36                              | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30                             | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               |
| 1 4 60                              | 1 4 60               | 1 4 60               | 1 4 90               | 1 4 30               | 1 4 30                             | 1 4 30               | 1 4 30               | 1 4 30               | 1 4 30               |
| 2 4 60                              | 2 4 60               | 2 4 60               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30                             | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               |
| 3 4 60                              | 3 4 60               | 3 4 60               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30                             | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               |
| 4 4 60                              | 4 4 60               | 4 4 60               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30                             | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               |
| 1 4 74.67                           | 1 4 36               | 1 4 74.67            | 1 4 90               | 1 4 30               | 1 4 30                             | 1 4 30               | 1 4 30               | 1 4 30               | 1 4 30               |
| 2 4 75                              | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30                             | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               |
| 3 4 75                              | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30                             | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               |
| 4 4 75                              | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30                             | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               |

|                            |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |                 |      |      |      |      |                    |  |  |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|--------------------|--|--|
| NAME                       | MARGARET ROWLEY |      |      |      |      |      |      |                 |      |      |      |      | Act May 23, 1923   |  |  |
| Certificate No.            |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |                 |      |      |      |      | Act of May 1, 1920 |  |  |
| Fees                       | 888289          |      |      |      |      |      |      |                 |      |      |      |      |                    |  |  |
|                            |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |                 |      |      |      |      |                    | GROUP 1                                |  |
| RATE—                      | 30              |      |      |      |      |      |      |                 |      |      |      |      |                    |  |  |
|                            | 1923            | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930            | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |                    |  |  |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |                 |      |      |      |      | 0-5574             |  |  |
| JANUARY                    |                 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40            | 4 40 |      |      |      |                    |  |  |
| FEBRUARY                   |                 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40            | 4 40 |      |      |      |                    |  |  |
| MARCH                      | 4               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40            | 4 40 |      |      |      |                    |  |  |
| APRIL                      | 4               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40            | 4 40 |      |      |      |                    |  |  |
| MAY                        | 4               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40            | 4 40 |      |      |      |                    |  |  |
| JUNE                       | 4 30            | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40            | 4 40 |      |      |      |                    |  |  |
| JULY                       | 4 30            | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | <del>4 40</del> |      |      |      |      |                    |  |  |
| AUGUST                     | 4 30            | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | <del>4 40</del> |      |      |      |      |                    |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 30            | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |                 |      |      |      |      |                    |  |  |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 30            | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |                 |      |      |      |      |                    |  |  |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 30            | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |                 |      |      |      |      |                    |  |  |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 30            | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |                 |      |      |      |      |                    |  |  |
|                            |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |                 |      |      |      |      |                    | CHECK<br>CANCELED<br>CHECK<br>CANCELED |  |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rowley, Margaret MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 888.289 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19. 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: Henry E.

Service: Priv 1 6<sup>th</sup> Indiana Inf.

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig    | 25    | April 21, 1920        | May 24, 1920         |                                  |               |         |
|         | 30    | May 1, 1920           |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: Addison J. Parker \$10 JUL 23 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 29 1920 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Rowley Margaret E Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 940206 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Name of Soldier Henry E

Service Pt & Corp A 89 N Y Inf

| ISSUES |      |                         |                     | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|--------|------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                            | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig   | 30   | Aug 6 1923 <sup>R</sup> | Oct 9 1923          |                                 |              |        |
|        | 40   | JUNE 4, 1928            |                     |                                 |              |        |

Died Feb 17, 1930

Reported MAR 12 1930

Remarks:



| NAME: Margaret Rowley        |     |      |         | ACT APRIL 19, 1908 |     |      |         | Certificate No. 888.289     |     |      |         |       |     |      |          |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|
| Last paid to:                |     |      |         | Rate: 30.          |     |      |         | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         |       |     |      |          |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911.              | 1   |      |         | 1915.                       | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      | 9 1 4 60 |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 10 4 30  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 11 4     |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 12 4 30  |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |         | 1912.              | 1   |      |         | 1916.                       | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      | 1 4 30   |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 2 4 30   |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 23 71    |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 4 90     |
| 1909.                        | 1   |      |         | 1913.              | 1   |      |         | 1917.                       | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      | 4 90     |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 4 90     |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 4 90     |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 4 90     |
| 1910.                        | 1   |      |         | 1914.              | 1   |      |         | 1918.                       | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      | 4 90     |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 4 90     |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 4 90     |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 4 90     |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 |     |      |         |                    |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |       |     |      |          |

| NAME Margaret E Rowley                     |       | Act May 23, 1923   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                |      |      |      |
|--|-------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 940206                     |       | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                |      |      |      |
| Fees \$10 M Elliott Waggoner & Co 10/20/23 |       |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                |      |      |      |
| RATE— 30                                   |       | 1923               | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931           | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY                                    |       | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |                |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                                   |       | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |                |      |      |      |
| MARCH                                      |       | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | CHECK CANCELED |      |      |      |
| APRIL                                      |       | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |                |      |      |      |
| MAY  |       | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |                |      |      |      |
| JUNE                                       |       | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |                |      |      |      |
| JULY                                       |       | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |                |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                                     |       | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |                |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                                  | Fee   | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |                |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                                    | 20-48 | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |                |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                                   | 4 30  | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |                |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                                   | 4 30  | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |                |      |      |      |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rowley Maria* 63005

Certificate No. *470385* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *R. F. 177 028*

| ISSUES.   |          |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL   |               |         |
|---|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.   | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|   | <i>8</i> | <i>30 Oct 1897</i>    | <i>25 Oct 1898</i>   |   |               |         |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st 1903 by act of that date. |          |                       |                      |   |               |         |
| Fees:   |          |                       |                      |   |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>                                   |          |                       |                      | Transferred to:   |               |         |
| Died: <i>Unknown Cleveland I</i>  |          |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>3/22/11 CR #294061 forw. and. 3/22/11 7 3/10/11</i> |               |         |
| Remarks:  |          |                       |                      |   |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>761</i>  |          |                       |                      |   |               |         |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rowley Maria P.* 3359

Certificate No. *645076* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Amos O. Rowley*

Service: *Capt. 19 Wis. Inf.*

| ISSUES.  |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL        |               |         |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                                  | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|  |       | <i>20 5 June 1907</i> | <i>11 May 1908</i>   |  |               |         |
| Fees:  |       |                       |                      |  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES.</i>                 |       |                       |                      | Transferred to: <i>New Lisbon, Ia.</i> |               |         |
| Died: <i>4/20/16</i>                                 |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>JUL 2 1915</i>     |               |         |
| Remarks: <i>(Check No. 2024044) Dated JUL 4 1915</i> |       |                       |                      | <i>Cancelled. Emmettsburg Iowa</i>     |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>1613</i>                          |       |                       |                      |  |               |         |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Maria Rowley</i>       |     |      |         | 63005-          |     |      |         | Certificate No. 770335- |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12</i> |     |      |         | Remarks:                |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911.           | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1915.                   | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      | GROUP 3 |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                           | 1   | 7    | 35      | 1912.           | 1   |      |         | 1916.                   | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   | 25   | 36      |                 | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                           | 1   | 12   | 36      | 1913.           | 1   |      |         | 1917.                   | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   | 11   | 36      |                 | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   | 15   | 36      |                 | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                           | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1914.           | 1   |      |         | 1918.                   | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      | 36      |                 | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   | 13   | 36      |                 | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   | 12   |         |                 | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME: <i>Maria P. Rowley</i> |     |      |         | 645076          |     |      |         | Certificate No. |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:                |     |      |         | Rate: <i>20</i> |     |      |         | Remarks:        |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911.           | 1   | 11   | 60      | 1915.           | 1   |      | 60      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      | 60      |                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      | 60      |                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      | 60      |                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |         | 1912.           | 1   | 11   |         | 1916.           | 1   |      | 60      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      | 60      |                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   | 8-10 | 259     |                 | 3   |      | 60      |                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   | 13   | 60      |                 | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                        | 1   | 11   |         | 1913.           | 1   | 4    |         | 1917.           | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   | 12   |         |                 | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   | 12   |         |                 | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   | 12   |         |                 | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                        | 1   | 12   |         | 1914.           | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1918.           | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   | 11   |         |                 | 2   |      | 60      |                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   | 11   |         |                 | 3   |      | 60      |                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   | 24   |         |                 | 4   |      | 60      |                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |



NAME: *Rowley, Marieth G.*  
Certificate No. *875694* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*  
Name of Soldier: *James F.*  
Service: *M. 2 Ohio H. A.*

| ISSUES.                               |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |         |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 25</i>                        |       | <i>June 16, 1919</i>  | <i>Aug 27, 1919</i>  |                                 |               |         |
| <i>Inc 30</i>                         |       | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |                                 |               |         |
| Fees: <i>\$70 Fay F. Root 10/1-19</i> |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>      |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                 |               |         |
| Died:                                 |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                |               |         |
| Remarks:                              |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>SE 10-1919</i>     |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |

6-879

NAME: *Rowley, Martha A.*  
Certificate No. *867487* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*  
Name of Soldier: *John.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  
Service: *Priv E 40th Wisconsin Inf.*

| ISSUES.                                       |       |                       |                       | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL     |               |         |
|---|-------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  | NAME.                               | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 25</i>                                |       | <i>April 2, 1919</i>  | <i>April 28, 1919</i> |                                     |               |         |
| <i>Inc 30</i>                                 |       | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                       |                                     |               |         |
| Fees: <i>20 L. Lemmyson \$ 10 JUL 18 1919</i> |       |                       |                       |                                     |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>              |       |                       |                       | Transferred to:                     |               |         |
| Died: <i>June 9/21</i>                        |       |                       |                       | Bureau notified: <i>JUL 19 1921</i> |               |         |
| Remarks:                                      |       |                       |                       |                                     |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                               |       |                       |                       | <i>MAY 7 1919</i>                   |               |         |

6-879

NAME: Marion A Rowley Certificate No. 875694

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 23 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act April 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      | 2 9 4 90  | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 10 4 30   | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 10 6 5 75 | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 12 4 30   | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |         | 1            | 4 75      | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 75      | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 95.50   | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90      | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |         | 1            | 4 90      | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90      | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90      | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90      | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1            | 4 90      | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90      | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90      | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90      | 4            |         |

NAME: Martha A. Rowley Certificate No. 867487

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act April 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      | 2 9 4 90  | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 10 4 30   | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 10 6 5 75 | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 12 4 30   | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |         | 1            | 4 75      | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 75      | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 85.50   | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90      | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |         | 1            | 4 90      | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90      | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90      | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90      | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1            | 4 90      | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90      | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90      | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90      | 4            |         |

NAME: *Rowley Martha E.* **DEAD** 17636 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *536.746* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 10 '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Lafayette Rowley*

Service: *Co. A. 9th Mich. V. Dr.*

| ISSUES.                           |          |  |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-----------------------------------|----------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                            | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Q</i>                          | <i>8</i> | <i>17 April 02</i>   | <i>8 July 02</i>     |                                  |               |         |
|                                   |          | Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:                             |          |  |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>  |          |  |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died: <i>Sept 20 - 10</i> P.M.    |          | Bureau notified: <b>FEB 7 1911</b>                                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Remarks:                          |          |  |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>6826</i> 6-679 |          |  |                      |                                  |               |         |

NAME: *Rowley Martha E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *678.995* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *George H. Rowley*

Service: *Det Co. 2 N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES.                          |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                           | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>W</i>                         | <i>12</i> | <i>16 Feb 1909</i>    | <i>12 Apr 1909</i>   |                                  |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i>                      | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |                                  |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i>                      | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees: <i>1.60</i>                |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920               |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b> |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:                            |           | Bureau notified:      |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Remarks:                         |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. 6-679            |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

NOV 3 1916



| NAME: <i>Martha E. Rowley</i>   |         |              |                | Certificate No. <i>536-740</i> |         |              |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1907</i> |         |              |                | Rate: <i>12</i>                |         |              |         |
| Remarks:                        |         |              |                |                                |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                    | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.        | Yr. Qr. Day.                   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| <b>GROUP 3</b>                  |         |              |                |                                |         |              |         |
| 1907. 1                         |         | 1911. 1      |                | 1915. 1                        |         | 1919. 1      |         |
| 2                               |         | 2            |                | 2                              |         | 2            |         |
| 3                               |         | 3            |                | 3                              |         | 3            |         |
| 4                               |         | 4            |                | 4                              |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                         |         | 1912. 1      |                | 1916. 1                        |         | 1920. 1      |         |
| 2                               |         | 2            |                | 2                              |         | 2            |         |
| 3                               |         | 3            |                | 3                              |         | 3            |         |
| 4                               | 9 36    | 4            |                | 4                              |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                         | 8 36    | 1913. 1      |                | 1917. 1                        |         | 1921. 1      |         |
| 2                               | 8 36    | 2            |                | 2                              |         | 2            |         |
| 3                               | 9 36    | 3            |                | 3                              |         | 3            |         |
| 4                               | 8 36    | 4            |                | 4                              |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                         | 8 36    | 1914. 1      |                | 1918. 1                        |         | 1922. 1      |         |
| 2                               | 8 36    | 2            |                | 2                              |         | 2            |         |
| 3                               | 9 36    | 3            | <b>DETROIT</b> | 3                              |         | 3            |         |
| 4                               |         | 4            |                | 4                              |         | 4            |         |

| NAME: <i>Martha E. Rowley</i>        |          |              |         | Certificate No. <i>675-995</i> |         |              |         |
|--------------------------------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>8/12 1908 25 30</i> |          |              |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920             |         |              |         |
| Remarks:                             |          |              |         |                                |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                         | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                              |          | 1911. 1      | 11 36   | 1915. 1                        | 4 28    | 1919. 1      | 4 75    |
| 2                                    |          | 2            | 10 36   | 2                              | 4 36    | 2            | 4 75    |
| 3                                    |          | 3            | 11 36   | 3                              | 4 36    | 3            | 4 75    |
| 4                                    |          | 4            | 10 36   | 4                              | 4 36    | 4            | 4 75    |
| 1908. 1                              |          | 1912. 1      | 8 36    | 1916. 1                        | 4 36    | 1920. 1      | 4 75    |
| 2                                    |          | 2            | 11 36   | 2                              | 4 36    | 2            | 4 75    |
| 3                                    |          | 3            | 10 36   | 3                              | 4 36    | 3            | 4 85.50 |
| 4                                    |          | 4            | 11 36   | 4                              | 4 36    | 4            | 4 90    |
| 1909. 1                              |          | 1913. 1      | 4 36    | 1917. 1                        | 4 60    | 1921. 1      | 4 90    |
| 2                                    | 10 10 20 | 2            | 4       | 2                              | 4 60    | 2            | 4 90    |
| 3                                    | 13 36    | 3            | 4       | 3                              | 4 60    | 3            | 4 90    |
| 4                                    | 9 36     | 4            |         | 4                              | 4 60    | 4            | 4 90    |
| 1910. 1                              | 7 36     | 1914. 1      | 36      | 1918. 1                        | 4 74.67 | 1922. 1      | 4 90    |
| 2                                    | 12 36    | 2            | 4 36    | 2                              | 4 75    | 2            | 4 90    |
| 3                                    | 11 36    | 3            | 4 36    | 3                              | 4 75    | 3            | 4 90    |
| 4                                    | 10 36    | 4            | 4 36    | 4                              | 4 75    | 4            | 4 90    |
| <b>GROUP 1 PAID</b>                  |          |              |         |                                |         |              |         |
| 4 TO JULY 4, 1922                    |          |              |         |                                |         |              |         |

NAME: Rowley, Martin P. ~~26-1-12~~ ~~10-33~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 971346 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corpl. Co. C. 169 Pa. Dft. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE.            | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc.   | 15    | Aug '06               | 22 Sep '06           | Inc.   | 22 <sup>50</sup> | Dec. 16, 1914         | Jan'y 21, 1916       |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |                  |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |                  |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 16, 1916. Bureau notified: DEC 11 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Cheney Wash.

Remarks: Cheney, Wash.

Check No. 3095087 Dated Dec. 4 1916 Canceled.

Formed at FEB 4, 1916 Home: 36710, 18046 6-681

NAME Rowley Mary (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 498095 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James G

Service Sgt A 144 Ind Inf 6-6874

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|      |              |        |

Died Jan. 31, 1928

Reported FEB 15 1928

Remarks:





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powley Mary

Certificate No. 4980195 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 45-155

Name of Soldier: James G

Service: Sgt A 144 Ind

75. ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC. 12 |       | 19 April 08           | 16 Aug 00            |
| INC. 20 |       | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |
| INC. 25 |       | OCTOBER 1, 1917       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41158 Det

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powley Mary

Certificate No. 591531 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 39625 al Law.

Name of Soldier: Joseph V

Service: 2 Lt E 9th Va. U.S.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 15     |       | 9 Dec 1904            | 11 May 1905          |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I.

Died: 4/24/09 2nd Lt. G. V. 0

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 656

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary Rowley</i>            |     |      |             | Certificate No. <i>498095</i>      |     |      |                |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|------------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25 30</i> |     |      |             | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |     |      |                |
| Yr.                                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount.     | Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        |
| 1907.                               | 1   |      |             | 1911.                              | 1   |      | <i>7 36</i>    |
|                                     | 2   |      |             |                                    | 2   |      | <i>1 36</i>    |
|                                     | 3   |      |             |                                    | 3   |      | <i>2 36</i>    |
|                                     | 4   |      |             |                                    | 4   |      | <i>3 36</i>    |
| 1908.                               | 1   |      |             | 1912.                              | 1   |      | <i>7 36</i>    |
|                                     | 2   |      |             |                                    | 2   |      | <i>7 36</i>    |
|                                     | 3   |      |             |                                    | 3   |      | <i>7 36</i>    |
|                                     | 4   |      |             |                                    | 4   |      | <i>7 36</i>    |
| 1909.                               | 1   |      |             | 1913.                              | 1   |      | <i>4</i>       |
|                                     | 2   |      |             |                                    | 2   |      | <i>4</i>       |
|                                     | 3   |      |             |                                    | 3   |      | <i>4</i>       |
|                                     | 4   |      |             |                                    | 4   |      | <i>4</i>       |
| 1910.                               | 1   |      |             | 1914.                              | 1   |      | <i>36</i>      |
|                                     | 2   |      |             |                                    | 2   |      | <i>4 36</i>    |
|                                     | 3   |      |             |                                    | 3   |      | <i>4 36</i>    |
|                                     | 4   |      |             |                                    | 4   |      | <i>4 36</i>    |
| 1915.                               | 1   |      | <i>4 36</i> | 1916.                              | 1   |      | <i>4 36</i>    |
|                                     | 2   |      | <i>4 36</i> |                                    | 2   |      | <i>4 36</i>    |
|                                     | 3   |      | <i>4 36</i> |                                    | 3   |      | <i>4 36</i>    |
|                                     | 4   |      | <i>4 36</i> |                                    | 4   |      | <i>4 36</i>    |
| 1919.                               | 1   |      | <i>4 75</i> | 1920.                              | 1   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |
|                                     | 2   |      | <i>4 75</i> |                                    | 2   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |
|                                     | 3   |      | <i>4 75</i> |                                    | 3   |      | <i>4 90.50</i> |
|                                     | 4   |      | <i>4 75</i> |                                    | 4   |      | <i>4 90</i>    |
| 1921.                               | 1   |      | <i>4 90</i> | 1922.                              | 1   |      | <i>4 90</i>    |
|                                     | 2   |      | <i>4 90</i> |                                    | 2   |      | <i>4 90</i>    |
|                                     | 3   |      | <i>4 90</i> |                                    | 3   |      | <i>4 90</i>    |
|                                     | 4   |      | <i>4 90</i> |                                    | 4   |      | <i>4 90</i>    |

| NAME: <i>Mary Rowley</i>        |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>39625</i> |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1918</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>15</i>              |     |      |         |
| DECEASED                        |     |      |         |                              |     |      |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911.                        | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1912.                        | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                           | 1   |      |         | 1913.                        | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                           | 1   |      |         | 1914.                        | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |
| 1915.                           | 1   |      |         | 1916.                        | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |
| 1919.                           | 1   |      |         | 1920.                        | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |
| 1921.                           | 1   |      |         | 1922.                        | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |





| NAME: <i>Mary A. Rowley</i>      |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. <i>338727</i> |                      |                      |                      |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25</i> |                      |                      |                      | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>  |                      |                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.             | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 13                       | 1911. 1 13           | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1                       | 1927. 1              |                      |                      |
| 2 13                             | 2 13                 | 2 4 36               | 2 GROUP 2            | 2                             | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3                                | 3                    | 3 4 36               | 3                    | 3                             | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4                                | 4 14                 | 4 36                 | 4                    | 4                             | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1908. 1 14                       | 1912. 1 14           | 1 4 36               | 1                    | 1                             | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 2 14                             | 2 14                 | 2 4 36               | 2                    | 2                             | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3 20                             | 3 20                 | 3 4 36               | 3                    | 3                             | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4 15                             | 4 15                 | 4 17 14.93           | 4                    | 4                             | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1909. 1 4                        | 1913. 1 4            | 1 4 60               | 1                    | 1                             | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 2 4                              | 2 4                  | 2 4 60               | 2                    | 2                             | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3 4                              | 3 4                  | 3 4 60.67            | 3                    | 3                             | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4 4 33                           | 4 4 33               | 4 4 60               | 4                    | 4                             | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1910. 1 14                       | 1914. 1 36           | 1 4 75               | 1                    | 1                             | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 2 12                             | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2                    | 2                             | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3 12                             | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3                    | 3                             | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4 14                             | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4                    | 4                             | 4                    |                      |                      |

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Rowley</i>            |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. <i>430567</i>      |                      |                      |                      |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20 25 30</i> |                      |                      |                      | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |                      |                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                   | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.               | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 10                             | 1911. 1 10 N.D.      | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 4 60                       | 1927. 1              |                      |                      |
| 2                                      | 2 10 N.D.            | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30                             | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3                                      | 3 12 SER             | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4                                | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4                                      | 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 30                             | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1908. 1                                | 1 10                 | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 30                             | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 2                                      | 2 10 CG              | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30                             | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3 JUL 1908                             | 3 15 NDB             | 3 4 36               | 3 4 85.50            | 3 4                                | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4                                      | 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90               | 4                                  | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1909. 1 11 SER                         | 1 4 LG               | 1 4 60               | 1 4 90               | 1 4                                | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 2 15 AMT                               | 2 4                  | 2 4 60               | 2 4 90               | 2 4                                | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3 15 JHT                               | 3 4                  | 3 4 60               | 3 4 90               | 3 4                                | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4                                      | 4                    | 4 4 60               | 4 4 90               | 4                                  | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1910. 1 10 A.M.                        | 1 4 36               | 1 4 74.67            | 1 4 90               | 1 4                                | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 2 9 N.D.B.                             | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               | 2 4                                | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3 12 N.D.B.                            | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3 4                                | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4                                      | 4 4                  | 4 4 75               | 4 4 90               | 4 4                                | 4                    |                      |                      |

NAME: *Rowley Mary A*

Certificate No. *825.953* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Sgt. 1st U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1894* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.         | RATE.                  | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.      | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 12</i>  | <i>Feb 16. 1917</i>    | <i>June 6. 1917</i>   | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> |       |               |         |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                       |                           |       |               |         |

Fees: *David L. Stanton \$10. 6/28/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 13 1917*

6-679

NAME: *Rowley Mary A*

Certificate No. *876004* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *John R*

Service: *Pt B & C 96 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
|       | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>   |                     |      |              |        |

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Died

Reported

Remarks:

6-6574





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rowley, Mary A.

Certificate No. 876004 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John R.

Service: Pr. Co's. B & C, 96<sup>th</sup> Reg. Ohio Inf.

| ISSUES.  |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. 25 |       | Mar. 28-1919          | Sept. 2-1919         |                                  |               |         |
|          |       | Inc 30 May 1, 1920    |                      |                                  |               |         |
|          |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|          |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|          |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|          |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No SEP 13 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rowley, Mary C

Certificate No. 259.568 ARMY WIDOW. **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: Sanford A. Rowley

Service: Pr F 22 Mich V.D.

| ISSUES. |       |                           |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 0       | 12    | 19 MAR 86<br>4 Jan'y 1879 | 9 Sep. 1889          |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                           |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                           |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                           |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                           |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                           |                      |                                  |               |         |

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4526 6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Rowley</i>      |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920                  |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>876004</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i> |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                            | 1   |      |         | 1911.                               | 1   |      |         | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                                     | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                                     | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                                     | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                  | 1   |      |         |                                     | 1   |      |         |                               | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                            | 2   |      |         | 1912.                               | 2   |      |         | 1916.                         | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                                     | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                                     | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                  | 1   |      |         |                                     | 1   |      |         |                               | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                                     | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                                     | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                                     | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                  | 1   |      |         |                                     | 1   |      |         |                               | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                            | 2   |      |         | 1913.                               | 2   |      |         | 1917.                         | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                                     | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                                     | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                  | 1   |      |         |                                     | 1   |      |         |                               | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                                     | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                                     | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                                     | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                  | 1   |      |         |                                     | 1   |      |         |                               | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                            | 2   |      |         | 1914.                               | 2   |      |         | 1918.                         | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                                     | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                                     | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME:                    |     | CIVIL         |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     | Certificate No. |         |
|--------------------------|-----|---------------|---------|--------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|
| Mary C. Rowley           |     | CIVIL         |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     | 259.568         |         |
| Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 |     | Rate: 12 = 30 |         | Remarks:           |     |                 |         |
| Yr.                      | Qr. | Day.          | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day.            | Amount. |
| 1907.                    | 1   |               |         | 1911.              | 1   | 8               | 36      |
| 1907.                    | 2   |               |         | 1911.              | 2   | 8               | 36      |
| 1907.                    | 3   |               |         | 1911.              | 3   | 7               | 36      |
| 1907.                    | 4   |               |         | 1911.              | 4   | 7               | 36      |
| 1908.                    | 1   |               |         | 1912.              | 1   | 8               | 36      |
| 1908.                    | 2   |               |         | 1912.              | 2   | 8               | 36      |
| 1908.                    | 3   |               |         | 1912.              | 3   | 7               | 36      |
| 1908.                    | 4   |               |         | 1912.              | 4   | 4               | 36      |
| 1909.                    | 1   |               |         | 1913.              | 1   | 4               | 36      |
| 1909.                    | 2   | 8             | 36      | 1913.              | 2   | 4               | 36      |
| 1909.                    | 3   | 10            | 36      | 1913.              | 3   | 4               | 36      |
| 1909.                    | 4   |               | 36      | 1913.              | 4   | 4               | 36      |
| 1910.                    | 1   | 8             | 36      | 1914.              | 1   | 4               | 36      |
| 1910.                    | 2   |               | 9 36    | 1914.              | 2   | 4               | 36      |
| 1910.                    | 3   |               | 9 36    | 1914.              | 3   | 4               | 36      |
| 1910.                    | 4   |               | 9 36    | 1914.              | 4   | 4               | 36      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1915.              | 1   | 4               | 36      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1915.              | 2   | 4               | 36      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1915.              | 3   | 4               | 36      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1915.              | 4   |                 | 36      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1916.              | 1   | 4               | 36      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1916.              | 2   | 4               | 36      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1916.              | 3   | 4               | 36      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1916.              | 4   | 4               | 36      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1917.              | 1   | 4               | 36      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1917.              | 2   | 4               | 36      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1917.              | 3   | 4               | 36      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1917.              | 4   | 4               | 61/3    |
|                          |     |               |         | 1918.              | 1   | 4               | 75      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1918.              | 2   | 4               | 75      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1918.              | 3   | 4               | 75      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1918.              | 4   | 4               | 75      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1919.              | 1   | 4               | 75      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1919.              | 2   | 4               | 75      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1919.              | 3   | 4               | 75      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1919.              | 4   | 4               | 75      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1920.              | 1   | 4               | 75      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1920.              | 2   | 4               | 75      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1920.              | 3   | 4               | 95.50   |
|                          |     |               |         | 1920.              | 4   |                 |         |
|                          |     |               |         | 1921.              | 1   | 4               | 90      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1921.              | 2   | 4               | 90      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1921.              | 3   | 4               | 90      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1921.              | 4   | 4               | 90      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1922.              | 1   | 4               | 90      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1922.              | 2   | 4               | 90      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1922.              | 3   | 4               | 90      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1922.              | 4   | 4               | 90      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1923.              | 1   | 4               | 90      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1923.              | 2   | 4               | 90      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1923.              | 3   | 4               | 90      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1923.              | 4   | 4               | 90      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1924.              | 1   | 4               | 90      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1924.              | 2   | 4               | 90      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1924.              | 3   | 4               | 90      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1924.              | 4   | 4               | 90      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1925.              | 1   | 4               | 90      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1925.              | 2   | 4               | 90      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1925.              | 3   | 4               | 90      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1925.              | 4   | 4               | 90      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1926.              | 1   | 4               | 90      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1926.              | 2   | 4               | 90      |
|                          |     |               |         | 1                  |     |                 |         |

NAME: *Rowley, Mary D* 46498-10 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7752* ARMY WIDOW. Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *Ralph W. Rowley*

Service: *P. Capt Standages Co. Nauvoo Legion Utah Vols.*

| ISSUES.       |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 8</i> |       | <i>27 June. 1902</i>  |                      |                                  |               |         |
| <i>12</i>     |       | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>   | <i>17 Dec. 1909</i>  |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *\$25. J. M. Westwood Springville, Utah*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks: *Tillmore, Utah*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Rowley, Mary C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7753* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Rowley, Alfred P.*

Service: *1st Lt 17th Regt Vols*

| ISSUES.   |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.    | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>12</i> |       | <i>31 Mar 1890</i>    | <i>9 Mar 1899</i>    |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7754* 6-679







| NAME: <i>Mary E Rowley</i>   |                      |                      |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.  |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. <i>744052</i>   |                      |                      |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to:                |                      |                      |                      | Rate: <i>25</i> 30   |                      |                      |                      | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 19 1928</i> |                      |                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.            | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 1 13                 | 1911. 1 1 13         | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 9 4 30       | 1927. 1 1 13         |                      |                      |                                 |                      |                      |                      |
| 2 2 13                       | 2 2 13               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 10 4 30            | 2 2 13               |                      |                      |                                 |                      |                      |                      |
| 3 3 13                       | 3 3 13               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 11 4 30            | 3 3 13               |                      |                      |                                 |                      |                      |                      |
| 4 4 28                       | 4 4 28               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 12 4 30            | 4 4 28               |                      |                      |                                 |                      |                      |                      |
| 1 1 14                       | 1 1 14               | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 1 4 30             | 1 1 14               |                      |                      |                                 |                      |                      |                      |
| 2 2 14                       | 2 2 14               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 2 4 30             | 2 2 14               |                      |                      |                                 |                      |                      |                      |
| 3 3 14                       | 3 3 14               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 90.50            | 3 3 4 30             | 3 3 14               |                      |                      |                                 |                      |                      |                      |
| 4 4 14                       | 4 4 14               | 4 29 14.93           | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 14               |                      |                      |                                 |                      |                      |                      |
| 1 1 14                       | 1 1 14               | 1 4 60               | 1 4 90               | 1 4 30               | 1 1 14               |                      |                      |                                 |                      |                      |                      |
| 2 2 14                       | 2 2 14               | 2 4 60               | 2 4 90               | 2 2 30               | 2 2 14               |                      |                      |                                 |                      |                      |                      |
| 3 3 14                       | 3 3 14               | 3 4 60               | 3 4 90               | 3 3 30               | 3 3 14               |                      |                      |                                 |                      |                      |                      |
| 4 4 14                       | 4 4 14               | 4 4 67               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 14               |                      |                      |                                 |                      |                      |                      |
| 1 1 14                       | 1 1 14               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 90               | 1 1 30               | 1 1 14               |                      |                      |                                 |                      |                      |                      |
| 2 2 14                       | 2 2 14               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               | 2 2 30               | 2 2 14               |                      |                      |                                 |                      |                      |                      |
| 3 3 14                       | 3 3 14               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3 3 30               | 3 3 14               |                      |                      |                                 |                      |                      |                      |
| 4 4 14                       | 4 4 14               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 14               |                      |                      |                                 |                      |                      |                      |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                                 |                      |                      |                      |

NAME MARY E ROWLEY

Certificate No.

744052

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

*Let to 72. 12/24*  
*Let to P.M. 12/24*  
*3-1081*  
*12/24*



**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.** (3-P. A. 2.)  
**614-K**

**NAME:** Rowley, Mary E.

**Certificate No.:** 744.052 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1902.

**Name of Soldier:** John W.

**Service:** Pr. 29, 196" Pa.

| ISSUES.                        |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |            |
|--------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|------------|
| CLASS.                         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING.    |
| ORIGINAL                       | 12    | Feb. 17/12            | June 18/12           | Mary E.                          | Feb. 17/12    | Mar. 28/15 |
|                                |       |                       |                      | Rosaly A.                        |               | July 26/17 |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917        |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |            |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920       |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |            |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |            |
| Died:                          |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                 |               |            |
| Remarks:                       |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |            |
| Former Roll No.                |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |            |

6-679

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.** (3-P. A. 2.)  
**FORMER WIDOW**

**NAME:** Rowley Mary J

**Certificate No.:** 847 368 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

**Name of Soldier:** Amos Johnson

**Service:** Priv. C. 147 4. Inf. Inf

| ISSUES.                   |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                    | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig                      | 20    | Sept 18-1916          | or                   |                                  |               |         |
|                           | 25    | Oct. 6-1917           | June 17-1918         |                                  |               |         |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920        |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| GROUP 2                   |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from:         |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:                     |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                 |               |         |
| Remarks:                  |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.           |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

6/24

NAME: **614-K Mary E. Rowley** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. **744.052**

Last paid to: Rate: **2-30** Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.           | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.        | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1                        | 1915. 1 18 48               | 1919. 1 75           | 1923. 1 9 4 30       | 1927. 1              |
| 1907. 2              | 1911. 2                        | 1915. 2 15 45 <sup>07</sup> | 1919. 2 4 75         | 1923. 2 0 4 30       | 1927. 2              |
| 1907. 3              | 1911. 3                        | 1915. 3 14 42               | 1919. 3 4 75         | 1923. 3 12 4 30      | 1927. 3              |
| 1907. 4              | 1911. 4                        | 1915. 4 13 42               | 1919. 4 75           | 1923. 4 12 4 30      | 1927. 4              |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1                        | 1916. 1 12 42               | 1920. 1 4 75         | 1924. 1 1 4 30       | 1928. 1              |
| 1908. 2              | 1912. 2 7 1/2 41 <sup>07</sup> | 1916. 2 12 42               | 1920. 2 4 75         | 1924. 2 2 4 30       | 1928. 2              |
| 1908. 3              | 1912. 3 17 48                  | 1916. 3 11 42               | 1920. 3 4 90.50      | 1924. 3 3 4 30       | 1928. 3              |
| 1908. 4              | 1912. 4 5 48                   | 1916. 4 14 42               | 1920. 4 4 90         | 1924. 4 4            | 1928. 4              |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1 12 48                  | 1917. 1 17 42               | 1921. 1 4 90         | 1925. 1 1            | 1929. 1              |
| 1909. 2              | 1913. 2 48                     | 1917. 2 10 42               | 1921. 2 4 90         | 1925. 2 2            | 1929. 2              |
| 1909. 3              | 1913. 3 12 48                  | 1917. 3 11 41 <sup>53</sup> | 1921. 3 4 90         | 1925. 3 3            | 1929. 3              |
| 1909. 4              | 1913. 4 48                     | 1917. 4 4 48.13             | 1921. 4 4 90         | 1925. 4 4            | 1929. 4              |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1 14 48                  | 1918. 1 4 75                | 1922. 1 4 90         | 1926. 1 1            | 1930. 1              |
| 1910. 2              | 1914. 2 14 48                  | 1918. 2 4 75                | 1922. 2 4 90         | 1926. 2 2            | 1930. 2              |
| 1910. 3              | 1914. 3 18 48                  | 1918. 3 4 75                | 1922. 3 4 90         | 1926. 3 3            | 1930. 3              |
| 1910. 4              | 1914. 4 18 48                  | 1918. 4 4 75                | 1922. 4 4 75         | 1926. 4 4            | 1930. 4              |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: **Mary J. Rowley** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. **847 368**

Last paid to: Rate: **2-30** Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1                      | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 9 4 30       | 1927. 1              |
| 1907. 2              | 1911. 2              | 1915. 2                      | 1919. 2 4 75         | 1923. 2 0 4 80       | 1927. 2              |
| 1907. 3              | 1911. 3              | 1915. 3                      | 1919. 3 4 75         | 1923. 3 12 4 80      | 1927. 3              |
| 1907. 4              | 1911. 4              | 1915. 4                      | 1919. 4 4 75         | 1923. 4 12 4 80      | 1927. 4              |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1                      | 1920. 1 4 75         | 1924. 1 1 4 30       | 1928. 1              |
| 1908. 2              | 1912. 2              | 1916. 2                      | 1920. 2 4 75         | 1924. 2 2 4 30       | 1928. 2              |
| 1908. 3              | 1912. 3              | 1916. 3                      | 1920. 3 4 90.50      | 1924. 3 3 4 30       | 1928. 3              |
| 1908. 4              | 1912. 4              | 1916. 4                      | 1920. 4 4 90         | 1924. 4 4            | 1928. 4              |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1                      | 1921. 1 4 90         | 1925. 1 1            | 1929. 1              |
| 1909. 2              | 1913. 2              | 1917. 2                      | 1921. 2 4 90         | 1925. 2 2            | 1929. 2              |
| 1909. 3              | 1913. 3              | 1917. 3                      | 1921. 3 4 90         | 1925. 3 3            | 1929. 3              |
| 1909. 4              | 1913. 4              | 1917. 4                      | 1921. 4 4 90         | 1925. 4 4            | 1929. 4              |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1                      | 1922. 1 4 90         | 1926. 1 1            | 1930. 1              |
| 1910. 2              | 1914. 2              | 1918. 2 3/4 42 <sup>53</sup> | 1922. 2 4 90         | 1926. 2 2            | 1930. 2              |
| 1910. 3              | 1914. 3              | 1918. 3 4 75                 | 1922. 3 4 90         | 1926. 3 3            | 1930. 3              |
| 1910. 4              | 1914. 4              | 1918. 4 4 75                 | 1922. 4 4 75         | 1926. 4 4            | 1930. 4              |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rowley, Mary L*

Certificate No. *223.319* ARMY WIDOW. **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.** ~~8808~~

Name of Soldier: *Frank J. Rowley*

Service: *Pr C 8 Mich Vol.*

| ISSUES.                           |       |                         |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |         |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| (1)                               | 12    | 13 OCT 1885             | 12 June 1886         | Inc 30                          | May 1, 1920   |         |
|                                   |       | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 |                      |                                 |               |         |
| Fees:                             |       |                         |                      | Transferred to:                 |               |         |
| Transferred from: <b>DETROIT.</b> |       |                         |                      | Bureau notified:                |               |         |
| Died:                             |       |                         |                      | Remarks:                        |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>4544</i>       |       |                         |                      |                                 |               |         |

6-670

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Rowley, Mary R**

Certificate No. **550213** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Makendree E**

Service **Comm Sgt 110 N Y V Inf**

6-5574

| ISSUES                      |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|-----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS                       | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|                             | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Died <i>June 30/29</i>      |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Reported <b>JUL 10 1929</b> |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Remarks:                    |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rowley Mary R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *550213* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Makendree E*

Service: *Com Sgt 110 mpr. 9*

| ISSUES.                                |       |                                |                          | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|--|-------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                 | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.          | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.     | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|  |       | <i>87 Apr 02</i>               | <i>7 Apr 03</i>          |                                  |               |         |
| INC.                                   | 12    | <i>19 APRIL 1908</i>           | <i>ACT OF APRIL 1908</i> |                                  |               |         |
|  |       | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                          |                                  |               |         |
|  |       | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>      |                          |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> |       |                                |                          | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:                                  |       |                                |                          | Bureau notified:                 |               |         |
| Remarks:                               |       |                                |                          |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                        |       |                                |                          |                                  |               |         |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rowley Mattie M.* 17795

Certificate No. *463,890* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *William A. Rowley*

Service: *Pr. 5 Mech B. I. O.*

| ISSUES.                          |          |   |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|----------------------------------|----------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                           | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>C.</i>                        | <i>8</i> | <i>11 Mar 98</i>  | <i>14 May 98</i>     |                                  |               |         |
|                                  |          | <i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |
|                                  |          | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>  |                      | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>        |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i> |          |   |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:                            |          |   |                      | Bureau notified:                 |               |         |
| Remarks:                         |          |   |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>6891</i>      |          |   |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679





| ISSUES   |                       |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS    | RATE                  | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig     | 30                    | Oot 30 1926          | May 20 1927         |                                      |              |        |
|          | 40                    | JUNE 4, 1928         |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Died     | <i>Sept. 25, 1928</i> |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Reported |                       |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Remarks: | OCT 22 1928           |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |

| CLASS   | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted  | Discharged | Reported |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|----------|
|   | 72   | Nov 29, 1922         |                     |   |            |          |
| <p>June 13, 1923</p> <p>Remarks: 37087. (L)</p>               |      |                      |                     | <p>June 13, 1923</p> <p>Reported JUL 7 - 1923</p>                   |            |          |
| <p>June 13, 1923</p> <p>payable to widow Amanda E. Rowley</p> |      |                      |                     | <p>OCT 5</p> <p>RFD 2. Box 88.</p> <p>Fredericktown</p> <p>Ohio</p> |            |          |

NAME **Mary V Rowley**  
Certificate No. **1559291**  
Fees **none**

Act May 23, 1928  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

| RATE—                      | 30   |      |      |      |        |      |                   |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|--------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927   | 1928 | 1929              | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |        |      |                   |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    |      |      |      |      |        | 4 30 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |      |      |      |      |        | 4 30 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      |      |      |      |      |        | 4 30 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      |      |      |      |      | 2      | 4 30 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        |      |      |      |      | 6 1844 | 30   |                   |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       |      |      |      |      | 4 30   | 4 30 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       |      |      |      |      | 4 30   | 4 30 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     |      |      |      |      | 4 30   | 4 30 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  |      |      |      |      | 4 30   | 4 30 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    |      |      |      |      | 4 30   | 4 30 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   |      |      |      |      | 4 30   | 4 30 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   |      |      |      |      | 4 30   | 4 30 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |
|                            |      |      |      |      |        |      | CHECK<br>CANCELED |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME **MELVILLE B ROWLEY**  
Certificate No.  
Fees **166148**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| GROUP 3                     |         |      |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------------------------|---------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| RATE—                       | 72      |      |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                             | 1923    | 1924 | 1925              | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| OUTSTANDING PRINTING OFFICE |         |      |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                     |         |      |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                    |         |      |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                       |         |      |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                       |         |      |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                         | 4       |      |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                        | 4       | 72   |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                        | 4       | 72   | CHECK<br>CANCELED |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                      |         |      |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                   |         |      |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                     | 10/3/24 |      |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                    | 23      |      |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                    |         |      |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

GROUP 3

DEAD

OCTOBER 10/3/24

NOVEMBER 23

NAME: *Rowley Melville B* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *166145* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *General Law.*  
 Service: *Co. 121 15th* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: *Varicose of left side wing of back.*  
**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.       | RATE.             | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i>  | <i>40</i>         | <i>17 Oct 40</i>      |                      | <i>40</i>   | <i>50</i> | <i>JUN 10 1916</i>    |                      |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>24</i>         | <i>18 July 13</i>     | <i>29 May '13</i>    | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
| <i>30</i>    | <i>18 July 19</i> |                       |                      | <i>Inc</i>  | <i>72</i> | <i>Nov. 29, 1922</i>  | <i>Jan. 26, 1923</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11-6* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rowley Merton L.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1199. 375* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*  
 Service: *Pr. Co. 1st Mont Inf.*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> |       | <i>Oct 4. 1920</i>    | <i>Feb 18. 1922</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP.* Transferred to:

Died: *Such - 1922 -* Bureau notified: *Mar 29 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME:

Melville B Rowley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

166115

Last paid to:

Rate:

1-18-94 40 56 720 6.3 31

Remarks: 720 6.3 31

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.       |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 10 51   | 1915. 1      | 4 72     | 1919. 1      | 4 120   | 1923. 1      | 9 4 150       |
| 2            |         | 2            | 10 51   | 2            | 4 72     | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 10 4 50       |
| 3            |         | 3            | 9 51    | 3            | 4 72     | 3            | 4 120   | 3            | 11 4          |
| 4            |         | 4            | 9 51    | 4            | 4 72     | 4            | 4 120   | 4            | 12 4          |
| 1            |         | 1            | 9 51    | 1            | 4 72     | 1            | 4 120   | 1            | 1 4 50        |
| 2            |         | 2            | 10 51   | 2            | 4 72     | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 2 4 50 76     |
| 3            |         | 3            | 10 51   | 3            | 4 72     | 3            | 4 161   | 3            | 5 72 8        |
| 4            | 8 51    | 4            | 4 51    | 4            | 4 72     | 4            | 150     | 4            | 4 4 72        |
| 1            | 10 51   | 1            | 4 51    | 1            | 4 72     | 1            | 4 150   | 1            | Trans. to Mo. |
| 2            | 10 51   | 2            | 4 51    | 2            | 4 72     | 2            | 4 150   | 2            | Payment Card  |
| 3            | 10 51   | 3            | 4 54    | 3            | 4 72     | 3            | 4 150   | 3            |               |
| 4            | 10 51   | 4            | 4 54    | 4            | 4 72     | 4            | 4 150   | 4            |               |
| 1            | 10 51   | 1            | 4 54    | 1            | 4 72     | 1            | 4 150   | 1            |               |
| 2            |         | 2            | 4 54    | 2            | 4 72     | 2            | 4 150   | 2            |               |
| 3            | 10 51   | 3            | 5 63.20 | 3            | 4 116 80 | 3            | 4 150   | 3            |               |
| 4            | 10 51   | 4            | 4 72    | 4            | 4 120    | 4            |         | 4            |               |

NAME:

Merton L. Rowley

Certificate No.

1199.375

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

GROUP 3

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Rowley, Nancy A.

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

660575  
Name of Soldier

Orlen L

Service

Pt D 23 Conn V Inf

6-6574

| ISSUES |      |                      |                     |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|        | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept. 27, 1925  
OCT 7 1925

NAME:

Rowley, Nancy A.

42716

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

660575

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Orlen L. Rowley

Service:

P. D. 23 Conn. V. I.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Aug. 12 | 3     | Aug. 1908             | 3 Oct. 1908          |
| 20      |       | SEPTEMBER 8 1913      |                      |
| INC. 25 |       | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

\$10. N.Y. N.Y. Los Angeles, Cal.

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ruler. Los Angeles. Cal. 1922. R. F. D. 8 - Shelton - Conn

Former Roll No.

OCT 31 1925

6-679

NAME NANCY A ROWLEY

Certificate No.

Fees

660575

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE- 30

|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925            | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934   |
|----------------------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 6-5574 |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 30 | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 30 | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 30 | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| APRIL                      |      | 4 30 | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| MAY                        |      | 4 30 | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| JUNE                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| JULY                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| AUGUST                     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 30 | 4 30 | <del>4 30</del> |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

*Nancy A. Rowley*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

660575

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

April 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 4 75       | 1911. 1 10 36        | 1915. 1 4 86         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 4 90         | 1927. 1              |
| 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 12 36            | 2 2 4 38             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 0 4 30           | 2                    |
| 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 11 36            | 3 3 4 36             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 1 4              | 3                    |
| 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 12 36            | 4 4 4 36             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 12 4 30          | 4                    |
| 1 1 4 75             | 1 1 11 36            | 1 1 4 36             | 1 1 4 75             | 1 1 1 4 30           | 1                    |
| 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 13 36            | 2 2 4 36             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 2 4 30           | 2                    |
| 3 3 4 95.50          | 3 3 10 36            | 3 3 4 36             | 3 3 4 95.50          | 3 3 3 4 30           | 3                    |
| 4 4 4 90             | 4 4 4 36             | 4 4 5 58.93          | 4 4 4 90             | 4 4 4 4 30           | 4                    |
| 1 1 4 90             | 1 1 4                | 1 1 4 60             | 1 1 4 90             | 5 4                  | 1                    |
| 2 2 4 90             | 2 2 4                | 2 2 4 60             | 2 2 4 90             | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 3 4 90             | 3 3 4                | 3 3 4 60             | 3 3 4 90             | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 4 90             | 4 4 4 36             | 4 4 4 89.87          | 4 4 4 90             | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 1 4 90             | 1 1 4 36             | 1 1 4 75             | 1 1 4 90             | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 2 4 90             | 2 2 4 36             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 90             | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 3 4 90             | 3 3 4 36             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 90             | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 4 90             | 4 4 4 36             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 90             | 4                    | 4                    |

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | 1503                  | 206                  |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | 206                   | 14                   |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | 1909                  | 1909                 |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1910

Accrued order dated 1909

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

2202 JUN 27 1390

NAME:

*Harvel L. Rowley*

Certificate No.

*1056298*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*\$15.20*

Remarks:

**ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |                     |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |                     |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | <i>12</i>           |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |                     |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | <i>13</i>           |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   | <i>9</i>            |         | 1912. | 2   |      |         | 1916. | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | <i>11</i>           |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |                     |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | <i>12</i>           |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   | <i>12</i>           |         | 1913. | 2   |      |         | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | <i>12</i>           |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | <i>12</i>           |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | <i>DIED</i>         |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | <i>Accrued paid</i> |         | 1914. | 2   |      |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | <i>GROUP 2</i>      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |                     |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

REPORTED MAR 31 1910

Widow 12 Nov 1910

NAME: Rowley Norman C.

Certificate No. 1206611

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Coxswain USS Philadelphia

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   | 18    | Jun 27 1921 <sup>R</sup> | Jul 28 1922          |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                          |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                          |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: \$20 John W. Morris 8/21/22.

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 4 1922



NAME:

NORMAN C. ROWLEY

Certificate No.

1206611

Last paid to:

Date:

18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1907.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1911.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1915.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1919.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1923.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1927.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |
| 1908.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1912.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1916.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1920.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1924.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1928.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |
| 1909.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1913.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1917.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1921.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1925.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1929.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |
| 1910.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1914.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1918.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1922.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1926.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1930.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |

Handwritten notes in Remarks column:

- 1923. 1: 2 GB-4 18
- 1923. 2: 10 4 18
- 1923. 3: 11 4 18
- 1923. 4: 12 4 18
- 1924. 1: 1 4 18
- 1924. 2: 2 4 18
- 1924. 3: 3 B4 18
- 1924. 4: 4
- 1925. 1: 1
- 1925. 2: 2
- 1925. 3: 3
- 1925. 4: 4
- 1926. 1: 1
- 1926. 2: 2
- 1926. 3: 3
- 1926. 4: 4
- 1927. 1: 1
- 1927. 2: 2
- 1927. 3: 3
- 1927. 4: 4
- 1928. 1: 1
- 1928. 2: 2
- 1928. 3: 3
- 1928. 4: 4
- 1929. 1: 1
- 1929. 2: 2
- 1929. 3: 3
- 1929. 4: 4
- 1930. 1: 1
- 1930. 2: 2
- 1930. 3: 3
- 1930. 4: 4

Vertical text on right side: Trans. to No. Payment Card.

Stamp: 1921 1238 20 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Page number: 6-677

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rowley Norton C ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 344,219 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR ACT 1912

Service: P. C. 41 Ill. Inf<sup>and</sup> Sgt G 145 Ill Inf

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE.            | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   | 12    | 11 Aug 86             | 21 Dec 86            | Reis   | 16 <sup>50</sup> | 17 May 1912           | 29 June 1912         |
|        |       |                       |                      | Inc    | 21               | 24 Apr 1914           | MAY 18 1914          |
|        |       |                       |                      | Inc    | 27               | 24 Apr 1919           |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        | 38               | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      | Inc.   |                  | 50 May 1, 1920        |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Remarks: March 5, 1913 Bureau notified: MAR 16 1920

Former Roll No. 26508 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rowley Orlando

Certificate No. 229713 ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pr. F 12" U.S. Inf.

Disability: Incis. wd. of rt foot

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   | 2     | 23 Mch 1882           | 13 Mch 1883          |        |       |                       |                      |
| Inc    | 4     | 17 June 1885          | 18 June 1889         |        |       |                       |                      |
| Inc    | 6     | 2 Mch 1895            |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D.C. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 31 1916 Bureau notified: FEB 11 1916 3-1051

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

| NAME: Norton C Rowley |     |      |         | 6586           |     |      |         | Certificate No. 344219                |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:         |     |      |         | Rate: 12/16/21 |     |      |         | Remarks: 387836-50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                 | 1   |      |         | 1911.          | 1   |      |         | 1915.                                 | 1   | 4    | 64 50   | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 114     | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 100     | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                       | 2   |      |         |                | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   | 4    | 64 50   |       | 2   | 4    | 114     |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |       | 2 |  |  |
|                       | 3   |      |         |                | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   | 4    | 64 50   |       | 3   | 4    | 114     |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |       | 3 |  |  |
|                       | 4   |      |         |                | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   | 4    | 64 50   |       | 4   | 4    | 114     |       | 4   | 4    | 50      |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                 | 1   |      |         | 1912.          | 1   | 13   | AM      |                                       | 1   | 4    | 64 50   | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 114     | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 50      | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                       | 2   |      |         |                | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   | 4    | 64 50   |       | 2   | 4    | 114     |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |       | 2 |  |  |
|                       | 3   |      |         |                | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   | 4    | 64 50   |       | 3   | 4    | 1392    |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |       | 3 |  |  |
|                       | 4   |      |         |                | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   | 4    | 64 50   |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   | 4    | 50      |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                 | 1   |      |         | 1913.          | 1   | 4    | L8L     |                                       | 1   | 4    | 64 50   | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                       | 2   |      |         |                | 2   | 4    | 49 50   |                                       | 2   | 4    | 64 50   |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                       | 3   |      |         |                | 3   | 4    |         |                                       | 3   | 4    | 64 50   |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                       | 4   |      |         |                | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   | 4    | 64 50   |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                 | 1   |      |         | 1914.          | 1   | 4    | 49 50   |                                       | 1   | 4    | 64 50   | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                       | 2   |      |         |                | 2   | 4    | 49 50   |                                       | 2   | 4    | 64 50   |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                       | 3   |      |         |                | 3   | 7    | 61 17   |                                       | 3   | 4    | 64 50   |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                       | 4   |      |         |                | 4   | 4    | 64 50   |                                       | 4   | 4    | 12720   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

GROUP 1. PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

| NAME: Orlando Rowley          |     |      |         | Regular Establishment. 194 |     |      |         | Certificate No. 229713 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 4 July 1912 @ 6 |     |      |         | Rate: 6                    |     |      |         | Remarks:               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.                      | 1   |      |         | 1915.                  | 1   | 17   | 18 P.H. | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                            | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   | 17   | 18 P.H. |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                            | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   | 17   | 18 P.H. |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                            | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   | 15   | 18 P.H. |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.                      | 1   |      |         | 1916.                  | 1   | 18   |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                            | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                            | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                            | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.                      | 1   | 26   | P.H.    |                        | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                            | 2   | 13   | P.H.    |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                            | 3   | 17   | P.H.    |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                            | 4   | 22   | 18 P.H. |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914.                      | 1   | 17   | 18 P.H. |                        | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                            | 2   | 17   | 18 P.H. |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                            | 3   | 17   | 18 P.H. |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                            | 4   | 17   | 18 P.H. |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

6-681



NAME: *Rowley, Orlando* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *229,713* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *P. 7.12 U.S.A.* *309 North Oak St. Centralia, Wash.*

Disability: *Injured wd. of right foot.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|----------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>one</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>23 Mar. 1882</i>   | <i>13 Mar. 1883</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>one</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>17 June 1885</i>   | <i>18 June 1889</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>one</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>7 Mch 95</i>       | <i>20 Mar. 7, 1895</i> |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *BOSTON* Transferred to: *Washington Nov. 11, 1912 B. O. Nov. 5, 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rowley, Orlen L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *660016* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6 1907.*

Service: *Pri. D. 23 Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>11 Mch. 1907</i>   | <i>11 Nov. 1907</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *DIED. 3/19/08. REP. BY. Comd.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *PPFD & REP'D. 18 Aug. 1908.*

*Died Mch. 19, 1908. Payable to widow, Nancy A. Rowley, Order Oct. 3, 1908.*

Former Roll No. *376* BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681

NAME:

Orlando Rowley

Certificate No.

229713

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 11      | 18      | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 10      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 11      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 10      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      | 8 18    | 1912. | 1   | 10      |         |       | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 9 11    |       | 2   | 11      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 7       |       | 3   | 10      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 11      |       | 4   | GROUP 1 |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      | 12      | 1913. | 1   |         |         |       | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 9 10    |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 9       |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 11      |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      | 12      | 1914. | 1   |         |         |       | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 11      |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 11      |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 11      |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME:

Orlen L. Rowley

Certificate No.

660,016

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

S'

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.   | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      | 15 60     | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |           |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |           |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 12 106 13 |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      | 12 60     | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |           |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 11 10 27  |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | GROUP 3   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |           | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |           |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |           |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |           |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |           | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |           |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |           |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |           |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME

Rowley, Orson

Certificate No.

67 634

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 61 N Y V Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted   | Discharged | Died         | Reported    |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|--------------|-------------|
| Inc   | 50   | May 1, 1920          | Dec 15, 1924        |  |            | Apr 15 1930  | MAY 12 1930 |
|       | 72   | Oct 18, 1924         |                     |  |            | Remarks: CP, |             |
|       |      |                      |                     | <p>Apr 15, 1930</p> <p>AUG 15 1930</p> <p>Siles O. Rowley,</p> <p>Fabius</p> <p>DEC 30 1924 N.Y.</p> |            |              |             |

NAME:

Rowley Orson

Certificate No.

67 634

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt G 61 N Y V I

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.                           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc                              | 10    | 28 Sept 04            | 28 Jan 05            | Reissue             | 25    | 17 May 1912           | 27 June 1912         |
| Reis                             | 15    | 25 Feb 07             | 5 June 07            | Reissue             | 25    | 17 May 1912           | 19 Sept 1912         |
| Inc                              | 15    | 29 Aug 1910           | 22 Sept 1910         | Inc                 | 30    | Aug 26 1915           | SEP 11 1915          |
| Fees:                            |       |                       |                      | 40 JUN 1 0 1913     |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. |       |                       |                      | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                            |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:     |       |                       |                      |
| Bureau notified:                 |       |                       |                      | Remarks:            |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.                  |       |                       |                      | Home: OCT 7 - 1915  |       |                       |                      |



NAME ORSON ROWLEY,

Certificate No.

67634

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 1

| RATE-     | 50-- | 50-  | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JANUARY   |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH     |      | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER   | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

CHECK  
CANCELED

To date of death

NAME:

Rowley Orson Rowley

Certificate No.

67634

Last paid to:

Rate:

10-12-15-24-30-40-50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 7 30         | 1911. 1 7 25         | 1915. 1 4 75         | 1919. 1 4 120        | 1923. 1 4 100        | 1927. 1              |
| 2 6                  | 2 7                  | 2 4 75               | 2 4 120              | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3 8 38.00            | 3 8                  | 3 4 75               | 3 4 120              | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4 9 36               | 4 4                  | 4 8 4 75             | 4 4 120              | 4 4 50               | 4                    |
| 1 8                  | 1 6                  | 1 4 90               | 1 4 120              | 1 4 50               | 1                    |
| 1908. 2 8            | 1912. 2 8            | 1916. 2 4 90         | 1920. 2 4 100        | 1924. 2 4 50         | 1928. 2              |
| 3 9                  | 3 26 57.50           | 3 4 90               | 3 4 141              | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4 9                  | 4 8 76.57            | 4 4 90               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               | 4                    |
| 1 8                  | 1 4 75               | 1 4 90               | 1 4 150              | 1 4 50               | 1                    |
| 1909. 2 4            | 1913. 2 4            | 1917. 2 4 90         | 1921. 2 4 150        | 1925. 2 4 50         | 1929. 2              |
| 3 9                  | 3 4                  | 3 4 90               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4 8                  | 4 4                  | 4 4 90               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               | 4                    |
| 1 8                  | 1 4 75               | 1 4 90               | 1 4 150              | 1 4 50               | 1                    |
| 1910. 2 7            | 1914. 2 4 75         | 1918. 2 4 90         | 1922. 2 4 150        | 1926. 2 4 50         | 1930. 2              |
| 3 8                  | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4 6 39.50            | 4 4 75               | 4 4 128              | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               | 4                    |

GROUP 1 PAID

TO THE ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

6-681

NAME: Rowley Oscar E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1091796 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Gr 2 "Ohio" N. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | <del>12</del> | <del>Nov 12, 1915</del> | FEB 6 1908           | INCREASE | <del>30</del> | <del>Nov 12, 1915</del> | MAR 1 - 1916         |
|         | <del>16</del> | <del>Nov 12, 1915</del> |                      |          | <del>24</del> | <del>Nov 12, 1915</del> |                      |
|         |               |                         |                      |          | 35            | JUN: 10 1918            |                      |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C. Transferred to:

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 54772 Home: 41813

Act June 27 '90 MAR 23 1916 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER (3-P. A. 3)

Rowley, Paul J.

Certificate No. 928541 ARMY MINORS Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service of Soldier Pt B 4 Ohio Inf & Hosp Corps US Army Act July 16, 1918.

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$ | PER MONTH ADDITIONAL                  | NAME     | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING    |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|----------|--------------|-----------|
| Orig  | 12   | July 3, 1922         | Feb 10, 1923        | 2          | 64. per month from September 1, 1922. | Helen L. | July 3, 1922 | Feb 13/24 |
|       | 20   | Sept 1, 1922         |                     |            |                                       |          |              |           |

Guardian Ida C. Baker 3/1/23

Appointed by Franklin Co. Ohio Prob. Ct.

Amount of Bond \$200

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

Remarks: Pension to end Sept 5, 1922 by reason of allowance to Widow under certificate #928542

dropped MAR 30 1923

MAR 13 1923

| NAME: <u>Oscar E. Rowley</u>  |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>1091796</u>       |     |      |         |      |       |      |         |     |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------|-------|------|---------|-----|
| Last paid to: <u>JAN 1908</u> |     |      |         | Rate: <u>50</u>    |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u> |     |      |         |      |       |      |         |     |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.  | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. |     |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.              | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1915.                                | 1   | 13   | 48      | N.H. | 1919. | 1    | 18      | 105 |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |                                      | 2   | 14   | 48      | N.H. |       | 2    | 12      | 105 |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 5    | 36      |                                      | 3   | 10   | 48      | N.H. |       | 3    | 9       | 105 |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |                                      | 4   | 13   | 48      | N.H. |       | 4    | 10      | 105 |
|                               | 1   | 2/3  | 280     |                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |                                      | 1   | 14   | 48      | N.H. |       | 1    | 9       | 105 |
| 1908.                         | 2   | 4    | 36      | 1912.              | 2   | 4    | 36      | 1916.                                | 2   | 10   | 60      | NH   | 1920. | 2    | 10      | 105 |
|                               | 3   | 6    | 36      |                    | 3   | 5    | 36      |                                      | 3   | 13   | 60      | NH   |       | 3    | 13      | 166 |
|                               | 4   | 5    | 36      |                    | 4   | 14   | 36      |                                      | 4   | 13   | 60      | NH   |       | 4    | 10      | 150 |
|                               | 1   | 4    | 36      |                    | 1   | 14   | N.H.    |                                      | 1   | 14   | 60      | NH   |       | 1    | 12      | 150 |
| 1909.                         | 2   | 5    | 36      | 1913.              | 2   | 9    | N.H.    | 1917.                                | 2   | 13   | 60      | NH   | 1921. | 2    | 10      | 150 |
|                               | 3   | 6    | 36      |                    | 3   | 9    | N.H.    |                                      | 3   | 14   | 60      | NH   |       | 3    | 13      | 150 |
|                               | 4   | 4    | 36      |                    | 4   | 18   | 48-N.H. |                                      | 4   | 13   | 60      | NH   |       | 4    | 12      | 150 |
|                               | 1   | 4    | 36      |                    | 1   | 11   | 48 N.H. |                                      | 1   | 14   | 60      | NH   |       | 1    | 8       | 150 |
| 1910.                         | 2   | 4    | 36      | 1914.              | 2   | 13   | 48 N.H. | 1918.                                | 2   | 13   | 60      | NH   | 1922. | 2    | 8       | 150 |
|                               | 3   | 5    | 36      |                    | 3   | 12   | 48 N.H. |                                      | 3   | 13   | 102     | NH   |       | 3    |         |     |
|                               | 4   | 4    | 36      |                    | 4   | 12   | 48 NH   |                                      | 4   | 13   | 105     | NH   |       | 4    |         |     |

6-681

NAME Paul J. Rowley  
 Certificate No. 928541  
 Fees None

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Ida C. Baker Gdn.  
**GROUP 1**

RATE- 20 + 4

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH 24 3/07

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER



NAME: *Rowley, Philo E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *419807* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pvt. & Corp'l, 1st 30 Wis. V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Adm'l</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>July 20, 1904</i>  | <i>Aug. 24, 1904</i> |        |       |                       |                      |
|              |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|              |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 2 Topeka* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Aug 6 1905 Accrued order dated Jan. 13 1922*  
*due to widow. Emma E. Rowley*

Former Roll No. Home: *JAN 24 1922* 6-681

NAME: *Rowley Philo E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *37, 706* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6 '07*

Service: *C. 70-2-577A* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Jan 12</i>         | <i>28 Feb 12</i>     |        | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>Rate</i>  | <i>30</i> | <i>21 May 12</i>      | <i>17 Oct 12</i>     |        |           |                       |                      |
|              |           |                       |                      |        |           |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 20 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 24 1915 D-3*

Remarks: *Apr 20 19*  
*Ann F. Rowley Do set Ohio*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Philo E. Rowley Certificate No. 419807

Last paid to: Aug. 4, 1905 Rate: 12. Remarks: 1000

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

6-681

NAME: Philo E. Rowley of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 371466

Last paid to: 17 May 4 - 1912 Rate: 40 Remarks: 307.697

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rowley Philo M*

Certificate No. *371466* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *2nd M. 2nd Hd*

Disability: *W. of liver & gall bladder & pancreas & stomach.*

ISSUE

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>13 Feb 89</i>      | <i>28 Mar 89</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |
|            |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|            |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1st Lt* Home: 6-681

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 1.)

NAME: *Rowley, Ralph A.*

Certificate No. *1120158* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *1st Lt. Co H, 4th S. C. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Apr 1907</i>       | <i>1 Feb 1908</i>    |        | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>Res</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>5 June 1908</i>    | <i>21 Mch 1913</i>   |        |           |                       |                      |
|            |           | <i>25 6 July 1915</i> |                      |        |           |                       |                      |
| Fees:      | <i>30</i> | <i>6 July 1918</i>    |                      |        |           |                       |                      |

Transferred from: *Sgt. J. J. Johnson* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 1, 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 25 1919*

Remarks: *At 31 1/2 M Accrued order dated MAY 4 1920*

*Eagle Point Ore* *Isabella Rowley*

*209 West Jackson St.*

Former Roll No. *U. J. 29358* MAY 11 1920 ORIGINAL Home: *Medford, Oregon* 6-681



| NAME: <i>Philo M Rowley</i> |              |                 |                            | Certificate No. <i>371466</i> |         |              |         |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to:               |              | Rate: <i>17</i> |                            | Remarks: <i>307.697</i>       |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                | Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day.    | Amount.                    | Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                     |              | 1911. 1         | <i>10 51</i>               | 1915. 1                       |         | 1919. 1      |         |
| 2                           |              | 2               | <i>9 51</i>                | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                           |              | 3               | <i>9 51</i>                | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                           |              | 4               | <i>9 51</i>                | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                     |              | 1912. 1         | <i>9 51</i>                | 1916. 1                       |         | 1920. 1      |         |
| 2                           |              | 2               | <b>DROPPED-PENDING</b>     | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                           |              | 3               | <b>UNDER ACT FEB. 1917</b> | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                           |              | 4               | <b>GROUP 3</b>             | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                     | <i>15 51</i> | 1913. 1         |                            | 1917. 1                       |         | 1921. 1      |         |
| 2                           |              | 2               |                            | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                           | <i>10 51</i> | 3               |                            | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                           | <i>10</i>    | 4               |                            | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                     | <i>10 51</i> | 1914. 1         |                            | 1918. 1                       |         | 1922. 1      |         |
| 2                           | <i>10</i>    | 2               |                            | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                           | <i>10 51</i> | 3               |                            | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                           | <i>10</i>    | 4               |                            | 4                             |         | 4            |         |

| NAME: <i>Ralph A. Rowley</i> |                   |                 |              | Date of May 11, 1917 |                |              |                 | Certificate No. <i>1120158</i> |         |              |         |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to:                |                   | Rate: <i>40</i> |              | Remarks: <i>40</i>   |                |              |                 |                                |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                 | Amount.           | Yr. Qr. Day.    | Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day.         | Amount.        | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day.                   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                      |                   | 1911. 1         | <i>6 36</i>  | 1915. 1              | <i>4 75</i>    | 1919. 1      | <i>4 120</i>    | 1923. 1                        |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2                            |                   | 2               | <i>12 36</i> | 2                    | <i>4 75</i>    | 2            | <i>4 120</i>    | 2                              |         | 2            |         |
| 3                            |                   | 3               | <i>12 36</i> | 3                    | <i>4 75</i>    | 3            | <i>4 120</i>    | 3                              |         | 3            |         |
| 4                            |                   | 4               | <i>8 36</i>  | 4                    | <i>4 75</i>    | 4            | <i>4 120</i>    | 4                              |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                      | <i>4/10 40 67</i> | 1912. 1         | <i>6 36</i>  | 1916. 1              | <i>4 75</i>    | 1920. 1      | <i>26 77 33</i> | 1924. 1                        |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2                            | <i>15 36</i>      | 2               | <i>12 36</i> | 2                    | <i>4 75</i>    | 2            | <i>26 77 33</i> | 2                              |         | 2            |         |
| 3                            | <i>9 36</i>       | 3               | <i>6 36</i>  | 3                    | <i>4 75</i>    | 3            | <i>26</i>       | 3                              |         | 3            |         |
| 4                            | <i>11 36</i>      | 4               | <i>4 36</i>  | 4                    | <i>4 75</i>    | 4            | <b>GROUP 3</b>  | 4                              |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                      | <i>19 36</i>      | 1913. 1         | <i>4 36</i>  | 1917. 1              | <i>4 75</i>    | 1921. 1      |                 | 1925. 1                        |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2                            | <i>11 36</i>      | 2               | <i>4 75</i>  | 2                    | <i>4 75</i>    | 2            |                 | 2                              |         | 2            |         |
| 3                            | <i>13 36</i>      | 3               | <i>4</i>     | 3                    | <i>4 75</i>    | 3            |                 | 3                              |         | 3            |         |
| 4                            | <i>8 36</i>       | 4               | <i>4 75</i>  | 4                    | <i>4 75</i>    | 4            |                 | 4                              |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                      | <i>9 36</i>       | 1914. 1         | <i>4 75</i>  | 1918. 1              | <i>4 84 67</i> | 1922. 1      |                 | 1926. 1                        |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2                            | <i>7 36</i>       | 2               | <i>4 75</i>  | 2                    | <i>4 90</i>    | 2            |                 | 2                              |         | 2            |         |
| 3                            | <i>7 36</i>       | 3               | <i>4 75</i>  | 3                    | <i>4 118</i>   | 3            |                 | 3                              |         | 3            |         |
| 4                            | <i>6 36</i>       | 4               | <i>4 75</i>  | 4                    | <i>120</i>     | 4            |                 | 4                              |         | 4            |         |

NAME: *Rowley Rebecca* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *330386* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *Pt Co. 10. 89. Ill. V. I.* Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.    | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <del>20 18 Oct. 1911</del> | <del>31 Oct. 1911</del> |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | <i>24 22 May 1912</i>      | <i>24 Oct 1912</i>      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 7. 1918.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1218* **GENERAL LAW** Home: 6-691

NAME **Rowley Rebecca Vore FORMER** (3-P. A. 2) ACT MAY 23, 1923-WIDOW  
 Certificate No. **392680** ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW  
 Name of soldier **Ira J Vore**  
 Service **Fifer B 26 Ill Inf** 6-6673

ISSUES

| CLASS        | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT            | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|--------------|-----------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Renew</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>Dec 10 1926</b> <sup>R</sup> | <b>Feb 11 1927</b>  |

Died *Jan. 10. 1929*  
 Reported **MAR 26 1929**

Remarks: **Hawley Miller, Gdn \$ 500**  
**Dist Ct Chickasaw Co, Iowa, 10/19/28**  
**Ev to G.A.O.- Nov 1928**

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|      |              |        |

| NAME: <i>Rebecca Rowley</i>      |         |              |              | Certificate No. <i>330.386</i>   |             |              |                |
|----------------------------------|---------|--------------|--------------|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24 35</i> |         |              |              | Remarks: <i>RET FEB. 6, 1937</i> |             |              |                |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                     | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day.                     | Amount.     | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.        |
| 1907. 1                          |         | 1911. 1      |              | 1915. 1                          | <i>4 72</i> | 1919. 1      | <i>GROUP 2</i> |
| 2                                |         | 2            |              | 2                                | <i>4 72</i> | 2            |                |
| 3                                |         | 3            |              | 3                                | <i>4 72</i> | 3            |                |
| 4                                |         | 4            | <i>52 50</i> | 4                                | <i>4 72</i> | 4            |                |
| 1908. 1                          |         | 1912. 1      | <i>13</i>    | 1916. 1                          | <i>4 72</i> | 1920. 1      |                |
| 2                                |         | 2            | <i>13</i>    | 2                                | <i>4 72</i> | 2            |                |
| 3                                |         | 3            | <i>22</i>    | 3                                | <i>4 72</i> | 3            |                |
| 4                                |         | 4            | <i>14 72</i> | 4                                | <i>4 72</i> | 4            |                |
| 1909. 1                          |         | 1913. 1      |              | 1917. 1                          | <i>4 72</i> | 1921. 1      |                |
| 2                                |         | 2            | <i>4</i>     | 2                                | <i>4 72</i> | 2            |                |
| 3                                |         | 3            | <i>4</i>     | 3                                | <i>4 72</i> | 3            |                |
| 4                                |         | 4            | <i>4 72</i>  | 4                                | <i>4 72</i> | 4            |                |
| 1910. 1                          |         | 1914. 1      | <i>4 72</i>  | 1918. 1                          | <i>4 72</i> | 1922. 1      |                |
| 2                                |         | 2            | <i>4 72</i>  | 2                                | <i>4 72</i> | 2            |                |
| 3                                |         | 3            | <i>4 72</i>  | 3                                | <i>4 72</i> | 3            |                |
| 4                                |         | 4            | <i>72</i>    | 4                                | <i>4 72</i> | 4            |                |

| NAME: <i>Rebecca Vore Rowley FORMER</i> |      | Act May 23, 1928         |      |
|---|------|--------------------------|------|
| Certificate No. <i>392680</i>           |      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW |      |
| Fees <i>none</i>                        |      |                          |      |
| <b>Hawley Miller, Can</b>               |      |                          |      |
| RATE—                                   | 1923 | 1924                     | 1925 |
|   | 1926 | 1927                     | 1928 |
|   | 1929 | 1930                     | 1931 |
|   | 1932 | 1933                     | 1934 |
|   |      |                          |      |
| JANUARY                                 |      |                          |      |
| FEBRUARY                                |      |                          |      |
| MARCH                                   |      |                          |      |
| APRIL                                   |      |                          |      |
| MAY                                     |      |                          |      |
| JUNE                                    |      |                          |      |
| JULY                                    |      |                          |      |
| AUGUST                                  |      |                          |      |
| SEPTEMBER                               |      |                          |      |
| OCTOBER                                 |      |                          |      |
| NOVEMBER                                |      |                          |      |
| DECEMBER                                |      |                          |      |



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rowley, Reuben.*

Certificate No. *330.386.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt A. 89" Ill V.I.*

Disability: *Dis. of heart, ch. diar. Pres. dis. of rect.*

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>17 May 1895</i>    | <i>29 June 1895</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1218* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Rowley, Rhoda D.*

Certificate No. *481034* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Clark Dinwiddie*

Service: *Pt G 1 Wis H A*

6-6574

**ISSUES**

| CLASS | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>   |                     |

Died: *April 24, 1925*

Reported: *MAY 8 - 1925*

Remarks:

| MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|                                      |              |        |
|                                      |              |        |
|                                      |              |        |



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rowley Rhoda D ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 481084 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: Robert Dinkwiddie

Service: Ply 1 - Was Hwy Art

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Rev 20  |       | Sept 16 1916          | Oct 30 1917          |                                 |               |         |
|         |       | 25 Oct 6 1917         |                      |                                 |               |         |
| Inc 30  |       | May 1, 1920           |                      |                                 |               |         |

Fees: None

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

29465 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rowley Richard **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT February 9, 1907.

Certificate No. 1089413

Service: 61 My Vet Law

Disability:

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Rev 15  |       | 1 Mch 1907            | 12 Oct 1907          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Died: Aug 28 1908

Bureau notified: Sept 21 08

Remarks: and Pension Order Dated Apr. 8 1909  
unable to receive Rowley, wd  
not filed, 4 1914

Transferred to: Hilcox  
Neon

Former Roll No. 30-545 Home: 6-681



NAME: Rhoda D Rowley ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 487084

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1923

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 9 4 60       | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 75               | 2 10 4 30            | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 75               | 3 11 4               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 75               | 4 12 4 30            | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1 4 75               | 1 1 4 30             | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 75               | 2 2 4 30             | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 85.50            | 3 3                  | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90               | 4 4                  | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1 4 90               | 1 1                  | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 90               | 2 2                  | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 90               | 3 3                  | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90               | 4 4                  | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1 5 74.87            | 1 4 90               | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 75               | 4 TO JULY 4, 1922    | 4                    |

GROUP 1 PAID

6-681

NAME: Richard Rowley Certificate No. 1089413

Last paid to: @ 12 10 Rate: 10 Remarks: 1907

Des Moines,

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 11-14 2130         | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 10 45              | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 9 45               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 13 45              | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 5-3 2750           | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 09                 | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 GROUP 1            | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rowley Robert CIVIL WAR 53327

Certificate No. 22081 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pri. & 90 Dis.

Disability: Loss left foot

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc.   | 40    | 2 Mar 1903            | 21 Apr. 1903         | Inc.   | 60    | MAY 1- 1920           |                      |

Fees:

20 Died July 28 1920 Accrued order dated JAN 15 1921  
 payable to widow Caroline Rowley

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: 303 Oakland Ave.,  
Janesville, Wisc

Died: July 28, 1920 Bureau notified: AUG 11 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 47572 Home: JAN 24 1921 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rowley Robert ACT MAY 11 1912

Certificate No. 183560 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. A 99 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Pvt.   | 20    | 19 Sept 1910          | 8 Oct. 1910          |        |       |                       |                      |
| Pvt.   | 21    | 20 May 1912           | 28 Sept. 1912        |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 13, 1917 Bureau notified: JUL 24 1917

Remarks: Check No 4607040 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. G.R. Home: Mills. Pa 6-681

| NAME: Robert Rowley  |                      |                      |                      | CIVIL WAR            |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. 22081 |  |  |  |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| Last paid to:        |                      |                      |                      | Rate: 70 60          |                      |                      |                      | Remarks:              |  |  |  |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |                       |  |  |  |
| 1907. 1 120          | 1911. 1 6 120        | 1915. 1 4 120        | 1919. 1 4 120        | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |                      |                      |                       |  |  |  |
| 2 120                | 2 6 120              | 2 4 120              | 2 4 120              | 2 120                | 2 120                |                      |                      |                       |  |  |  |
| 3 120                | 3 5 120              | 3 4 120              | 3 4 120              | 3 120                | 3 120                |                      |                      |                       |  |  |  |
| 4 120                | 4 4 120              | 4 4 120              | 4 4 120              | 4 120                | 4 120                |                      |                      |                       |  |  |  |
| 1908. 1 120          | 1912. 1 4 120        | 1916. 1 4 120        | 1920. 1 4 120        | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |                      |                      |                       |  |  |  |
| 2 120                | 2 6 120              | 2 4 120              | 2 4 120              | 2 120                | 2 120                |                      |                      |                       |  |  |  |
| 3 120                | 3 10 120             | 3 4 120              | 3 4 120              | 3 120                | 3 120                |                      |                      |                       |  |  |  |
| 4 120                | 4 8 120              | 4 4 120              | 4 4 120              | 4 120                | 4 120                |                      |                      |                       |  |  |  |
| 1909. 1 120          | 1913. 1 4 120        | 1917. 1 4 120        | 1921. 1 1/2 50       | TO DATE OF DEATH     |                      |                      |                      |                       |  |  |  |
| 2 120                | 2 120                | 2 4 120              | 2 26                 | 1925. 2              | 1929. 2              |                      |                      |                       |  |  |  |
| 3 120                | 3 120                | 3 4 120              | 3 GROUP 1            | 3 120                | 3 120                |                      |                      |                       |  |  |  |
| 4 120                | 4 4 120              | 4 4 120              | 4 120                | 4 120                | 4 120                |                      |                      |                       |  |  |  |
| 1910. 1 120          | 1914. 1 4 120        | 1918. 1 4 120        | 1922. 1 120          | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |                      |                      |                       |  |  |  |
| 2 120                | 2 4 120              | 2 4 120              | 2 120                | 2 120                | 2 120                |                      |                      |                       |  |  |  |
| 3 120                | 3 4 120              | 3 4 120              | 3 120                | 3 120                | 3 120                |                      |                      |                       |  |  |  |
| 4 120                | 4 4 120              | 4 4 120              | 4 120                | 4 120                | 4 120                |                      |                      |                       |  |  |  |

| NAME: Robert Rowley   |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. 183560 |                      |                      |                      |          |  |  |  |
|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: 10/4-16 |                      |                      |                      | Rate: 20 21            |                      |                      |                      | Remarks: |  |  |  |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |          |  |  |  |
| 1907. 1 63            | 1911. 1 62           | 1915. 1 4 63         | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1                | 1927. 1              |                      |                      |          |  |  |  |
| 2 63                  | 2 60                 | 2 4 63               | 2 63                 | 2 63                   | 2 63                 |                      |                      |          |  |  |  |
| 3 63                  | 3 6                  | 3 4 63               | 3 63                 | 3 63                   | 3 63                 |                      |                      |          |  |  |  |
| 4 63                  | 4 6                  | 4 4 63               | 4 63                 | 4 63                   | 4 63                 |                      |                      |          |  |  |  |
| 1908. 1 63            | 1912. 1 8            | 1916. 1 4 63         | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1                | 1928. 1              |                      |                      |          |  |  |  |
| 2 63                  | 2 9                  | 2 4 63               | 2 63                 | 2 63                   | 2 63                 |                      |                      |          |  |  |  |
| 3 63                  | 3 8                  | 3 4 63               | 3 63                 | 3 63                   | 3 63                 |                      |                      |          |  |  |  |
| 4 63                  | 4 10 64 47           | 4 4 63               | 4 63                 | 4 63                   | 4 63                 |                      |                      |          |  |  |  |
| 1909. 1 63            | 1913. 1 4 63         | 1917. 1 4 63         | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1                | 1929. 1              |                      |                      |          |  |  |  |
| 2 63                  | 2 4                  | 2 4 63               | 2 63                 | 2 63                   | 2 63                 |                      |                      |          |  |  |  |
| 3 63                  | 3 4                  | 3 4 63               | 3 63                 | 3 63                   | 3 63                 |                      |                      |          |  |  |  |
| 4 63                  | 4 4                  | 4 GROUP 1            | 4 63                 | 4 63                   | 4 63                 |                      |                      |          |  |  |  |
| 1910. 1 63            | 1914. 1 4 63         | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1                | 1930. 1              |                      |                      |          |  |  |  |
| 2 63                  | 2 63                 | 2 63                 | 2 63                 | 2 63                   | 2 63                 |                      |                      |          |  |  |  |
| 3 63                  | 3 4 63               | 3 63                 | 3 63                 | 3 63                   | 3 63                 |                      |                      |          |  |  |  |
| 4 63                  | 4 4 63               | 4 63                 | 4 63                 | 4 63                   | 4 63                 |                      |                      |          |  |  |  |



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rowley, Robert

Certificate No. 183560 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Service: Co A 99 Pa Inf

Disability: Chr. diar. piles and disease of return.

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <u>1679 Oct 1890</u>  | <u>23 Dec. 1890</u>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 409 94 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rowley, Robert

Certificate No. 1044552 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: Priv. 2 6 Mass. mil. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Reis.</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>11 mch. '07</u>    | <u>31 Oct. '07</u>   |        |       |                       |                      |
| <u>Inc.</u>  | <u>15</u> | <u>2 Jan. 1908</u>    | <u>11 mch. 1908</u>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/31/1911 Repts. by Com. Bureau notified: MAY 11 1911

Remarks: Died Mch. 31, 1911. Payable to widow,  
Charlotte A. Rowley, under May 27, 1911.

Former Roll No. 29<sup>th</sup> **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: Middleton, Mass.

6-681

NAME: Robert Rowley. Certificate No. 183560. APR 4 1908 Rate: 16. Remarks: Act of Feb. 6, 1907 GROUP 1. PITTSBURGH. 6-681

NAME: Robert Rowley. Certificate No. 23759 1044,552. Last paid to: 4 Sept, 07 @ 10 Rate: 12 15. Remarks: 5. GROUP 3. 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rowley Sallie A*

Certificate No. *867.401* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *AUT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Emanuel*

Service: *Pr. F. 13 H. Va Ind.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 25</i> |       | <i>Feb 1. 1919</i>    | <i>Apr 26. 1919</i>  |
| <i>Inc 50</i>  |       | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to: .

Died: *Nov. 23, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-10818*

Remarks:

Died *Nov. 23, 1921* Reimbursement order dated *Oct. 2, 1922* General Delivery, *Bellaire, Ohio.*

payable to *Ella Press*

Former Roll No. *1919*

**OCT 9-1922**

6-679

26361 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rowley Samuel*

Certificate No. *798 379* ARMY INVALID. Law: *APR 6, 1907*

Service: *Cav. B. 129 Pa Vol Inf*

Disability: .

ISSUE

| CLASS.          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Perin 15</i> |       | <i>1 Apr 1907</i>     | <i>29 Apr 1908</i>   |
| <i>Inc 20</i>   |       | <i>20 July 1908</i>   | <i>23 Sep 1908</i>   |

Fees: .

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to: .

Died: *3/23/12 PM* Bureau notified: *Aug 15, 1912.*

Remarks: *29-10-12*

Former Roll No. *29. 695/4. 644/11 18173* Home: .

6-681



NAME:

Sallie A. Rowley

Certificate No.

867.401

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.50

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.       | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      | 15/2 27.50    | 1923. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 75 B.       | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 75          | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 75          | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      | 4 75          | 1924. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 75          | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 95.50       | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90          | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      | 4 90          | 1925. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90          | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90          | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90          | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      | GROUP 3       | 1926. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | DEAD          | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 10/17 10.00   | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | REIMBURSEMENT | 4            |         |

8-681

NAME:

Samuel Rowley

Certificate No.

798379

Last paid to:

Mar 08 @ 12 Rate: 15.20

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 10 60   | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 13 60   | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 9 60    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 11 60   | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      | 33 30   | 1912. 1      | 8 60    | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1      |         |
| 2            | 12 45   | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 14 15   | 3            | GROUP 3 | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 14 60   | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      | 9 60    | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      |         | 1925. 1      |         |
| 2            | 11 60   | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 11 60   | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 13 60   | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | 9 60    | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1      |         |
| 2            | 7 60    | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 13 60   | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 10 60   | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

6-681

NAME Rowley, Samuel B.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

502 456

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

Pt D 1 US Lancers Mich Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT  
65 May 1 1920  
72 Feb 18, 1921  
Inc 90 Aug. 4, 1926

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Apr 5, 1927

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Dec 16 1929  
US Hosp notice

Reported

FEB 19 1930

6-6571

NAME:

Rowley

Samuel B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

3647-A

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

502,456

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

P. D. 1st U. S. Lancers Mich V. Cav.

Disability:

Rheum. and res. disease of heart, and loss of right leg above the knee and asthma

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 4  |       | 21 Nov. 1885          | 4 Oct. 1890          | Inc. 46 |       | 6 July 1910           | 22 Apr. 1912         |
| Inc. 6  |       | 18 May 1892           | 20 Oct. 1894         | Inc. 65 |       | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| Inc. 72 |       | 29 June 1898          | 4 April 1899         | Inc. 72 |       | Feb 18-1921           | MAR 18 1921          |
| Inc. 74 |       | 1 Mar. 1905           | 24 May 1905          |         |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: 22. Mich V. Cav. 4th Co.

Transferred from: Detroit, Apr 24, 1912, C.O. #118112

San Francisco,

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

P. D. # 3 Bx 66. San Diego, Cal

Home:

6-681

Former Roll No.

APR 1921

6-681



NAME: *Powley-Samuel B* *Frank* (3-P. A. 1.) 18937

Certificate No. *502.436* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr 21 U S Lancers Mich & C*

Disability: *Then & res dis heart & Asthma*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 14</i> |       | <i>1 Mar 05</i>       | <i>24 May 05</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *San Francisco Apr 24, 1912 60 Apr 18, 12*

Died: Bureau notified: *Apr 24, 12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21711* Home: 16312 6-681

NAME: *Powley Samuel H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *829,646* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

Service: *P 11 Ill Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 15</i> |       | <i>16 Aug 1909</i>    | <i>1 Sept 1909</i>   | <i>Reis 25</i> |       | <i>25 May 1912</i>    | <i>11 Dec 1912</i>   |
|                |       |                       |                      | <i>Inc 30</i>  |       | <i>Aug 14 1914</i>    | <i>Sept 10 1914</i>  |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Ill* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 8, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1307886 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *6153 (99)* Home:

| NAME: Samuel B. Rowley   |     |      |         | Certificate No. 502,456 |     |      |         |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 |     |      |         | Rate: 14                |     |      |         |
| Remarks:                 |     |      |         |                         |     |      |         |
| Yr.                      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                    | 1   |      |         | 1911.                   | 1   | 10   | 42      |
|                          | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   | 16   | 42      |
|                          | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   | 9    | 42      |
|                          | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   | 9    | 42      |
| 1908.                    | 1   |      |         | 1912.                   | 1   | 12   | 42      |
|                          | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                    | 1   | 23   | 42      | 1913.                   | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   | 11   | 42      |                         | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   | 11   | 42      |                         | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   | 6    | 42      |                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                    | 1   | 15   | 42      | 1914.                   | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   | 9    | 42      |                         | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   | 12   | 42      |                         | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   | 15   | 42      |                         | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: Samuel H. Rowley             |     |      |         | Certificate No. 18477 |     |      |         |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 July 1909 @ 12 1/2 |     |      |         | Rate: 15 25 30        |     |      |         |
| Remarks:                           |     |      |         |                       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                              | 1   |      |         | 1911.                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                              | 1   |      |         | 1912.                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                              | 1   |      |         | 1913.                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                              | 1   |      |         | 1914.                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rowley, Samuel H*

Certificate No. *829,640* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pt A 11 Ill Cal*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 12</i> |       | <i>19 Apr 1905</i>    | <i>15 June 1905</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|               |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|               |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44700* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rowley Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *448,975* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Rowley, William*

Service: *Pt Co. E. 37th Iowa V. I.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|
|             | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>      | <i>28 July 1897</i>  |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> |                      |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>   |                      |

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 4 1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *719*

6-679



NAME:

Samuel H Rowley

6153

Certificate No.

829640

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

44700

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.    | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.        | 1          | 1911.        | 1       | 1915.        | 1       | 1919.        | 1       | 1923.        | 1       | 1927.        | 1       |
| 2            |            | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |            | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |            | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908.        | 1          | 1912.        | 1       | 1916.        | 1       | 1920.        | 1       | 1924.        | 1       | 1928.        | 1       |
| 2            |            | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |            | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |            | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909.        | 1 JAN 1909 | 1913.        | 1       | 1917.        | 1       | 1921.        | 1       | 1925.        | 1       | 1929.        | 1       |
| 2 8 NT       |            | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 8 ABW      |            | 3 CHICAGO,   |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |            | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910.        | 1 GROUP 1  | 1914.        | 1       | 1918.        | 1       | 1922.        | 1       | 1926.        | 1       | 1930.        | 1       |
| 2            |            | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |            | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |            | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

NAME:

Sarah Rowley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

448.975

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.        | 1       | 1911.        | 1 13    | 1915.        | 1 4 36  | 1919.        | 1 4 75  | 1923.        | 1       | 1927.        | 1       |
| 2            |         | 2 13         |         | 2 4 36       |         | 2 4 75       |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3 4 36       |         | 3 4 75       |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4 14         |         | 4 4 36       |         | 4 4 75       |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908.        | 1       | 1 14         |         | 1 4 36       |         | 1 4 75       |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2 4 36       |         | 2 4 75       |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3 20         |         | 3 4 36       |         | 3 4 90.50    |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4 15         |         | 4 4 36       |         | 4 GROUP 2    |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909.        | 1       | 1            |         | 1 4 60       |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2 4 60       |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3 4          |         | 3 4 60       |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4 4 36       |         | 4 4 60       |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910.        | 1 14    | 1 36         |         | 1 4 75       |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2 4 36       |         | 2 4 75       |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 12         |         | 3 4 36       |         | 3 4 75       |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 14         |         | 4 4 36       |         | 4 4 75       |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Rowley, Sarah* 64.235

Certificate No. *6322541* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pt B 92 Ill Inf*

| ISSUES.  |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |         |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| W  | 8     | <i>24 Mch 1907</i>    | <i>28 Sept 1907</i>  | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>       |               |         |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
| INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>                                       |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                 |               |         |
| Died:  |       | Bureau notified:      |                      |                                 |               |         |
| Remarks:   |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|  |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>1027 OCT 30 1916</i>                                  |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Rowley Sarah**

Certificate No. **941039** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles**

Service **Pt B 92 Ill Inf**

| ISSUES                      |           |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS                       | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <b>Orig</b>                 | <b>30</b> | <b>Jul 19 1923</b>   | <b>Oct 27 1923</b>  |                                      |              |        |
| Died <i>Nov. 26, 1924</i>   |           |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Reported <i>JAN 20 1925</i> |           |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Remarks:                    |           |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |

6-6573





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rowley Sarah A.* *42745-2*

Certificate No. *722978* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Lafayette*

Service: *Mus. Band 47 Ill Vol Inf*

| ISSUES.     |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>10 Apr 1911</i>    | <i>16 May 1911</i>   |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 1 - 1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mr. Lewiston, Idaho - 1121 Idaho St*

Former Roll No. *23113* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rowley Sarah E*

Certificate No. *359244* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Herman A*

Service: *O H 12 Ill Cav*

| ISSUES.   |          |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i>   | <i>8</i> | <i>21 July 90</i>     | <i>9 Jan 93</i>      |                                  |               |         |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE |          |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|   |          |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|   |          |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|   |          |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 12 1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23113* 6-679

| NAME: Sarah A Rowley          |     |      |         | Certificate No. 722978          |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12. |     |      |         | Remarks: Act of April 19, 1910. |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.                           | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                                 | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.                           | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                                 | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.                           | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                                 | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914.                           | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                                 | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: Sarah E Rowley          |     |      |         | 10511    |     |      |         | Certificate No. 359244 |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12. |     |      |         | Remarks: |     |      |         |                        |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.    | 1   |      |         | 1915.                  | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.    | 1   |      |         | 1916.                  | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.    | 1   |      |         | 1917.                  | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914.    | 1   |      |         | 1918.                  | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |

|                 |  |                  |                   |             |  |
|-----------------|--|------------------|-------------------|-------------|--|
| NAME            |  | Rowley Sarah E   |                   | (3-P. A. 2) |  |
| Certificate No. |  | 961690           | <b>ARMY WIDOW</b> |             | Law: Act June 9 1930<br>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier |  | Dennis C         |                   |             |  |
| Service         |  | Pt K 16 Mich Inf |                   |             |  |

  

| ISSUES   |                |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|----------|----------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS    | RATE           | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig     | 30             | Feb 7 1923           | May 25 1925         |                                      |              |        |
| Inc.     | 40             | July 4, 1930         |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Died     | Nov. 25, 1930. |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Reported | DEC 13 1930    |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Remarks: |                |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |

|                  |  |                   |                    |             |                                 |
|------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| NAME:            |  | Rowley Sarah L    |                    | (3-P. A. 2) |                                 |
| Certificate No.  |  | 319. 106          | <b>ARMY WIDOW.</b> |             | <b>THE CIVIL WAR<br/>WIDOW.</b> |
| Name of Soldier: |  | Edwin W. Rowley   |                    |             |                                 |
| Service:         |  | Pr E 10 N.Y. H.A. |                    |             |                                 |

  

| ISSUES.                     |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                      | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 0                           | 12    | 30 Sep 1889           | 28 Dec 1891          | Inc 30                           | May 1, 1920   |         |
| Inc.                        | 20    | July 27-1917          | Aug 23-1917          |                                  |               |         |
| INC.                        | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:                       |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: DETROIT,  |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:                       |       | Bureau notified:      |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Remarks:                    |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|                             |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <u>4548</u> |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |



NAME Sarah E Rowley

Certificate No. 961690

Fees none

Act June 9 1930  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

30

|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   |      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |      | 8    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |
| MAY       |      | 807  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |
| JUNE      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |
| JULY      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah L. Rowley

MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

319.106

Last paid to

MAR 1909

Rate:

20 = 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 8 36         | 1911. 1 8 36         | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 4 90         | 1927. 1              |
| 2 8 36               | 2 8 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3 8 36               | 3 8 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4                  | 3                    |
| 4 7 36               | 4 7 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1 7 36               | 1 7 36               | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 30               | 1                    |
| 2 7 36               | 2 7 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3 9 36               | 3 9 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 95.50            | 3 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1 4                  | 1 4                  | 1 4 36               | 1 4 90               | 5 4                  | 1                    |
| 2 4                  | 2 4                  | 2 4 36               | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 10 36              | 3 4                  | 3 4 36               | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 10 36              | 4 4 36               | 4 4 69.67            | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 8 36               | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 90               | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 8 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 10 36              | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 7 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 75               | 4                    | 4                    |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rowley Sarah M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *335142* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles W.*

Service: *Corpl. 04. 77 reg U.S.*

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         | 12    | 3 Feb 92              | 15 June 92           | Inc 30 May 1.                    | 1920          |         |
| INC.    | 20    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| INC.    | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 15, 1920* Bureau notified: *DEC 8 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rowley Seba J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *650070* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *5 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Rowley, Silas R.*

Service: *Pt. 10. 22nd Mis. U.S.*

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         | 12    | 19 Apr. 1908          | 29 June 1908         |                                  |               |         |
| INC.    | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Inc     | 30    | May 1, 1920           |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1215*

6-679

NAME: 167 Sarah M Rowley ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 335142

| Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate <u>2</u> <del>25</del> <u>30</u> |                       |                           |                      | Remarks: GENERAL LAW |                      |                      |                      |
|---|-----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1   | 1911. 1 <u>4 36</u> ✓ | 1915. 1 <u>4 36</u>       | 1919. 1 <u>4 75</u>  | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |                      |                      |
| 2   | 2 <u>11 36</u>        | 2 <u>4 36</u>             | 2 <u>4 75</u>        | 2                    | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3   | 3 <u>11 36</u> ✓      | 3 <u>4 36</u>             | 3 <u>4 75</u>        | 3                    | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4   | 4 <u>13 36</u> ✓      | 4 <u>4 36</u>             | 4 <u>4 75</u>        | 4                    | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1908. 1   | 1 <u>12 36</u> ✓      | 1 <u>4 36</u>             | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 2   | 2 <u>11 36</u> ✓      | 2 <u>4 36</u>             | 2 <u>4 75</u>        | 2                    | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3   | 3 <u>11 36</u> ✓      | 3 <u>4 36</u>             | 3 <u>4 90.50</u>     | 3                    | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4   | 4 <u>14 36</u> ✓      | 4 <u>4 36</u>             | 4 <u>4 90</u>        | 4                    | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1909. 1   | 1 <u>4</u>            | 1 <u>4 60</u>             | 1 <u>GROUP 2</u>     | 1                    | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 2 <u>10 36</u> ✓  | 2 <u>4</u>            | 2 <u>4 60</u>             | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3 <u>13 36</u> ✓  | 3 <u>4</u>            | 3 <u>4 60</u>             | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4 <u>12 36</u> ✓  | 4 <u>4 36</u>         | 4 <u>4 60</u> <u>6467</u> | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1 <u>12 36</u> ✓  | 1 <u>4 36</u>         | 1 <u>4 75</u>             | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 1910. 2 <u>12 36</u> ✓  | 2 <u>36</u>           | 2 <u>4 75</u>             | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3 <u>11 36</u> ✓  | 3 <u>4 36</u>         | 3 <u>4 75</u>             | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4 <u>11 36</u> ✓  | 4 <u>4</u>            | 4                         | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |                      |                      |

NAME: Sarah J. Rowley Certificate No. 650070  
 Last paid to: 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 <u>13</u>    | 1915. 1 <u>4 36</u>  | 1919. 1 <u>4 75</u>  | 1923. 1 <u>4 30</u>  | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 <u>13</u>          | 2 <u>4 36</u>        | 2 <u>4 75</u>        | 2 <u>4 30</u>        | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3 <u>4 36</u>        | 3 <u>4 75</u>        | 3 <u>4 30</u>        | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 <u>14</u>          | 4 <u>4 36</u>        | 4 <u>4 75</u>        | 4 <u>4 30</u>        | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1 <u>14</u>          | 1 <u>4 36</u>        | 1 <u>75</u>          | 1 <u>4 30</u>        | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 <u>4 36</u>        | 2 <u>4 75</u>        | 2 <u>4 30</u>        | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3 <u>4 36</u>        | 3 <u>4 90.50</u>     | 3 <u>4 30</u>        | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 <u>15</u>          | 4 <u>4 36</u>        | 4 <u>4 90</u>        | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1                    | 1 <u>4 36</u>        | 1 <u>4 90</u>        | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 <u>4 36</u>        | 2 <u>4 90</u>        | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 <u>4</u>           | 3 <u>4 36</u>        | 3 <u>4 90</u>        | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 <u>4 36</u>        | 4 <u>4 48.18</u>     | 4 <u>4 90</u>        | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 <u>14</u>          | 1 <u>36</u>          | 1 <u>4 75</u>        | 1 <u>4 90</u>        | 1                    | 1                    |
| 1910. 2              | 2 <u>4 36</u>        | 2 <u>4 75</u>        | 2 <u>4 90</u>        | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 <u>12</u>          | 3 <u>4 36</u>        | 3 <u>4 75</u>        | 3 <u>4 90</u>        | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 <u>14</u>          | 4 <u>4</u>           | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |



NAME OF SOLDIER: *Rowley, Seth W.* *Ash. Maud L. chnt. (3-P. A. 2.)* HELPLESS CHILD

Certificate No. *407333* ARMY ~~MINORS~~ Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service of Soldier: *Reg. of 211 Pa. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Guardian: *Chaimant* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Feb. 1901*  
*Hiram H. Rowley, Jr.* Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS ~~32~~ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *MAY 1 - 1920*

| CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.              | COMMENCEMENT.                | ENDING.            |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
|  |           | <i>16 Aug. 1900</i>   | <i>24 Jan. 1901</i>  | <i>Maud L. Ash</i> | <i>16 Aug 1900</i>           | <i>To Helpless</i> |
| <i>Reis</i>  | <i>12</i> | <i>4 July 1909</i>    | <i>4 Feb. 1910</i>   |                    |                              |                    |
| <i>Inc.</i>  | <i>30</i> | <i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>   |                      |                    | <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i> |                    |
| Fees:  |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:    |                              |                    |
| Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>                        |           |                       |                      |                    |                              |                    |
| Remarks: <i>Issue to correct name from Maud L. Rowley.</i> |           |                       |                      |                    |                              |                    |
| Former Roll No. <i>Youngsville, Pa.</i>                    |           |                       |                      | 6-678              |                              |                    |

NAME: *Rowley Sherman D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *813038* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pa 42 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                           | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                                     | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i>                      | <i>12</i> | <i>21 Feb 1907</i>    | <i>4 Apr 1907</i>    |  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                            |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:                            |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:                |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                           |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>Sept 12 1907</i>        |           |                       |                      | Remarks: <i>Accd of dated Jan 16, 1908</i> |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>A 9 44728</i> |           |                       |                      | Home: 6-681                                |       |                       |                      |

| NAME: <u>Walter W. Rowley</u>   |                      |                      |                      | HELPLESS CHILD ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. <u>101033</u> |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> |                      |                      |                      | Rate: <u>30+6</u>                 |                      |                      |                      | Remarks: <u>man L 1001</u>    |  |  |  |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.            | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.              | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |                               |  |  |  |
| 1907. 1 10 42                   | 1911. 1 10 42        | 1915. 1 4 42         | 1919. 1 4 42         | 1923. 1 4 72                      | 1927. 1              |                      |                      |                               |  |  |  |
| 2 10                            | 2 10                 | 2 4 42               | 2 4 42               | 2 4 36                            | 2                    |                      |                      |                               |  |  |  |
| 3 7                             | 3 7                  | 3 4 42               | 3 4 42               | 3 4 36                            | 3                    |                      |                      |                               |  |  |  |
| 4 7                             | 4 7                  | 4 4 42               | 4 4 42               | 4 4                               | 4                    |                      |                      |                               |  |  |  |
| 1 8                             | 1 8                  | 1 4 42               | 1 4 42               | 1 4                               | 1                    |                      |                      |                               |  |  |  |
| 2 8                             | 2 8                  | 2 4 42               | 2 4 42               | 2 4                               | 2                    |                      |                      |                               |  |  |  |
| 3 14 140                        | 3 15                 | 3 4 42               | 3 4 88 20            | 3                                 | 3                    |                      |                      |                               |  |  |  |
| 4 10 42                         | 4 11                 | 4 4 42               | 4 4 108              | 4                                 | 4                    |                      |                      |                               |  |  |  |
| 1 18                            | 1 4                  | 1 4 42               | 1 4 108              | 1                                 | 1                    |                      |                      |                               |  |  |  |
| 2 23 42                         | 2 4                  | 2 4 42               | 2 4 108              | 2                                 | 2                    |                      |                      |                               |  |  |  |
| 3 17                            | 3 4                  | 3 4 42               | 3 4 108              | 3                                 | 3                    |                      |                      |                               |  |  |  |
| 4 - -                           | 4 4                  | 4 4 42               | 4 4 108              | 4                                 | 4                    |                      |                      |                               |  |  |  |
| 1 25 84                         | 1 4 42               | 1 4 42               | 1 4 108              | 1                                 | 1                    |                      |                      |                               |  |  |  |
| 2 12 42                         | 2 4 42               | 2 4 42               | 2 4 108              | 2                                 | 2                    |                      |                      |                               |  |  |  |
| 3 16                            | 3 4 42               | 3 4 42               | 3 4 108              | 3                                 | 3                    |                      |                      |                               |  |  |  |
| 4 7                             | 4 4 42               | 4 4 42               | 4 4 108              | 4                                 | 4                    |                      |                      |                               |  |  |  |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922    |                      |                      |                      |                                   |                      |                      |                      |                               |  |  |  |

| NAME: <u>Sherman O Rowley</u>            |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. <u>813038</u> |                      |                      |                      |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (a2)</u> |                      |                      |                      | Rate: <u>12</u>               |                      |                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                     | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 5/11 573                         | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1 4            | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1                       | 1927. 1              |                      |                      |
| 2 12 JHT                                 | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                             | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3 12 JHT                                 | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                             | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4  | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                             | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1 2/28 3060                              | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                             | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 2 1/28 3060                              | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                             | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3 GROUP 1                                | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                             | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4  | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                             | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1  | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                             | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 2  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                             | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3  | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                             | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4  | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                             | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1  | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                             | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 2  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                             | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3  | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                             | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4  | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                             | 4                    |                      |                      |

1907. 1 5/11 573  
 2 12 JHT  
 3 12 JHT  
 4  
 1 2/28 3060  
 2 1/28 3060  
 3 GROUP 1  
 4  
 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1911. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1915. 1 4  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1919. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1923. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1927. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

NAME: *Rowley, Sidney* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *535687* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *641115* Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *U. S. A. U. S.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.          | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                     | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------|
|  |       | <i>8 3 Jan 1902</i>            | <i>19 June 1902</i>  | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> |               |         |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10th 1908 by act of that date. |       |                                |                      |                           |               |         |
| <i>Inc. 20</i>   |       | <i>Feb 6-1917</i>              | <i>Mar 29-1917</i>   |                           |               |         |
|  |       | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |                           |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>                                       |       |                                |                      | Transferred to:           |               |         |
| Died:  |       | Bureau notified:               |                      |                           |               |         |
| Remarks:   |       |                                |                      |                           |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>607</i> APR 5 1917 6-679                              |       |                                |                      |                           |               |         |

NAME: *Rowley Simon B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *118479* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912* ACT FEBRUARY 1, 1907.

Service: *P B 4 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS.                            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.               | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dis 12</i>                     |       | <i>20 Feb 1907</i>                  | <i>27 May 1907</i>   | <i>Dis 21</i>  |       | <i>22 May 1912</i>    | <i>25 Oct 1912</i>   |
| <i>Inc 15</i>                     |       | <i>3 Aug 1910</i>                   | <i>30 Aug 1910</i>   | <i>Inc 27</i>  |       | <i>July 29 1915</i>   | <i>OCT 13 1915 H</i> |
|                                   |       |                                     |                      | <i>38</i>  |       | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| Fees:                             |       |                                     |                      | <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>   |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>  |       |                                     |                      | <i>July 6 1922</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUN 22 1922</i><br>Transferred to: <i>Carrie Rowley</i><br>payable to widow: <i>Pecatonica, Illinois</i> |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>Jan 6 1922</i>           |       | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 20 1922</i> |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                          |       |                                     |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>26682 (92)</i> |       |                                     |                      | Home: <i>JUL 3 1922</i> 6-681  |       |                       |                      |



| NAME: <u>Sidney Rowley</u>      |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<br><u>64.1115</u> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>533687</u>          |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u> |     |      |         | Rate: <u># 12 25-30</u>              |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908.</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |     |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |     |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911.                                | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1915.                                  | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 90      |     |
| 2                               |     |      |         | 2                                    |     |      | 36      | 2                                      |     |      | 36      | 2     |     |      | 75      | 2     |     |      | 30      |     |
| 3                               |     |      |         | 3                                    |     | 9    | 36      | 3                                      |     |      | 36      | 3     |     |      | 75      | 3     |     |      | 4       |     |
| 4                               |     |      |         | 4                                    |     |      | 36      | 4                                      |     |      | 36      | 4     |     |      | 75      | 4     |     |      | 12 4 30 |     |
| 1908.                           | 1   | 13   | 36      | 1912.                                | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1916.                                  | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      |     |
| 2                               |     |      |         | 2                                    |     |      | 36      | 2                                      |     |      | 36      | 2     |     |      | 75      | 2     |     |      | 2 4 30  |     |
| 3                               |     | 10   | 36      | 3                                    |     | 10   | 36      | 3                                      |     |      | 36      | 3     |     |      | 95.50   | 3     |     |      | 3 4 30  |     |
| 4                               |     |      |         | 4                                    |     |      | 36      | 4                                      |     |      | 36      | 4     |     |      | 90      | 4     |     |      | 4 4 30  |     |
| 1909.                           | 1   | 19   |         | 1913.                                | 1   |      |         | 1917.                                  | 1   | 4    | 36 74 7 | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 5 4 |
| 2                               |     |      |         | 2                                    |     | 4    | 36      | 2                                      |     |      | 60      | 2     |     |      | 4 90    | 2     |     |      |         |     |
| 3                               |     | 11   | 36      | 3                                    |     | 4    | 36      | 3                                      |     |      | 60      | 3     |     |      | 90      | 3     |     |      |         |     |
| 4                               |     |      | 36      | 4                                    |     |      | 36      | 4                                      |     |      | 69 67   | 4     |     |      | 90      | 4     |     |      |         |     |
| 1910.                           | 1   | 9    |         | 1914.                                | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918.                                  | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |     |
| 2                               |     | 9    | 30      | 2                                    |     | 4    | 36      | 2                                      |     |      | 75      | 2     |     |      | 90      | 2     |     |      |         |     |
| 3                               |     | 9    | 36      | 3                                    |     | 4    | 36      | 3                                      |     |      | 75      | 3     |     |      | 90      | 3     |     |      |         |     |
| 4                               |     | 12   | 10      | 4                                    |     | 4    | 36      | 4                                      |     |      | 75      | 4     |     |      | 90      | 4     |     |      |         |     |

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO DATE 4. 1922

| NAME: <u>Simon B Rowley</u>                            |     |      |          | 18500              |     |      |          | Certificate No. <u>118479</u>      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |                  |
|--|-----|------|----------|--------------------|-----|------|----------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (98) 121 15 24 50</u> |     |      |          | Rate: <u>24 50</u> |     |      |          | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |                  |
| Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          |
| 1907.  | 1   |      |          | 1911.              | 1   | 12   | R. E. R. | 1915.                              | 1   | 4    | 64 50   | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 114     | 1923. | 1   |      |                  |
| 2  |     | 6/18 | 2 93     | 2                  |     |      | NT       | 2                                  |     |      | 64 50   | 2     |     |      | 114     | 2     |     |      |                  |
| 3  |     | 12   | JHT      | 3                  |     |      | SER      | 3                                  |     |      | 64 50   | 3     |     |      | 114     | 3     |     |      |                  |
| 4  |     |      |          | 4                  |     |      |          | 4                                  |     |      | 64 50   | 4     |     |      | 114     | 4     |     |      |                  |
| 1908.  | 1   | 10   | JHT      | 1912.              | 1   | 15   | NDB      | 1916.                              | 1   | 4    | 81      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 114     | 1924. | 1   |      |                  |
| 2  |     | 9    | ABW      | 2                  |     | 8    | CQ.      | 2                                  |     |      | 81      | 2     |     |      | 114     | 2     |     |      |                  |
| 3  |     | 9    | ABW      | 3                  |     | 11   | AMF      | 3                                  |     |      | 81      | 3     |     |      | 114     | 3     |     |      |                  |
| 4  |     |      |          | 4                  |     |      |          | 4                                  |     |      | 81      | 4     |     |      | 150     | 4     |     |      |                  |
| 1909.  | 1   | 13   | NDB      | 1913.              | 1   | 4    | LBL      | 1917.                              | 1   | 4    | 81      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1   |      |                  |
| 2  |     |      |          | 2                  |     | 4    | 64 50    | 2                                  |     |      | 81      | 2     |     |      | 150     | 2     |     |      |                  |
| 3  |     | 9    | JHT      | 3                  |     |      |          | 3                                  |     |      | 81      | 3     |     |      | 150     | 3     |     |      |                  |
| 4  |     |      |          | 4                  |     |      |          | 4                                  |     |      | 81      | 4     |     |      | 150     | 4     |     |      |                  |
| 1910.  | 1   | 7    | S. E. R. | 1914.              | 1   | 4    | 64 50    | 1918.                              | 1   | 4    | 81      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 1   |      |                  |
| 2  |     | 7    | S. E. R. | 2                  |     |      | 64 50    | 2                                  |     |      | 81      | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |                  |
| 3  |     | 7    | S. E. R. | 3                  |     |      | 64 50    | 3                                  |     |      | 81      | 3     |     |      | 20 5    | 3     |     |      | TO DATE OF DEATH |
| 4  |     | 10/7 | 42 10    | 4                  |     | 4    | 64 50    | 4                                  |     |      | 172 80  | 4     |     |      | GROUP 1 | 4     |     |      |                  |

|                                      |       |                       |                                  |   |               |         |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <u>Rowley, Simon</u>           |       |                       |                                  | (3-P. A. 2.)  |               |         |
| Certificate No. <u>915054</u>        |       | <b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>    |                                  | Law: <b>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</b><br>Act of July 16, 1918. |               |         |
| Name of Soldier: <u>Grady, Simon</u> |       |                       |                                  |   |               |         |
| Service: <u>Pt 49 - Louisiana</u>    |       |                       |                                  |   |               |         |
| ISSUES.                              |       |                       | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |   |               |         |
| CLASS.                               | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.             | NAME.   | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig                                 | 12    | Jan 23 1919           | June 15 1922                     |   |               |         |
| Inc                                  | 20    | ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 |                                  |   |               |         |
| Fees: <u>2.00</u>                    |       |                       |                                  |   |               |         |
| Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1.</b>    |       |                       | Transferred to:                  |   |               |         |
| Died:                                |       | Bureau notified:      |                                  |   |               |         |
| Remarks:                             |       |                       |                                  |   |               |         |
|                                      |       |                       |                                  |   |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                      |       |                       |                                  |   |               |         |
|                                      |       |                       |                                  |   | JUN 21 1922   | 6-679   |

|                                |      |                      |                     |                             |                             |
|--------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| NAME                           |      |                      |                     | (3-P. A. 1a)                |                             |
| Rowley, Stephen N.             |      |                      |                     |                             |                             |
| Certificate No. <u>1127312</u> |      | <b>ARMY INVALID</b>  |                     | Law: Act of May 1, 1920     |                             |
| Service                        |      | Pt G 30 Mich         |                     |                             |                             |
| Disability                     |      |                      |                     |                             |                             |
| CLASS                          | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted              | 6-573                       |
|                                | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     | Discharged                  |                             |
| Inc                            | 72   | April 11, 1924       | Sept. 9, 1925       |                             |                             |
|                                |      |                      |                     | Died                        | Reported <b>JAN 14 1927</b> |
|                                |      |                      |                     | Remarks: <u>In - Letter</u> |                             |
|                                |      |                      |                     | SEP 22 1925                 |                             |

| NAME: <u>Sinal Rowley</u>     |     |      |         | Act of July 16, 1918.<br>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>10054</u> |     |      |         |       |                              |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20</u> |     |      |         | Remarks:  |     |      |         |                              |     |      |         |       |                              |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                          | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.   | 1   |      |         | 1915.                        | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1                            |      | 9 4 24  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2 0 4 20                     |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 1 1 4 20                     |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 1 2 4                        |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.   | 1   |      |         | 1916.                        | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1                            |      | 1 4 20  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2 4                          |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       |                              |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       |                              |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.   | 1   |      |         | 1917.                        | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1                            |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       |                              |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       |                              |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       |                              |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914.   | 1   |      |         | 1918.                        | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1                            |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 6 29 4 60 40                 |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 6 3 6                        |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 |      |         |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

| NAME: <u>STEPHEN N ROWLEY</u> |           | Certificate No. <u>1127312</u> |           | Act of May 1, 1920 |                |
|-------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------------|
| Fees                          |           |                                |           |                    |                |
| <b>GROUP 1</b>                |           |                                |           |                    |                |
| RATE—                         | <u>50</u> | <u>50</u>                      | <u>72</u> |                    |                |
|                               | 1923      | 1924                           | 1925      | 1926               | 1927           |
| JANUARY                       | 4 50      | 4 50                           | 4 72      | 4 72               | CHECK CANCELED |
| FEBRUARY                      | 4 50      | 4 50                           | 4 72      |                    |                |
| MARCH                         | 4 50      | 4 50                           | 4 72      |                    |                |
| APRIL                         | 4 50      | 4 50                           | 4 72      |                    |                |
| MAY                           | 4 50      | 4 50                           | 4 72      |                    |                |
| JUNE                          | 4 50      | 4 50                           | 4 72      |                    |                |
| JULY                          | 4 50      | 4 50                           | 4 72      |                    |                |
| AUGUST                        | 4 50      | 4 50                           | 4 72      |                    |                |
| SEPTEMBER                     | 4 50      | 4 50                           | 4 72      |                    |                |
| OCTOBER                       | 4 50      | 4 50                           | 4 72      |                    |                |
| NOVEMBER                      | 4 50      | 4 50                           | 4 72      |                    |                |
| DECEMBER                      | 4 50      | 4 50                           | 4 72      |                    |                |



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rowley Stephen Jr. 31668

Certificate No. 1127312 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1907  
ACT FEB 6, 1907

Service: Pri. & 30 Mich.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                             | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.              | RATE.       | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue                            | 12    | 13 Mar, 1907          | NOV 12 1907          | Inc.                | 18          | Sept 6 1914           | OCT 14 1914          |
| Reissue                            | 15    | MAY 31 1912           | FEB 18 1913          | Inc.                | 21          | Sept 6 1919           |                      |
|                                    |       |                       |                      | 30                  | JUN 10 1918 |                       |                      |
| Fees:                              |       |                       |                      | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 |             |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:     |             |                       |                      |
| Died:                              |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:    |             |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                           |       |                       |                      |                     |             |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>55098</u>       |       |                       |                      | Home:               |             |                       |                      |

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rowley Susan ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 842109 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pri. A. 146. Ill. Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS.            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
|                   |       |                       |                      | NAME.                              | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig              | 12    | Apr 19-1917           |                      |                                    |               |         |
|                   | 25    | Oct 6-1917            | Mch 27-1918          |                                    |               |         |
| Inc               | 30    | May 1, 1920           |                      |                                    |               |         |
| Fees: <u>none</u> |       |                       |                      |                                    |               |         |
| Transferred from: |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                    |               |         |
| Died:             |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                   |               |         |
| Remarks:          |       |                       |                      |                                    |               |         |
| Former Roll No.   |       |                       |                      |                                    |               |         |

6-679

NAME: Stephen R. Rowley ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1127 312

Last paid to: CT 1907 Rate: 18 1/2 ~~#30~~ 50 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 54      | 1919. | 1   |      | 90      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 100     |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 15   | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 54      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 10   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 54      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 0    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 54      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   | 4    | 50      |
| 1908. | 1   |      | 9 36    | 1912. | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 54      | 1920. | 1   |      | 90      | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 17 36   |       | 2   | 18   | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 54      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 11 36   |       | 3   | 15   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 54      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 0 36    |       | 4   | 11   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 54      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      | 5 36    |       | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 54      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 6 36    | 1913. | 2   |      | 45      |       | 2   | 4    | 54      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 20 36   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 54      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 11 36   |       | 4   |      | 45      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 54      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      | 6 36    | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 45      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 54      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 12 36   |       | 2   |      | 45      |       | 2   | 4    | 54      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 8 36    |       | 3   |      | 45      |       | 3   | 4    | 54      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       |     |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 1/11 36 | 1915. | 4   |      | 45      |       | 4   |      | 99.60   |       | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Susan Rowley ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 842109

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |         |         | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      | 1925. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      | 1926. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |         |         | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90.50   | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |         |         | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   | 4/22/65 | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |         | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |         | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       |     |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |         | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

Rowley, Thomas

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

9929

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WARS.

Service

Pt Capt Jas Andrus Co Utah Mil Cav (Black Hawk War)

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted   | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|----------|
|       | 20   | March 4, 1917        |                     |  |            |          |
|       |      |                      |                     | Remarks: <i>Oct 3, 1924</i> <i>RC</i> <i>Oct 27 1924</i> |            |          |

NAME:

Rowley, Thomas

Date of March 4, 1917

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

9929

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

INDIAN WARS.

Service:

Pr. Capt Jas. Andrus Co. Utah Mil. Cav. (Black Hawk War)

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.                      | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig.                       | 20    | March 4-1917          | Sep. 2-1919          |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees: <i>no fee</i>         |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:           |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                       |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                    |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
|                             |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
|                             |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. SEP 13 1919 |       |                       |                      | Home:            |       |                       |                      |

6-681



NAME THOMAS ROWLEY  
Certificate No.  
Fees 9929

INDIAN WARS.

GROUP 3

| RATE—                        | 20   | 20   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
|                              | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |
| NOT RECORDED PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JANUARY                      |      | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| FEBRUARY                     |      | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MARCH                        |      | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| APRIL                        |      | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MAY                          |      | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JUNE                         |      | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JULY                         | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| AUGUST                       | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| SEPTEMBER                    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| OCTOBER                      | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| NOVEMBER                     | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| DECEMBER                     | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |

| NAME: <i>Thomas Rowley</i> |     |      |         |       | INDIAN WARS.    |      |         |       |     | Certificate No. <i>9929</i> |         |       |     |      |         |        |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------|
| Last paid to:              |     |      |         |       | Rate: <i>20</i> |      |         |       |     | Remarks:                    |         |       |     |      |         |        |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.             | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                        | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |        |
| 1907.                      | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1               |      |         | 1915. | 1   |                             |         | 1919. | 1   |      | 9 4 60  |        |
|                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         | 0 4 20 |
|                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         | 1 4    |
|                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         | 1 3 4  |
| 1908.                      | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1               |      |         | 1916. | 1   |                             |         | 1920. | 1   |      | 4 60    |        |
|                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         | 4 60   |
| 1909.                      | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1               |      |         | 1917. | 1   |                             |         | 1921. | 1   |      | 4 60    |        |
|                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         | 4 60   |
| 1910.                      | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1               |      |         | 1918. | 1   |                             |         | 1922. | 1   |      | 4 60    |        |
|                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         |        |
|                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         |        |
| 1911.                      | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1               |      |         | 1919. | 1   |                             |         | 1923. | 1   |      | 9 4 60  |        |
|                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         | 0 4 20 |
|                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         | 1 4    |
|                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         | 1 3 4  |
| 1912.                      | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1               |      |         | 1920. | 1   |                             |         | 1924. | 1   |      | 4 60    |        |
|                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         | 4 60   |
| 1913.                      | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1               |      |         | 1921. | 1   |                             |         | 1925. | 1   |      | 4 60    |        |
|                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         | 4 60   |
| 1914.                      | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1               |      |         | 1922. | 1   |                             |         | 1926. | 1   |      | 4 60    |        |
|                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         |        |
|                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         |        |
| 1915.                      | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1               |      |         | 1923. | 1   |                             |         | 1927. | 1   |      | 9 4 60  |        |
|                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         | 0 4 20 |
|                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         | 1 4    |
|                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         | 1 3 4  |
| 1916.                      | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1               |      |         | 1924. | 1   |                             |         | 1928. | 1   |      | 4 60    |        |
|                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         | 4 60   |
| 1917.                      | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1               |      |         | 1925. | 1   |                             |         | 1929. | 1   |      | 4 60    |        |
|                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         | 4 60   |
| 1918.                      | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1               |      |         | 1926. | 1   |                             |         | 1930. | 1   |      | 4 60    |        |
|                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         |        |
|                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         |        |
| 1919.                      | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1               |      |         | 1927. | 1   |                             |         | 1931. | 1   |      | 9 4 60  |        |
|                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         | 0 4 20 |
|                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         | 1 4    |
|                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         | 1 3 4  |
| 1920.                      | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1               |      |         | 1928. | 1   |                             |         | 1932. | 1   |      | 4 60    |        |
|                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         | 4 60   |
| 1921.                      | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1               |      |         | 1929. | 1   |                             |         | 1933. | 1   |      | 4 60    |        |
|                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         | 4 60   |
| 1922.                      | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1               |      |         | 1930. | 1   |                             |         | 1934. | 1   |      | 4 60    |        |
|                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         |        |
|                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         |        |
| 1923.                      | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1               |      |         | 1931. | 1   |                             |         | 1935. | 1   |      | 9 4 60  |        |
|                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         | 0 4 20 |
|                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         | 1 4    |
|                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         | 1 3 4  |
| 1924.                      | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1               |      |         | 1932. | 1   |                             |         | 1936. | 1   |      | 4 60    |        |
|                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         | 4 60   |
| 1925.                      | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1               |      |         | 1933. | 1   |                             |         | 1937. | 1   |      | 4 60    |        |
|                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         | 4 60   |
| 1926.                      | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1               |      |         | 1934. | 1   |                             |         | 1938. | 1   |      | 4 60    |        |
|                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         |        |
|                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         |        |
| 1927.                      | 1   |      |         | 1931. | 1               |      |         | 1935. | 1   |                             |         | 1939. | 1   |      | 9 4 60  |        |
|                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         | 0 4 20 |
|                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         | 1 4    |
|                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         | 1 3 4  |
| 1928.                      | 1   |      |         | 1932. | 1               |      |         | 1936. | 1   |                             |         | 1940. | 1   |      | 4 60    |        |
|                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         | 4 60   |
| 1929.                      | 1   |      |         | 1933. | 1               |      |         | 1937. | 1   |                             |         | 1941. | 1   |      | 4 60    |        |
|                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         | 4 60   |
| 1930.                      | 1   |      |         | 1934. | 1               |      |         | 1938. | 1   |                             |         | 1942. | 1   |      | 4 60    |        |
|                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         |        |
|                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         |        |
| 1931.                      | 1   |      |         | 1935. | 1               |      |         | 1939. | 1   |                             |         | 1943. | 1   |      | 9 4 60  |        |
|                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         | 0 4 20 |
|                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         | 1 4    |
|                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         | 1 3 4  |
| 1932.                      | 1   |      |         | 1936. | 1               |      |         | 1940. | 1   |                             |         | 1944. | 1   |      | 4 60    |        |
|                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         | 4 60   |
| 1933.                      | 1   |      |         | 1937. | 1               |      |         | 1941. | 1   |                             |         | 1945. | 1   |      | 9 4 60  |        |
|                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         | 0 4 20 |
|                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         | 1 4    |
|                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         | 1 3 4  |
| 1934.                      | 1   |      |         | 1938. | 1               |      |         | 1942. | 1   |                             |         | 1946. | 1   |      | 4 60    |        |
|                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         | 4 60   |
| 1935.                      | 1   |      |         | 1939. | 1               |      |         | 1943. | 1   |                             |         | 1947. | 1   |      | 9 4 60  |        |
|                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         | 0 4 20 |
|                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         | 1 4    |
|                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         | 1 3 4  |
| 1936.                      | 1   |      |         | 1940. | 1               |      |         | 1944. | 1   |                             |         | 1948. | 1   |      | 4 60    |        |
|                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         | 4 60   |
| 1937.                      | 1   |      |         | 1941. | 1               |      |         | 1945. | 1   |                             |         | 1949. | 1   |      | 9 4 60  |        |
|                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         | 0 4 20 |
|                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         | 1 4    |
|                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         | 1 3 4  |
| 1938.                      | 1   |      |         | 1942. | 1               |      |         | 1946. | 1   |                             |         | 1950. | 1   |      | 4 60    |        |
|                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         | 4 60   |
| 1939.                      | 1   |      |         | 1943. | 1               |      |         | 1947. | 1   |                             |         | 1951. | 1   |      | 9 4 60  |        |
|                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         | 0 4 20 |
|                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         | 1 4    |
|                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         | 1 3 4  |
| 1940.                      | 1   |      |         | 1944. | 1               |      |         | 1948. | 1   |                             |         | 1952. | 1   |      | 4 60    |        |
|                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         | 4 60   |
| 1941.                      | 1   |      |         | 1945. | 1               |      |         | 1949. | 1   |                             |         | 1953. | 1   |      | 9 4 60  |        |
|                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         | 0 4 20 |
|                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         | 1 4    |
|                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         | 1 3 4  |
| 1942.                      | 1   |      |         | 1946. | 1               |      |         | 1950. | 1   |                             |         | 1954. | 1   |      | 4 60    |        |
|                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         | 4 60   |
| 1943.                      | 1   |      |         | 1947. | 1               |      |         | 1951. | 1   |                             |         | 1955. | 1   |      | 9 4 60  |        |
|                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         | 0 4 20 |
|                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         | 1 4    |
|                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         | 1 3 4  |
| 1944.                      | 1   |      |         | 1948. | 1               |      |         | 1952. | 1   |                             |         | 1956. | 1   |      | 4 60    |        |
|                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         | 4 60   |
|                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         | 4 60   |
| 1945.                      | 1   |      |         |       |                 |      |         |       |     |                             |         |       |     |      |         |        |

Special Act. (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rowley Thomas F.

Certificate No. 2706-1 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Co 2 2. Mass. Inf.

Disability: Complete inability to perform duty

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc.   | 30    | 5 Mch. 1910           | 27 Sept 1901         |        |       |                       |                      |
| Inc.   | 40    | May 25. 1916          | 22 Mch. 1910         |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       | June 13. 1911        |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 14. 1918 Bureau notified: SEP 13 1918

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Former Roll No. JUL 3 1916 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rowley Thomas F.

Certificate No. 1175-078 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Co 2 2. Mass. Inf.

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Aug 17 |       | Mch 19. 13            | Nov 4. 14            |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: None.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: \*CK. No. 5586818 Ck. #5500444-A dated 10-4-22 cancelled

FOR 51 12/4/19 MADE

Former Roll No. NOV 6 - 1914 Home: U.S.H. 3/19/23 6-691

| NAME: <i>Thomas F. Rowley</i> |     |      |         | Special Act. 23859 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>27007</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>40</i>    |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.              | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1915.                        | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                               | 1   | 4    | 72      |                    | 1   | 6    |         |                              | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 2   |      |         | 1912.              | 2   |      |         | 1916.                        | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                               | 1   |      |         |                    | 1   |      |         |                              | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 2   |      |         | 1913.              | 2   |      |         | 1917.                        | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                               | 1   |      |         |                    | 1   |      |         |                              | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 2   |      |         | 1914.              | 2   |      |         | 1918.                        | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Thomas F. Rowley</i> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>1175078</i> |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                 |     |      |         | Rate: <i>17</i>                |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
|                               | 1   |      |         |                                | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 2   |      |         | 1912.                          | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
|                               | 1   |      |         |                                | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 2   |      |         | 1913.                          | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
|                               | 1   |      |         |                                | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 2   |      |         | 1914.                          | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rowley Thomas SK

Certificate No. 1127,422 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt E 139 On & I

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis.  | 13    | May 27                | 8 Jan 08             |        | 30    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| Reis.  | 15    | June 12               | 20 March 10          | Ine.   | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
|        | 18    | Feb 11                |                      | inc.   | 72    | June 29 1922          | FEB 16 1923          |
|        | 21    | Feb 19                |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7692-02 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Rowley, Thomas N.

Certificate No. 612375 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 132 Ill Inf

Disability:

6-6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|----------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920              |                     |                |            |      |          |
| Inc   | 72   | Apr 14 1925 <sup>R</sup> | Dec 21 1925         |                |            |      |          |

Remarks: Aug 28 1927

OCT 6 1928

DEC 2 1925

OCT 12 1927

SEP 21 1927

Accrued order to widow Elizabeth M. Rowley

| NAME: <u>Thomas K. Rowley</u>   |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<br><u>1st of May 11, 1912.</u> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>1127.422</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid: <u>10 DEC 4 1907</u> |     |      |         | Rate: <u>72</u>                                   |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>72</u>              |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911.   | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1915.                           | 1   | 4    | 54      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 150     |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |   | 2   | 12   | 36      |                                 | 2   | 4    | 54      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |   | 3   | 11   | 36      |                                 | 3   | 4    | 54      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |   | 4   | 10   | 36      |                                 | 4   | 4    | 54      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    |         |
|                                 | 1   | 11   | 49.40   |   | 1   | 12   | 36      |                                 | 1   | 4    | 54      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   | 4    | 50      |
| 1908.                           | 2   | 23   | 36      | 1912.   | 2   |      | 36      | 1916.                           | 2   | 4    | 54      | 1920. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1924. | 2   | 4    | 50      |
|                                 | 3   | 9    | 36      |   | 3   | 11   | 36      |                                 | 3   | 4    | 54      |       | 3   | 4    | 172     |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |
|                                 | 4   | 9    |         |   | 4   | 4    |         |                                 | 4   | 4    | 54      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |
|                                 | 1   | 11   | 36      |   | 1   | 4    | 36      | 26.90                           | 1   | 4    | 54      |       | 1   | 4    | 150     |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                           | 2   |      |         | 1913.   | 2   | 4    |         |                                 | 2   | 4    | 54      | 1917. | 2   | 4    | 150     | 1921. | 2   | 4    | 150     |
|                                 | 3   | 11   | 36      |   | 3   | 4    | 45      |                                 | 3   | 4    | 54      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      | 36      |   | 4   | 4    |         |                                 | 4   | 4    | 54      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                 | 1   | 11   | 36      |   | 1   | 5    | 46      | 70                              | 1   |      | 54      |       | 1   | 4    | 150     |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                           | 2   | 11   | 36      | 1914.   | 2   |      | 54      |                                 | 2   | 4    | 54      | 1918. | 2   | 4    | 150     | 1922. | 2   | 4    | 150     |
|                                 | 3   | 12   | 36      |   | 3   |      | 54      |                                 | 3   | 4    | 87      | 60    | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |   | 4   | 4    | 54      |                                 | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME **THOMAS N. ROWLEY,**

Certificate No. **612375**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 1**

| RATE—     | 50   | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JANUARY   |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH     |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER   | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Rowley Thomas M* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *612375* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *O & 132 2nd Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Disability: *P*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS.                            | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                     | RATE.               | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i>                       | <i>12</i> | <i>2 Jan 1909</i>     | <i>20 Jan 1909</i>   | <i>Reis</i>                | <i>13</i>           | <i>23 May 1912</i>    | <i>25 Oct 1912</i>   |
|                                   |           |                       | <i>✓</i>             | <i>Inc</i>                 | <i>15</i>           | <i>25 Sept 1912</i>   |                      |
|                                   |           |                       | <i>✓</i>             | <i>18</i>                  | <i>25 Sept 1916</i> |                       |                      |
|                                   |           |                       |                      | <i>21</i>                  | <i>25 Sept 1921</i> | <i>2 June 1913</i>    |                      |
| Fees:                             |           |                       |                      | <i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>      |                     |                       |                      |
|                                   |           |                       |                      | <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> |                     |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>  |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:            |                     |                       |                      |
| Died:                             |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified:           |                     |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                          |           |                       |                      |                            |                     |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>44880 (ag)</i> |           |                       |                      | Home:                      |                     |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME: *Rowley Truman G* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *655141* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Pt & 26th Sec U. S.* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS.                                  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>20 29 Sept 1907</i>                  |       | <i>8 Jan 1908</i>     |                      |                  | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>             |       |                       |                      | <i>Inc.</i>      | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
| <i>30 29 May 1912</i>                   |       | <i>7 Feb 1912</i>     |                      | <i>72</i>        |           | <i>March 24, 1922</i> | <i>Dec 13 1922</i>   |
| Fees:                                   |       |                       |                      |                  |           |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |           |                       |                      |
| Died:                                   |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |           |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                                |       |                       |                      |                  |           |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>2847 JUN 27 1890</i> |       |                       |                      | Home:            |           |                       |                      |

6-681



| NAME: Thomas M. Rowley                                |     |      |            | 18553-3 |     |           |            | Certificate No. 612375 |     |      |         |       |     |      |               |
|---|-----|------|------------|---------|-----|-----------|------------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| Last paid to: 4 Jan 1909 @ 8(af) Rate: 12 13 15 48 30 |     |      |            | 50      |     |           |            | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920     |     |      |         |       |     |      |               |
| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.    | Yr.     | Qr. | Day.      | Amount.    | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.       |
| 1907.   | 1   |      |            | 1911.   | 1   | 7 A. M. F | 4 45       | 1915.                  | 1   |      | 90      | 1919. | 1   |      | 4 100         |
|   | 2   |      |            |         | 2   | 7 NT      | 4 45       |                        | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      | 4 50          |
|   | 3   |      |            |         | 3   | 10 S E R  | 4 45       |                        | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      | 4 50          |
|   | 4   |      |            |         | 4   |           | 4 45       |                        | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      | 12 4 50       |
| 1908.   | 1   |      |            | 1912.   | 1   | 8 NT      | 4 45       | 1916.                  | 1   |      | 90      | 1920. | 1   |      | 3 1 4 50      |
|   | 2   |      |            |         | 2   | 8 C Q     | 4 45       |                        | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      | 2 4 50        |
|   | 3   |      |            |         | 3   | 11 A M F  | 4 45       |                        | 3   | 4    | 1 1 2   |       | 3   |      | 3 4 50        |
|   | 4   |      |            |         | 4   | 12 14 43  | Inc. 45 90 |                        | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      | Trans. to Mo. |
| 1909.   | 1   |      | 4 19 36 27 | 1913.   | 1   | 4 L B L   | 4 54       | 1917.                  | 1   |      | 4 150   | 1921. | 1   |      | 4 150         |
|   | 2   |      |            |         | 2   | 4 39      | 4 54       |                        | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      | 4 150         |
|   | 3   |      | 9 J H T    |         | 3   | 4 45      | 4 54       |                        | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      | 4 150         |
|   | 4   |      |            |         | 4   |           | 4 54       |                        | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      | 4 150         |
| 1910.   | 1   |      | 7 S. E. R  | 1914.   | 1   | 4 45      | 4 54       | 1918.                  | 1   |      | 4 150   | 1922. | 1   |      | 4 150         |
|   | 2   |      | 7 S. E. R. |         | 2   | 45        | 4 54       |                        | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      | 4 150         |
|   | 3   |      | 7 S. E. R. |         | 3   | 4 45      | 4 54       |                        | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      | 4 150         |
|   | 4   |      |            |         | 4   | 4 45      | 99 60      |                        | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      | 4 150         |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922                          |     |      |            |         |     |           |            |                        |     |      |         |       |     |      |               |

| NAME: Truman G. Rowley       |     |      |            | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.   |     |         |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920         |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------------|-----|------|------------|--|-----|---------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                |     |      |            | Rate: 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 110 120 130 140 150 160 170 180 190 200 210 220 230 240 250 260 270 280 290 300 310 320 330 340 350 360 370 380 390 400 410 420 430 440 450 460 470 480 490 500 510 520 530 540 550 560 570 580 590 600 610 620 630 640 650 660 670 680 690 700 710 720 730 740 750 760 770 780 790 800 810 820 830 840 850 860 870 880 890 900 910 920 930 940 950 960 970 980 990 1000 |     |         |         | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount.    | Yr.  | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |            | 1911.  | 1   | 21      | 4 90    | 1915.                      | 1   |      | 4 120   | 1919. | 1   |      | 2 4 50  |
|                              | 2   |      |            |  | 2   |         | 4 90    |                            | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   |      | 10 4 50 |
|                              | 3   |      |            |  | 3   |         | 4 90    |                            | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   |      | 11 4 50 |
|                              | 4   |      |            |  | 4   |         | 4 90    |                            | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   |      | 12 4 50 |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      | 4 20 12 32 | 1912.  | 1   |         | 4 90    | 1916.                      | 1   |      | 4 90    | 1920. | 1   |      | 4 120   |
|                              | 2   |      | 9          |  | 2   |         | 4 90    |                            | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   |      | 4 120   |
|                              | 3   |      | 11         |  | 3   |         | 4 90    |                            | 3   | 4    | 151     |       | 3   |      | 4 151   |
|                              | 4   |      |            |  | 4   |         | 4 90    |                            | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      | 4 150   |
| 1909.                        | 1   |      | 12         | 1913.  | 1   | 8 11 27 | 4 90    | 1917.                      | 1   |      | 4 90    | 1921. | 1   |      | 4 150   |
|                              | 2   |      | 12         |  | 2   |         | 4 90    |                            | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      | 4 150   |
|                              | 3   |      | 12         |  | 3   |         | 4 90    |                            | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      | 4 150   |
|                              | 4   |      | 12         |  | 4   | 4 90    | 4 90    |                            | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      | 4 150   |
| 1910.                        | 1   |      | 12         | 1914.  | 1   |         | 4 90    | 1918.                      | 1   |      | 4 90    | 1922. | 1   |      | 4 150   |
|                              | 2   |      |            |  | 2   | 4 90    | 4 90    |                            | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      | 4 150   |
|                              | 3   |      |            |  | 3   | 4 90    | 108     |                            | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      | 4 150   |
|                              | 4   |      | 12         |  | 4   | 4 90    | 120     |                            | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      | 4 150   |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |     |      |            |  |     |         |         |                            |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rowley, Viorna A* **DEAD** 8961

Certificate No. *134.460* **ARMY WIDOW.** **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Perry M. Rowley*

Service: *Pr a 18 mich*

| ISSUES. |       |                                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                 | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 0       | 12    | <i>19 MAR 86</i><br><i>3 Oct 1864</i> | <i>16 Sep 1869</i>   |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 9-11* P.M. Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4616* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rowley, William*

Certificate No. *59.549* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Private Co. C 58 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability: *Wound of right thigh resulting in varicose veins*

| ISSUES. |       |                         |                        |        |       |                       |                      |
|---------|-------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|         |       | <i>10 November 1883</i> | <i>16 January 1886</i> |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                         |                        |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                         |                        |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                         |                        |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                         |                        |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                         |                        |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                         |                        |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                         |                        |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                         |                        |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *15 May 1907* Bureau notified: *3081 of the Capital City, Maryland*

Remarks: *Wounded in the war of 1861-1865*

Former Roll No. *10360* Home: 6-681





|  |           |                       |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <b>ROWLEY, WILLIAM</b>               |           |                       |                      | (3-P. A. 1.)                        |       |                       |                      |
| Certificate No.<br><b>59549</b>            |           | <b>ARMY INVALID.</b>  |                      | Law:<br><b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</b> |       |                       |                      |
| Service: <i>Pt. C. 58 Ills. V. I.</i>      |           |                       |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| Disability:                                |           |                       |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| <b>ISSUES.</b>                             |           |                       |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.                                     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <b>REISSUE</b>                             | <b>15</b> | <b>APR 30 1907</b>    | <b>DEC 16 1907</b>   |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                                      |           |                       |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b> |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:                     |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                                      |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                    |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <i>Dead</i>                       |           |                       |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <b>Civil War.</b>          |           |                       |                      | Home:                               |       |                       |                      |
|  |           |                       |                      | 6-681                               |       |                       |                      |

|  |       |                       |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Rowley William</i>              |       |                       |                      | (3-P. A. 1.)   |       |                       |                      |
| Certificate No.<br><i>287253</i>         |       | <b>ARMY INVALID.</b>  |                      | <b>DEAD</b><br>Law <b>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907</b><br><b>18017</b> |       |                       |                      |
| Service: <i>1st Reg. - 15th N.Y. Inf</i> |       |                       |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Disability:                              |       |                       |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| <b>ISSUES.</b>                           |       |                       |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.                                   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Dec 20 11</i>                         |       | <i>Feb 07 28</i>      | <i>Feb 07</i>        |  |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Acc</i>                               |       |                       | <i>Jan 18-1911</i>   |  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees: <i>L.</i>                          |       |                       |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>         |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>Dec 7 11</i>                    |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>Dec 27 11</i>                              |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                                 |       |                       |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>21864 E. N.</i>       |       |                       |                      | Home:  |       |                       |                      |
|  |       |                       |                      | 6-681  |       |                       |                      |

| NAME: WILLIAM ROWLEY                      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         | Certificate No. 59549 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: MAR 4- 1907 at 12- Rate: 15 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         | Remarks:              |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                     | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919.                 | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|   | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |                       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                                     | 2   |      |         | 1912. | 2   |      |         | 1916. | 2   |      |         | 1920.                 | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|   | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |                       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                                     | 2   |      |         | 1913. | 2   |      |         | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921.                 | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|   | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |                       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                                     | 2   |      |         | 1914. | 2   |      |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922.                 | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: William Rowley         |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |         |         | Certificate No. 287353 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Mar 07 @ 12-20 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |         |         | Remarks:               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                        | 1   | 18   | 5.55    | 1911. | 1   | 11   | 8.67    | 1915. | 1   | 12/7/10 |         | 1919.                  | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   | 7    | 60      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |         |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   | 9    | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |         |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   | 9    | 60      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |         |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                              | 1   | 10   | 60      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |         |         |                        | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                        | 2   | 8    | 60      | 1912. | 2   |      |         | 1916. | 2   |         |         | 1920.                  | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   | 11   | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |         |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   | 8    | 60      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |         |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                              | 1   | 2    | 60      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |         |         |                        | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                        | 2   | 10   | 60      | 1913. | 2   |      |         | 1917. | 2   |         |         | 1921.                  | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   | 10   | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |         |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   | 8    | 60      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |         |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                              | 1   | 8    | 60      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |         |         |                        | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                        | 2   | 8    | 60      | 1914. | 2   |      |         | 1918. | 2   |         |         | 1922.                  | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   | 9    | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |         |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   | 8    | 20      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |         |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME OF SOLDIER:

Rowley William

Certificate No.

800,993

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

Ed. 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier:

Sgt D. 1st U.S. Inf.

Guardian:

Mary A. Rowley

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Jan 1916

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

Orphan's Ct. City of Balto Md.

1016 E. Chase St. Balto Md

ISSUES.

B.N. 1/4/16

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Bond \$500.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Class 12

Feb 6-1915

Dec 8-1915

W

Helen J.  
Viola D.

Feb 6-1915

Apr 25-1915

" " "

Feb 15-1917

Fees:

\$10 to David L. Stanton Rd. 1/21/16

423 N. Paca St Baltimore Md

Transferred from:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Limitation  
MAR 17 1917

State Sanatorium Md.

Former Roll No.

DEC 27 1915

6-678

NAME:

Rowley William F

Certificate No.

595057

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

1st E 129th Inf U S

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rowley, William F*

Certificate No. *49505/7* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Lt E 129 Ind. V. A.*

Disability: *Ch. diag & dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>6 July 1886</i>    | <i>1 Aug 1890</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1509* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rowley William F* 31910

Certificate No. *712875* ARMY INVALID. DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 26 1908

Service: *Sgt E 1 Minn* ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Release</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>13 Feb. 1907</i>   | <i>MAR 9 1907</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *55454* Home:

6-681

DEAD-REP'T'D  
SEP 26 1908

NAME: *William F Rowley* Certificate No. *795057*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *1* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.               | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1                            | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                                  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                                  | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                                  | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1                            | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                                  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                                  | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                                  | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 <i>10</i>                  | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2 <i>13</i>                        | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                                  | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 <i>15</i>                        | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 <i>3. 6. 1907 DEC 1909</i> | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2 <i>GROUP 2</i>                   | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                                  | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                                  | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

NAME: *William F Rowley* Certificate No. *712875*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *15* Remarks: *DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 26 1908*

*JAN 4 1907*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.     | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1                  | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2 <i>10 41.10</i>    | 2                        | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 <i>10 45</i>       | 3                        | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 <i>9 45</i>        | 4                        | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 <i>9 45</i>  | 1912. 1 <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                        | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                        | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 <i>GROUP 1</i>     | 4                        | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1                  | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                        | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                        | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                        | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1                  | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                        | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                        | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                        | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |



NAME:

Certificate No.

33207

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

P. H. 121 001

Disability:

## ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc.   | 14    | 29 May 01             | 5 June 02            |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus, 1

Died:

3/7/08 P. M. 2nd Street town 1

Bureau notified:

FEB 15 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1587

Home:

6-681

NAME

Rowley, William J.

Certificate No.

822895

ARMY INVALID

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923

Service

Pt. D 7 Ill. Inf.

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Inc.  | 50   | May 1, 1920          | May 19, 1913        |
|       | 65   | Aug. 4, 1926         |                     |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 10, 1929  
Ctf. of death.

Reported

Dec. 29, 1929

Remarks: John R. Galloway, Cons. 9/3/20.  
Pike Co. Ill. Co. Ct.  
Bond \$ 7800. Ev. to C.A.O. Moh. 1920.

S.H. Galloway, Cons

App'd Feb 21, 1927. By County Court

Pike Co. Ill. Bond \$ 12000

Ev. filed Mch 1927

| NAME: <i>William H Rowley</i> |                |              |         | Certificate No. <i>33247</i> |         |              |         |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 14</i> |                |              |         | Remarks:                     |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount.        | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                 | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                       |                | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1                      |         | 1919. 1      |         |
| 1907. 2                       |                | 1911. 2      |         | 1915. 2                      |         | 1919. 2      |         |
| 1907. 3                       |                | 1911. 3      |         | 1915. 3                      |         | 1919. 3      |         |
| 1907. 4                       |                | 1911. 4      |         | 1915. 4                      |         | 1919. 4      |         |
| 1908. 1                       |                | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1                      |         | 1920. 1      |         |
| 1908. 2                       |                | 1912. 2      |         | 1916. 2                      |         | 1920. 2      |         |
| 1908. 3                       | <i>ad 4-7</i>  | 1912. 3      |         | 1916. 3                      |         | 1920. 3      |         |
| 1908. 4                       | <i>ad 4-7</i>  | 1912. 4      |         | 1916. 4                      |         | 1920. 4      |         |
| 1909. 1                       |                | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1                      |         | 1921. 1      |         |
| 1909. 2                       | <b>GROUP 3</b> | 1913. 2      |         | 1917. 2                      |         | 1921. 2      |         |
| 1909. 3                       |                | 1913. 3      |         | 1917. 3                      |         | 1921. 3      |         |
| 1909. 4                       |                | 1913. 4      |         | 1917. 4                      |         | 1921. 4      |         |
| 1910. 1                       |                | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1                      |         | 1922. 1      |         |
| 1910. 2                       |                | 1914. 2      |         | 1918. 2                      |         | 1922. 2      |         |
| 1910. 3                       |                | 1914. 3      |         | 1918. 3                      |         | 1922. 3      |         |
| 1910. 4                       |                | 1914. 4      |         | 1918. 4                      |         | 1922. 4      |         |

|                                |      |                                |       |             |       |                             |      |                            |      |
|--------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|-------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|
| NAME <b>William J. Rowley.</b> |      | Certificate No. <b>822 895</b> |       | Fees        |       | <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</b>  |      | <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1928</b> |      |
|                                |      |                                |       |             |       | <b>GROUP 1</b>              |      |                            |      |
|                                |      |                                |       |             |       | <b>S.H. Galloway, Cons.</b> |      |                            |      |
| RATE— <b>50</b>                |      | <b>65</b>                      |       |             |       |                             |      |                            |      |
|                                | 1923 | 1924                           | 1925  | 1926        | 1927  | 1928                        | 1929 | 1930                       | 1931 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE     |      |                                |       |             |       |                             |      |                            |      |
| JANUARY                        |      | 50 9                           | 50 7  | 50 X 65 13  | 65 9  | 65                          |      |                            |      |
| FEBRUARY                       |      | 9 50 9                         | 50 11 | 50 X X 8    | 65 7  | 65                          |      |                            |      |
| MARCH                          |      | 8 50 9                         | 50 9  | 50 4 195 12 | 65 9  | 65                          |      |                            |      |
| APRIL                          | 16   | 50 16                          | 50 8  | 50 20       | 65 9  | 65 10                       | 65   |                            |      |
| MAY                            | 17   | 50 8                           | 50 9  | 50 7        | 65 0  | 65 8                        | 65   |                            |      |
| JUNE                           | 15   | 50 7                           | 50 10 | 50 8        | 65 7  | 65 10                       | 65   |                            |      |
| JULY                           | 30   | 50 9                           | 50 9  | 50 27       | 65 11 | 65 10                       | 65   |                            |      |
| AUGUST                         | 17   | 50 7                           | 50 8  | 50 11       | 65 9  | 65 10                       | 65   |                            |      |
| SEPTEMBER                      | 14   | 50 9                           | 50 7  | 50 11       | 65 9  | 65 11                       | 65   |                            |      |
| OCTOBER                        | 9    | 50 8                           | 50 9  | 50 7        | 65 12 | 65 11                       | 65   |                            |      |
| NOVEMBER                       | 9    | 50 7                           | 50 7  | 50 11       | 65 11 | 65 13                       | 65   |                            |      |
| DECEMBER                       | 8    | 50 8                           | 50 8  | 50 10       | 65 13 | 65 8                        | 65   |                            |      |

NAME: **Rowley, William J. (Junior)** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **822895** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of June 11, 1890.~~  
 Service: **O'D 7 Ill Inf**  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   | 12    | 29 Oct 92             | 15 Nov 92            | Reis   | 15    | 8 July 1912           |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        | 18    | 21 Aug 1913           |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        | 21    | 21 Aug 1918           | 19 May 1913          |
|        |       |                       |                      |        | 30    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |

Fees: **CK 1213257-90-32720 - Disb. off**  
**auth. made payable Cons 12/9/20**  
 Transferred from: **CHICAGO**  
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred to:  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: **Hannah Rowley Cons Dec 2**  
**Authority filed with Oct 1892 voucher**  
**John R. Galloway Cons.**  
**Pike Co. Ills. County Ct.**  
 Former Roll No. **45-944 9/3/20 Bond 7800 b/f 10/21/20** Home:  
**Authority filed with March 1922 voucher.**

6-681

NAME: **Rowley, William P.** (3-P. A. 1.) **26542**  
 Certificate No. **424,456** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 11, 1890**  
 Service: **Or Co E 77 Pa Inf**  
 Disability: **Shell wd rt Shoulder**  
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   | 6     | 2 Mar 1895            | 14 Mar 1889          |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **San Francisco,**  
 Died: **June 14, 1911.** Bureau notified: **June 21, 1911**  
 Remarks: **Kaysville, Utah, 324**  
**Washington**  
**C. G. Parker, 3274 Washington ave., Ogden, Utah.**  
 Former Roll No. **700/12 - 574/11** Home:

6-681



| NAME: William J Rowley       |          |              |          | EST OF MAY 1, 1920 |         |              |           | Certificate No. 6232                        |               |              |         | 822895       |         |  |  |
|------------------------------|----------|--------------|----------|--------------------|---------|--------------|-----------|---|---------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--|--|
| Last paid to:                |          |              |          | Rate: 1215 1830    |         |              |           | Remarks: John R. Gallaway Cons. Dec 24 1927 |               |              |         |              |         |  |  |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                 | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day.       | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day.                                | Amount.       | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |  |  |
| 1907. 1                      |          | 1911. 1      | 12 EMS   | 1915. MAR 5        | 54      | 1919. MAR 26 | 90        | 1923. 1                                     | 16            | 100          | 1927. 1 |              |         |  |  |
| 2                            |          | 2            | 11 EMS   | 5. MAY 4           | 54      | 2            | 27 90     | 2   | 17            | 50           | 2       |              |         |  |  |
| 3                            |          | 3            | 10 EMS   | 3 13               | 54      | 3            | 8/15 90   | 3   | 15            | 50           | 3       |              |         |  |  |
| 4                            |          | 4            |          | 4 26               | 54      | 4            | 11/19 90  | 4   | 23            | 50           | 4       |              |         |  |  |
| 1908. 1                      |          | 1            | 3/26 36  | APR 7              | 54      | 1            | 3/27 90   | 1   | 18            | 50           | 1       |              |         |  |  |
| 2                            |          | 2            | 8 EMS    | 2 24               | 54      | 2            | X 90      | 2   | 19            | 50           | 2       |              |         |  |  |
| 3                            |          | 3            | 7/16 36  | 3 31               | 54      | 3            |           | 3   | 19            | 50           | 3       |              |         |  |  |
| 4                            |          | 4            |          | NOV 18             | 54      | 4            | 12/20 372 | 4   | Trans. to Mo. |              | 4       |              |         |  |  |
| 1909. 1                      | JAN 1909 | 1            | 2/25 36  | MAR 3              | 54      | 1            | 18        | 150   | 1             | Payment Card | 1       |              |         |  |  |
| 2                            | 4/26 36- | 2            | 4/27 36  | 2 30               | 54      | 2            | 28        | 150   | 2             |              | 2       |              |         |  |  |
| 3                            | 14 EMS   | 3            | 7/25 45  | AUG 14             | 54      | 3            | 16        | 150   | 3             |              | 3       |              |         |  |  |
| 4                            |          | 4            | 28 49 30 | 4 80               | 54      | 4            | 13        | 150   | 4             |              | 4       |              |         |  |  |
| 1910. 1                      | 2/1 36   | 1            | 14 54    | MAR 22             | 54      | 1            | 18        | 150   | 1             |              | 1       |              |         |  |  |
| 2                            | 4/25 36  | 2            | APR 13   | 2 29               | 54      | 2            | 14        | 150   | 2             |              | 2       |              |         |  |  |
| 3                            | 14 EMS   | 3            | 31 54    | 3 26               | 54      | 3            | 18        | 150   | 3             |              | 3       |              |         |  |  |
| 4                            |          | 4            | NOV 6 54 | NOV 25             | 99 60   | 4            |           |   | 4             |              | 4       |              |         |  |  |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 |          |              |          |                    |         |              |           |   |               |              |         |              |         |  |  |

| NAME: William P. Rowley |          |              |         | Certificate No. 424456 |         |              |         |
|-------------------------|----------|--------------|---------|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to:           |          |              |         | Rate: 612              |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.            | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.           | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                 |          | 1911. 1      | 10 36   | 1915. 1                |         | 1919. 1      |         |
| 2                       |          | 2            | 9 47 30 | 2                      |         | 2            |         |
| 3                       |          | 3            |         | 3                      |         | 3            |         |
| 4                       | 11 18    | 4            | GROUP 3 | 4                      |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                 | 14 57 60 | 1            |         | 1                      |         | 1            |         |
| 2                       | 11 36    | 2            |         | 2                      |         | 2            |         |
| 3                       | 11 36    | 3            |         | 3                      |         | 3            |         |
| 4                       | 8 36     | 4            |         | 4                      |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                 | 8 36     | 1            |         | 1                      |         | 1            |         |
| 2                       | 11 36    | 2            |         | 2                      |         | 2            |         |
| 3                       |          | 3            |         | 3                      |         | 3            |         |
| 4                       | 8 36     | 4            |         | 4                      |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                 | 14 36    | 1            |         | 1                      |         | 1            |         |
| 2                       | 7 36     | 2            |         | 2                      |         | 2            |         |
| 3                       | 26 36    | 3            |         | 3                      |         | 3            |         |
| 4                       | 10 36    | 4            |         | 4                      |         | 4            |         |

NAME: Rowley, William H. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 914633 ARMY INVALID. 31970 1/8  
 Service: bapt. 728 k. g. Inf. Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 15    | 16 Feb. 1907          | APR 2 1907           |        |       |                       |                      |
| Reissue |       |                       | 24 Feb 09            |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 197708 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay to widow Alice R

Former Roll No. 5-5549 Home:

Act June 27-90

NAME: Rowlin, John (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 708290 ARMY INVALID. DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: 1st Co G. 4 Tenn Vol Inf.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue |       | 27 Jan 1908           |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
| Reissue | 30    | MAY 22 1912           | OCT 16 1912          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: 12/6/16 Bureau notified: 1/18/16

Remarks: Jeff Mo Check No. 9401414 Dated 2/4/16 Cancelled.

Former Roll No. 902 Home:

Act June 27-90

| NAME: <i>William O. Rowley</i> |     |      |           | DEAD-PEP'T'D<br>MAY 15 1908 |     |      |           | Certificate No.<br>914633 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----|------|-----------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1907 12 15 |     |      |           | Remarks:                    |     |      |           |                           |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount.   | Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount.   | Yr.                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                          | 1   |      |           | 1911.                       | 1   |      |           | 1915.                     | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      | 4 50      |                             | 2   |      |           |                           | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      | 10 45     |                             | 3   |      |           |                           | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      | 9 45      |                             | 4   |      |           |                           | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   |      | 9 45      |                             | 1   |      |           |                           | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                          | 2   |      |           | 1912.                       | 2   |      |           | 1916.                     | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |           |                             | 3   |      |           |                           | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |           |                             | 4   |      |           |                           | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   |      | 4/3 38 00 |                             | 1   |      | MILWAUKEE |                           | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                          | 2   |      | GROUP 1   | 1913.                       | 2   |      |           | 1917.                     | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |           |                             | 3   |      |           |                           | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |           |                             | 4   |      |           |                           | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   |      |           |                             | 1   |      |           |                           | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                          | 2   |      |           | 1914.                       | 2   |      |           | 1918.                     | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |           |                             | 3   |      |           |                           | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |           |                             | 4   |      |           |                           | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>John Rowlin</i>       |     |      |         | Act of May 11, 1912 |     |      |                    | Certificate No.<br>708290 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 30 |     |      |         | Remarks:            |     |      |                    |                           |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount.            | Yr.                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                          | 1   |      | 623     | 1911.               | 1   |      | 3/11 60            | 1915.                     | 1   |      | 4 90    | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   |      | 15 60              |                           | 2   |      | 4 90    |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   |      | 11 60              |                           | 3   |      | 4 90    |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   |      | 13 60              |                           | 4   |      | 4 90    |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   |      | 25 115  |                     | 1   |      | 15 60              |                           | 1   |      | 4 90    |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                          | 2   |      | 114     | 1912.               | 2   |      | 13 60              | 1916.                     | 2   |      | GROUP 2 | 1920. | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      | 10 60   |                     | 3   |      | 19 60              |                           | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      | 13      |                     | 4   |      | 10/31-24-<br>15-78 |                           | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   |      | 15 60   |                     | 1   |      | 4                  |                           | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                          | 2   |      | 11      | 1913.               | 2   |      | 4                  | 1917.                     | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      | 12 60   |                     | 3   |      | 4                  |                           | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      | 178 66  |                     | 4   |      | 90                 |                           | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   |      | 14 60   |                     | 1   |      | 4 90               |                           | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                          | 2   |      | 11 60   | 1914.               | 2   |      | 90                 | 1918.                     | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      | 15 60   |                     | 3   |      | 4 90               |                           | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      | 16 60   |                     | 4   |      | 90                 |                           | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rowling Amza*

Certificate No. *165619* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Co G 142 Ind*

Disability: *Stroke*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ✓ 30   |       | 3 Mar 83              | 30 June 83           |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS, OHIO. Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 7, 1914* Bureau notified: *SEP 19 1914* **3 - 1081**

Remarks: *Died Sept. 7, 1914* Accrued order dated *FEB 18 1915*

Payable to widow *Mary Rowling* Home: *1005 John St. Cincinnati, O.*

Former Roll No. *279* Home: *C. H.*

**FEB 27 1915 ORIGINAL**

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rowling, Clarinda* *Died* **8454**

Certificate No. *91.791* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *John Rowling*

Service: *Po E 3 Inf Vol*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|--|----------------------|
| 0 12   |       | <i>19 MAR 86</i><br><i>1 June 1865</i> | <i>27 Mar 1867</i>   |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20 1916* Bureau notified: *Feb 24 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1120037 Dated 7 Dec 1916 Cancelled*

*Died Jan 20 1916 Reimbursement order dated APR 18 1916*

*Payable to John Rowlin R. S. Berlin Mich*

Former Roll No. *279*

**APR 22 1916**

6-679

| NAME: <i>Amza Bowling</i> |     |      |         | Civil War.      |     |      |             | Certificate No. <i>165619</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>30</i>   |     |      |         | Rate: <i>30</i> |     |      |             | Remarks: <i>292.358</i>       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount.     | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                     | 1   |      |         | 1911.           | 1   | 10   | 90.00       | 1915.                         | 1   | 13   | 94.00   | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                           | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |             |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                           | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |             |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                           | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |             |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                     | 1   |      |         | 1912.           | 1   | 9    | 90.00       | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                           | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |             |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                           | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   | 16   | 90.00       |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                           | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   | 16   | C. H.       |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                     | 1   | 11   | 90.00   | 1913.           | 1   | 17   | C. H.       | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                           | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   | 12   | C. H.       |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                           | 3   | 11   | 90.00   |                 | 3   | 10   | C. H.       |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                           | 4   | 10   |         |                 | 4   |      |             |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                     | 1   | 10   | 90.00   | 1914.           | 1   | 13   | 90.00 C. H. | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                           | 2   | 10   | 90.00   |                 | 2   | 16   | 90.00 C. H. |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                           | 3   | 10   | 90.00   |                 | 3   |      |             |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                           | 4   | 10   |         |                 | 4   |      |             |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME: <i>Charinda Bowling</i>   |     |      |         | Civil War.      |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>91.791</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12</i> |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911.           | 1   | 14   | 36      | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   | 8    | 36      |                               | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   | 7    | 36      |                               | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   | 4    | 36      |                               | 4   | 4    | 86      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1912.           | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1916.                         | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   | 7    | 36      |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   | 9    | 36      |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   | 4    | 36      |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                           | 1   |      |         | 1913.           | 1   | 4    |         | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   | 10   | 36      |                 | 2   | 4    |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      | 36      |                 | 3   | 4    |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   | 8    | 36      |                 | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                           | 1   | 8    | 36      | 1914.           | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   | 8    | 36      |                 | 2   | 4    | 36      |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   | 8    | 36      |                 | 3   | 4    | 36      |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   | 9    | 36      |                 | 4   | 4    | 36      |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

NAME *Rowling Lora M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *824765* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Oliver J.*

Service: *Pr. G. 20 and Pr. G. 136 O. J.*

ISSUES: *married 1892.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.         | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Org 12</i> |       | <i>Sept 21, 1916</i>   | <i>May 16, 1917</i>  | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |         |
| <i>INC 25</i> |       | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |               |                    |         |

Fees: *John H. Busick \$10.00/4/17*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1017* 6-679

NAME *Rowling James A.* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *421265* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1901*

Service: *Bot Co A. 7" Am Mtd Inf. Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 20</i> |       | <i>6 Mch 1907</i>     | <i>26 Nov 1907</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Reim'd</i>  |       | <i>1 Aug. 1909</i>    | <i>16 Dec. 1911</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 9 1919* Bureau notified: *3-1081 & let R.F. League - 8/14/09*

Remarks: *Macedonia Tenn*

Former Roll No. *447* Home: *190 Gen. H. H. W.* 6-681



NAME: Bora M. Rowling ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 824765

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 4 90         | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 75               | 3 4                  | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 75               | 12 4 30              | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1 4 75               | 1 4 30               | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 95.50            | 3 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1 4 90               | 5 4                  | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1 4 90               | 1 4 90               | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4                    |

6-681

NAME: James A. Rowling DEAD Certificate No. 421265

Last paid to: 17/11 2380 Date: Nov 1907 \$20 Remarks: DEAD

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 505          | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 17/11 2380         | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 6 60               | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 1908. 2 14           | 1912. 2              | 1916. 2              | 1920. 2              | 1924. 2              | 1928. 2              |
| 3 6 60               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 6                  | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 8 60               | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 1909. 2 7            | 1913. 2              | 1917. 2              | 1921. 2              | 1925. 2              | 1929. 2              |
| 3 16 3860            | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 GROUP 2            | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rowling Juliaetta SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 528759 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Charles J

Service: O O 37 Ill Inf

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |  |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING.                                    |
| Inc     | 24    | 4 mch 1909            | 19 Apr 1909          | George                           | No Increase   | To continue during period of helplessness. |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |  |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |  |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Died: 11/13/14 Bureau notified: FEB 6 1915

Remarks: See note on Old Roll relative to widow's Certificate, vol.

Former Roll No. 13538 6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rowling Juliaetta SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 528759 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles J

Service: O O 37 Ill Inf

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.         |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                                    | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Inc     | 20    | 3 Feb 1904            | 16 Feb 1904          | George (Helpless)<br>(no ex. for George) | 3 Feb 1904    |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22345 6-879

| NAME: <i>Julietta Rowling</i> |     |      |         | 3990                           |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>528759</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT. ✓</i> |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.                          | 1   |      |         | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.                          | 1   |      |         | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.                          | 1   |      |         | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914.                          | 1   |      |         | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME: <i>Julietta Rowling</i> |     |      |         | SPECIAL ACT. |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>528759</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i> |     |      |         | Remarks:     |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.        | 1   |      |         | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |              | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |              | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |              | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.        | 1   |      |         | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |              | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |              | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |              | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.        | 1   |      |         | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |              | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |              | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |              | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914.        | 1   |      |         | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |              | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |              | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |              | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rowling Mary*

Certificate No. *786.542* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1938*

Name of Soldier: *Amza*

Service: *Pr. G. 142 Ind (Iny.)*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> |       | <i>Sept 14. 14</i>      | <i>Feb 18. 15</i>    |       |               |         |
| <i>INC 20</i>  |       | <i>SEPTEMBER 8 1913</i> |                      |       |               |         |
| <i>INC 25</i>  |       | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>  |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: *\$10 fee L. T. Kinney Atty Mar 27/15*

Transferred from: *579 Main St. Cincinnati Ohio* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 26 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1915*

Remarks:

*Cincinnati 1005 John St*

Former Roll No. *FEB 23 1915*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rowling Oliver*

Certificate No. *~38800* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pr. G. 20 - Ord. 11 - 30 - Encl*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|----------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|                | <i>5</i> | <i>Feb 0</i>              | <i>25 Feb. 0</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>REISSUE</i> |          | <i>19 22. May 1912</i>    | <i>JUN 19. 1913</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|                |          | <i>22nd 9. Feby. 1915</i> |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 17, 1913* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1913*

Remarks: *3178 Jefferson St, Dayton Ohio.*

*Dep 17. 1913 Accrued order dated JUL 10 1914*

payable to widow *Lora M. Rowling*

Former Roll No. *27 JUL 16 1914*

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rowling Oliver J*

Certificate No. *38800* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr 420 and F. 36 OVS*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 12</i> |       | <i>4 Jun 99</i>       | <i>9 Jun 99</i>      |        |       |                       |                      |
|                |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|                |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1692* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rowling William L* *311.770*

Certificate No. *309341* ARMY INVALID. **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr 4136 ONGL*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 20</i> |       | <i>14 mch 07</i>      | <i>5 nov 07</i>      |        |       |                       |                      |
|                |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|                |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Off. Dated ... Period. Contr. ...*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2212-02* Home: 6-681



| NAME: <i>Oliver J Rowling</i> |     |                      |         |                     | Certificate No. <i>438800</i> |      |         |          |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-------------------------------|-----|----------------------|---------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>1-1-17</i>   |     |                      |         | Rate: <i>1-1-17</i> |                               |      |         | Remarks: |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.                 | Amount. | Yr.                 | Qr.                           | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                         | 1   |                      |         | 1911.               | 1                             |      |         | 1915.    | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |                      |         |                     | 2                             |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |                      |         |                     | 3                             |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |                      |         |                     | 4                             |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                         | 1   |                      |         | 1912.               | 1                             |      |         | 1916.    | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |                      |         |                     | 2                             |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |                      |         |                     | 3                             |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |                      |         |                     | 4                             |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                         | 1   | 9                    | 36      | 1913.               | 1                             |      |         | 1917.    | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |                      |         |                     | 2                             |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   | 9                    | 36      |                     | 3                             |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   | 9                    |         |                     | 4                             |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                         | 1   | DROPPED-PENSIONED    |         | 1914.               | 1                             |      |         | 1918.    | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   | UNDER ACT FEB. 8 '07 |         |                     | 2                             |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   | GROUP 3              |         |                     | 3                             |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |                      |         |                     | 4                             |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME: <i>William J Rowling</i>  |         |      |         |                 | Certificate No. <i>309,341</i> |      |         |                         |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---------------------------------|---------|------|---------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> |         |      |         | Rate: <i>20</i> |                                |      |         | Remarks: <i>311,770</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                             | Qr.     | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr.                            | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                           | GROUP 3 |      |         | 1911.           | 1                              |      |         | 1915.                   | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2       |      |         |                 | 2                              |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3       |      |         |                 | 3                              |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4       |      |         |                 | 4                              |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                           | 1       |      |         | 1912.           | 1                              |      |         | 1916.                   | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2       |      |         |                 | 2                              |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3       |      |         |                 | 3                              |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4       |      |         |                 | 4                              |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                           | 1       |      |         | 1913.           | 1                              |      |         | 1917.                   | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2       |      |         |                 | 2                              |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3       |      |         |                 | 3                              |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4       |      |         |                 | 4                              |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                           | 1       |      |         | 1914.           | 1                              |      |         | 1918.                   | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2       |      |         |                 | 2                              |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3       |      |         |                 | 3                              |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4       |      |         |                 | 4                              |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

NAME

Rowlinson Alice B \*

Certificate No.

944711

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Stephen A Penney

Service

Pt F Hatch's Indpt Bn Minn Cav

| ISSUES  |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS   | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig  | 30   | Jun 23 1920          | Jan 30 1924         |                                      |              |        |
| Died <i>March 25, 1926</i>                            |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Reported <i>APR 13 1926</i>                           |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Remarks: *Alice B Penney, known as Alice B Rowlinson. |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |

| ISSUES                                  |      |                      |                     | MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS                                   | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                           | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| INC.                                    | 12   | 19 APRIL 1908        | ACT 19 APRIL 1908   |                                |              |        |
| INC.                                    | 20   | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916    |                     |                                |              |        |
| Fees:                                   |      |                      |                     |                                |              |        |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917                 |      |                      |                     |                                |              |        |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920                      |      |                      |                     |                                |              |        |
| Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> |      |                      |                     | Transferred to:                |              |        |
| Died:                                   |      |                      |                     | Bureau notified:               |              |        |
| Remarks:                                |      |                      |                     |                                |              |        |
| Former Roll No.                         |      |                      |                     |                                |              |        |

NAME Alice B Rowlinson

Certificate No. 944711

Fees \$10 Wilson & Co 2/12/24

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| RATE—     | 30   |          |      |                 |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|----------|------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923 | 1924     | 1925 | 1926            | 1927           | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |      |          | 4 30 | 4 30            |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 12-12914 | 30   | 4 30            |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      | 304      | 30   | 4 30            |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |      | 4 30     | 4 30 | <del>4 30</del> | CHECK CANCELED |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       |      | 4 30     | 4 30 |                 |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      |      | 4 30     | 4 30 |                 |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      |      | 4 30     | 4 30 |                 |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    |      | 4 30     | 4 30 |                 |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER |      | 4 30     | 4 30 |                 |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   |      | 4 30     | 4 30 |                 |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  |      | 4 30     | 4 30 |                 |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  |      | 4 30     | 4 30 |                 |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

NAME: Elvira Rowlinson

Certificate No. 586068

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 36         | 1911. 1 9 36         | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 9 4 60       | 1927. 1              |
| 2 4 36               | 2 7                  | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 10 4 30            | 2                    |
| 3 4 36               | 3 7                  | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 11 4               | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 7                  | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 12 4 30            | 4                    |
| 1 8 24               | 1 8                  | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 1 4 30             | 1                    |
| 2 8                  | 2 8                  | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 2 4 30             | 2                    |
| 3 8 34               | 3 9                  | 3 4 36               | 3 4 85.50            | 3 3                  | 3                    |
| 4 8 36               | 4 9                  | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90               | 4 4                  | 4                    |
| 1 7                  | 1 4                  | 1 4 60               | 1 4 90               | 1 1                  | 1                    |
| 2 7                  | 2 4                  | 2 4 60               | 2 4 90               | 2 2                  | 2                    |
| 3 9                  | 3 4                  | 3 4 60               | 3 4 90               | 3 3                  | 3                    |
| 4 8                  | 4 4                  | 4 4 60               | 4 4 90               | 4 4                  | 4                    |
| 1 6                  | 1 4 36               | 1 4 74.67            | 1 4 90               | 1 1                  | 1                    |
| 2 7                  | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               | 2 2                  | 2                    |
| 3 7                  | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3 3                  | 3                    |
| 4 7                  | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 75               | 4 4                  | 4                    |



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Portingson - Newell H* 18850

Certificate No. *264.116* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt G H Mich & Co*

Disability: *Dis lungs & shen & res dis heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>5 Apr 05</i>       | <i>10 July 05</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
|            |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|            |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *March 10 1917.* Bureau notified: *JUN 18 1917*

Remarks: *Check No 4330427 Dated JUN 4 1917*

Former Roll No. *21595* Home: 16220 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Portinson Theodore B.*

Certificate No. *190394* ARMY INVALID. Law: *AUT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt E 89 N.Y.V. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>127</i> | <i>Mch 1906</i>       | <i>26 Apr 1906</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|            |            |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|            |            |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASH* Transferred to:

Died: *23 Oct 1908* Bureau notified: *Dec 3-795 12/4/08 H.*

Remarks: *Adelia*

Former Roll No. *71/14/09* Home: 6-681

NAME:

Newell H Rowlingson

Certificate No.

264 116

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                           | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                          | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      |
|--|---|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1907.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4                      | 1911.<br>1 8 90<br>2 7 90<br>3 7 90<br>4 6 90 | 1915.<br>1 4 90<br>2 4 90<br>3 4 90<br>4 4 90                 | 1919.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1923.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1927.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |
| 1908.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4                      | 1912.<br>1 7 90<br>2 6 90<br>3 9 90<br>4 4 90 | 1916.<br>1 4 90<br>2 4 90<br>3 4 90<br>4 4 90                 | 1920.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1924.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1928.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |
| 1909.<br>1 12 90<br>2 9 90<br>3 9 90<br>4 7 90 | 1913.<br>1 4 90<br>2 4 90<br>3 4 90<br>4 4 90 | 1917.<br>1 4 90<br>2 <del>4 90</del><br>3 <b>GROUP 3</b><br>4 | 1921.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1925.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1929.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |
| 1910.<br>1 5 90<br>2 8 90<br>3 8 90<br>4 8 90  | 1914.<br>1 4 90<br>2 4 90<br>3 4 90<br>4 4 90 | 1918.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4                                     | 1922.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1926.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1930.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |

NAME:

Rowlingson Theodore B. Rowlinson

Certificate No.

190 394

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      |
|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1907.<br>1 7 36<br>2 6<br>3 12<br>4 5  | 1911.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1915.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1919.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1923.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1927.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |
| 1908.<br>1 7<br>2 9<br>3 8<br>4 7  | 1912.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1916.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1920.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1924.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1928.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |
| 1909.<br>1 12 90 to date of death - <b>GROUP 1</b><br>2 <b>GROUP 1</b><br>3<br>4 | 1913.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1917.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1921.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1925.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1929.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |
| 1910.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4  | 1914.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1918.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1922.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1926.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1930.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Rowlison Edith C.**

Certificate No. **922684** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.**

Name of Soldier: **Manlabert C.**

Service: **Pvt K 22nd Ind. Inf.**

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig    | 30    | Sep 18 1922           | Oct 31 1922          |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 6 1922 6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Rowlison, Rhoda**

Certificate No. **290195** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: **Rowlison, James R.**

Service: **Pr U 82nd Ind Inf**

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         |       | 123 Aug 1890          | May 1891             | Inc 30                           | Mar 1, 1920   |         |
| INC.    | 20    | SEPTEMBER 2, 1916     |                      |                                  |               |         |
| INC.    | 25    | OCTOBER 8, 1917       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **8418**

6-679



| NAME: <b>EDITH C. ROWLISON</b> |     |      |         |       |     |                                  |         |       |     |      |         | Certificate No. <b>922684</b> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <b>Rate: 30</b>  |     |      |         |       |     | Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR. LACT.</b> |         |       |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                             | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                          | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |                                  |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919.                         | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                                  |         |       | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                                  |         |       | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                                  |         |       | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                          | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |                                  |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920.                         | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                                  |         |       | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                                  |         |       | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                                  |         |       | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                          | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |                                  |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921.                         | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                                  |         |       | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                                  |         |       | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                                  |         |       | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                          | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |                                  |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922.                         | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                                  |         |       | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                                  |         |       | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                                  |         |       | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

| NAME: <b>Rhoda Rowlison</b>   |     |      |         |       |     |                             |         |       |     |      |         | Certificate No. <b>290195</b> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <b>Rate: 25</b> |     |      |         |       |     | Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b> |         |       |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                        | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |                             |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919.                         | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |                             |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920.                         | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |                             |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921.                         | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |                             |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922.                         | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rowlock, Hannah Maria

Certificate No. 664,495 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pri, K 11"

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig.   | 12    | 22 May, 1908          | 31 Oct, 1908.        |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/18/1910 Bureau notified: Reptd by Geo. E. Rowlock Dec. 3, 1910.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46 BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rowson, Catharine 133

Certificate No. 472640 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Malcolm L.

Service: Pt 2 11 + B 54 Ind

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         | 8     | Oct 15-1898           | Dec 23-1898          |                                 |               |         |
|         | 12    | APRIL 19, 1908        |                      |                                 |               |         |
| INC.    | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34 6-679

NAME: Hannah Maria Rowlock 11116 Certificate No. 664,495

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 <b>GROUP 3</b> | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                      | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                      | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                      | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1                | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                      | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                      | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                      | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1                | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                      | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                      | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                      | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1                | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                      | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                      | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                      | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

Handwritten amounts in 1907-1910 columns:

- 1907: 10 36
- 1908: 10
- 1908: 13
- 1908: 10
- 1908: 11
- 1909: 15
- 1909: 12.36

NAME: 133 Batharine Rowson **AGE OF MAY 1, 1930** Certificate No. 472,640

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: AGE OF APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 7 36         | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75                          | 1923. 1 9 4 30       | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 8 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75                                | 2 10 4 30            | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 8 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75                                | 3 11 4 30            | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 13 36              | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75                                | 4 12 4 30            | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1 3/4 36       | 1916. 1 4 36         | 1920. 1 4 75                          | 1924. 1 3 1 4 30     | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 8 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75                                | 2 2 2 4 30           | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 19 36              | 3 4 36               | 3 4 90.50                             | 3 3 4 30             | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 12 36              | 4 11 4 136.93        | 4 4 90                                | 4 4                  | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1 4            | 1917. 1 4 60         | 1921. 1 4 90                          | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 4                  | 2 4 60               | 2 4 90                                | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4                  | 3 4 64.60 7          | 3 4 90                                | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4 4 60               | 4 4 90                                | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1 4 36         | 1918. 1 4 75         | 1922. 1 4 90                          | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90                                | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90                                | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 8 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 <b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1930</b> | 4                    | 4                    |

Handwritten amounts in 1907-1910 columns:

- 1907: 9 36
- 1908: 9 36
- 1908: 9 36
- 1908: 8 36



NAME: *Rowlson, Rowena E* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.) 8886

Certificate No. *268.007* **ARMY WIDOW.** **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Eugene Rowlson*

Service: *2. M. Sgt 1 U. S. S. S.*

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 0       | 12    | 15 Aug 1889           | 23 Apr 1890          |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *June 30 0* Bureau notified: *July 1 - 90*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4578* 6-679

NAME: *Rawn Julia C.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1908** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *494112* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Rawn*

Service: *Priv B. & M. S. M. S.*

| ISSUES. |       |                         |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         | 8     | 4 Dec 95                |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         | 12    | APR 19 1908             |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                         |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                         |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                         |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: <i>Rowena E. Rowlson</i>                  |         |                        |         |              | Certificate No. <i>268.007</i> |              |         |              |         |
|---|---------|------------------------|---------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i> |         |                        |         |              | Remarks:                       |              |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                                    | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.           | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                        | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1   |         | 1911. 1 <b>GROUP 3</b> |         | 1915. 1      |                                | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         |
| 2   |         | 2                      |         | 2            |                                | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3   |         | 3                      |         | 3            |                                | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4   |         | 4                      |         | 4            |                                | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1   |         | 1912. 1                |         | 1916. 1      |                                | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1      |         |
| 2   |         | 2                      |         | 2            |                                | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3   |         | 3                      |         | 3            |                                | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4   |         | 4                      |         | 4            |                                | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1   |         | 1913. 1                |         | 1917. 1      |                                | 1921. 1      |         | 1925. 1      |         |
| 2 <i>8 36</i>                                   |         | 2                      |         | 2            |                                | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 <i>14 36</i>                                  |         | 3                      |         | 3            |                                | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 <i>8 36</i>                                   |         | 4                      |         | 4            |                                | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 <i>8 36</i>                                   |         | 1                      |         | 1            |                                | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1910. 2 <i>8 36</i>                             |         | 1914. 2 <b>DETROIT</b> |         | 1918. 2      |                                | 1922. 2      |         | 1926. 2      |         |
| 3   |         | 3                      |         | 3            |                                | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4   |         | 4                      |         | 4            |                                | 4            |         | 4            |         |

| NAME: <i>Julia C. Rowlson</i>                        |         |                        |         |                     | Certificate No. <i>491112</i>      |                          |         |                       |         |
|--|---------|------------------------|---------|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>25 30</i> |         |                        |         |                     | Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1900</b> |                          |         |                       |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.           | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.        | Amount.                            | Yr. Qr. Day.             | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.          | Amount. |
| 1907. 1  |         | 1911. 1 <i>10 36</i> ✓ |         | 1915. 1 <i>4 36</i> |                                    | 1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>      |         | 1923. 1 <i>9 4 30</i> |         |
| 2  |         | 2 <i>12 36</i> ✓       |         | 2 <i>4 36</i>       |                                    | 2 <i>4 75</i>            |         | 2 <i>4 30</i>         |         |
| 3  |         | 3 <i>9 36</i> ✓        |         | 3 <i>4 36</i>       |                                    | 3 <i>4 75</i>            |         | 3 <i>4 80</i>         |         |
| 4  |         | 4 <i>10 36</i> ✓       |         | 4 <i>4 36</i>       |                                    | 4 <i>4 75</i>            |         | 4 <i>12 4 80</i>      |         |
| 1908. 1  |         | 1 <i>13 36</i> ✓       |         | 1 <i>4 36</i>       |                                    | 1 <i>4 75</i>            |         | 1 <i>4 30</i>         |         |
| 2  |         | 2 <i>13 36</i> ✓       |         | 2 <i>4 36</i>       |                                    | 2 <i>4 75</i>            |         | 2 <i>2 4 30</i>       |         |
| 3  |         | 3 <i>19 36</i> ✓       |         | 3 <i>4 36</i>       |                                    | 3 <i>4 90.50</i>         |         | 3 <i>4 30</i>         |         |
| 4  |         | 4 <i>14 36</i> ✓       |         | 4 <i>4 36</i>       |                                    | 4 <i>4 90</i>            |         | 4                     |         |
| 1909. 1  |         | 1                      |         | 1 <i>4 36</i>       |                                    | 1 <i>4 90</i>            |         | 1                     |         |
| 2  |         | 2 <i>4</i> ✓           |         | 2 <i>4 36</i>       |                                    | 2 <i>4 90</i>            |         | 2                     |         |
| 3 <i>11 36</i> ✓                                     |         | 3 <i>4</i>             |         | 3 <i>4 36</i>       |                                    | 3 <i>4 90</i>            |         | 3                     |         |
| 4 <i>10 36</i> ✓                                     |         | 4                      |         | 4 <i>4 48.13</i>    |                                    | 4 <i>4 90</i>            |         | 4                     |         |
| 1910. 1 <i>12 36</i> ✓                               |         | 1 <i>36</i>            |         | 1 <i>4</i>          |                                    | 1 <i>4 90</i>            |         | 1                     |         |
| 2 <i>11 36</i> ✓                                     |         | 2 <i>4 30</i>          |         | 2 <i>4 75</i>       |                                    | 2 <i>4 90</i>            |         | 2                     |         |
| 3 <i>12 36</i> ✓                                     |         | 3 <i>4 36</i>          |         | 3 <i>4 75</i>       |                                    | 3 <i>4 90</i>            |         | 3                     |         |
| 4 <i>11 36</i> ✓                                     |         | 4 <i>4</i>             |         | 4                   |                                    | 4 <b>GROUP 2 PAID</b>    |         | 4                     |         |
|  |         |                        |         |                     |                                    | 4 <b>TO AUG. 4, 1922</b> |         |                       |         |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rownd James S*

Certificate No. *754.478* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Sgt C 161 029 I* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis.  | <i>10</i> | <i>13 mch 07</i>      | <i>10 Nov 07</i>     | Inc.   | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| Reis.  | <i>18</i> | <i>12 May 12</i>      | <i>4 June 13</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |
|        | <i>21</i> | <i>17 June 14</i>     |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 26 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081-1-10*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JAN 18 1923*

*Dec 26 1922* *Parah E Rownd* *Summerfield Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *1105-02* JAN 06 1923 ORIGINAL Home: *12* 6-091

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rownd Louisa D.* DEAD

Certificate No. *316545* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Silas*

Service: *Sgt. Co I. 5" Kans. Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        | <i>12</i> | <i>April 19, 1908.</i> | <i>3 Dec 1891</i>    |       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 1909* Bureau notified: *3-1081-1-17-10.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *276* 6-679



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 of May 11, 1912

NAME: James S Rownd Certificate No. 754.478

Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 1907 Rate: 18 24 30 50 Remarks: 301.980

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 54      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   |      | 54      |       | 2   |      | 90      |       | 2   |      | 50      |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   |      | 54      |       | 3   |      | 90      |       | 3   |      | 50      |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   |      | 54      |       | 4   |      | 90      |       | 4   |      | 50      |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      | 11 36   | 1912. | 1   |      | 36      | 1916. | 1   |      | 54      | 1920. | 1   |      | 90      | 1924. | 1   |      | 150     | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   |      | 54      |       | 2   |      | 90      |       | 2   |      | 150     |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      | 9 36    |       | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   |      | 54      |       | 3   |      | 172     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      | 9 36    |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 54      |       | 4   |      | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      | 11 36   | 1913. | 1   |      | 36      | 1917. | 1   |      | 54      | 1921. | 1   |      | 150     | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   |      | 54      |       | 2   |      | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      | 11 36   |       | 3   |      | 54      |       | 3   |      | 54      |       | 3   |      | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 54      |       | 4   |      | 58 70   |       | 4   |      | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      | 11 36   | 1914. | 1   |      | 54      | 1918. | 1   |      | 63      | 1922. | 1   |      | 150     | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   |      | 54      |       | 2   |      | 63      |       | 2   |      | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      | 10 36   |       | 3   |      | 54      |       | 3   |      | 88 20   |       | 3   |      | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      | 3 36    |       | 4   |      | 54      |       | 4   |      | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

6-631

NAME: Louisa D. Rownd Certificate No. 316545

Last paid to: NOV 4 1903 Rate: 12 Remarks: DEAD

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      | 302     | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      | 3/3 36  | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      | 14 36   |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      | 13 36   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      | GROUP 2 |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

KNOXVILLE

NAME Rownd Mary C (3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 315669

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John G

Service

1 Lt C 92 Ohio V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |
|       | 40   | JUNE 4, 1928         |                     |

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|------|--------------|--------|

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 28-'30 - 5/19/30  
AUG 19 1930

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|

Increased to \$12.00 per month from  
April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

546 DEC 19 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

63500

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
|-------|---------------|---------|

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

6-679





NAME: *Rowand Robert M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *857793* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~General Law~~

Service: *Ry Ocean*

Disability: *Cata & res dis of rectum*

ISSUE

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dis</i>  | <i>12</i> | <i>Oct 17-1914</i>    | <i>13 June 13</i>    |             | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1915</i>    |                      |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Nov 17-1914</i>    |                      | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
|             | <i>30</i> | <i>Oct 22-1919</i>    | <i>Jan 6-1915</i>    |             |           |                       |                      |

Fees: *W*

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 10 1915* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rowand Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *948,303* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *R-E-88-978*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dis.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Oct 08</i>         | <i>28 Oct 08</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>3 June 12</i>      | <i>5 Mch 13</i>      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *R. 11*

Died: *Jan. 8 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 28 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *Mendah Kisc*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *873-02* Home: 6-681

| NAME: Robert M. Brown |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<br>Act of May 11, 1912 |     |      |         | Certificate No. 557 793 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____   |     |      |         | Rate: 24 40 50                            |     |      |         | Remarks: 308 207        |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                 | 1   |      |         | 1911.                                     | 1   |      |         | 1915.                   | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120     |
|                       | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |
|                       | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |
|                       | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |
| 1908.                 | 1   |      |         | 1912.                                     | 1   |      |         | 1916.                   | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 120     |
|                       | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |
|                       | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 161     |
|                       | 4   |      |         |   | 4   | 10   | 360     |                         | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |
| 1909.                 | 1   |      |         | 1913.                                     | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1917.                   | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     |
|                       | 2   |      |         |   | 2   | 4    | 36      |                         | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |
|                       | 3   |      |         |   | 3   | 4    | 36      |                         | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |
|                       | 4   |      |         |   | 4   | 4    | 36      |                         | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |
| 1910.                 | 1   |      |         | 1914.                                     | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918.                   | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     |
|                       | 2   | 10   | 396     |   | 2   | 4    | 36      |                         | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |
|                       | 3   |      |         |   | 3   | 4    | 36      |                         | 3   | 4    | 116 80  |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |
|                       | 4   |      |         |   | 4   | 4    | 36      |                         | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |

| NAME: Samuel A. Brown      |     |      |         | Act of May 11, 1912 |     |      |         | Certificate No. 948 363 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1908 |     |      |         | Rate: 24 40 50      |     |      |         | Remarks: 308 741        |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                      | 1   |      |         | 1911.               | 1   | 13   | 36      | 1915.                   | 1   | 4    | 4350    | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   | 12   | 36      |                         | 2   | 4    | 4350    |       | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   | 12   | 36      |                         | 3   | 4    | 4350    |       | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   | 12   | 36      |                         | 4   | 4    | 4350    |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                      | 1   |      |         | 1912.               | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1916.                   | 1   | 4    | 4350    | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   | 12   | 36      |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   | 12   | 36      |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   | 4    |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                      | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1913.               | 1   | 24   | 36      | 1917.                   | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   | 4    | 4350    |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   | 14   | 36      |                     | 3   | 4    | 4350    |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   | 4    |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                      | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1914.               | 1   | 4    | 4350    | 1918.                   | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   | 4    | 4350    |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   | 12   | 36      |                     | 3   | 4    | 4350    |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   | 4    | 4350    |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |



29542 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rownd Samuel H

Certificate No. 1094392

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P B 31 Ia Inf

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUE

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.              |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Pier 1/2 | 25    | Nov 1907              | 7 Feb 1908           | Died             | 3     | 1917                  | Accrued order dated Sept 11. 1918 |
| Pier 30  | 23    | May 1912              | 30 Oct 1912          | payable to widow |       |                       | Sarah P. Rownd                    |
| Ind 24   | 0     | Oct 17 1916           | Jan 8. 1917          |                  |       |                       | J. Cedar Falls                    |

Fees:

Dropped. Reinstated under Act of May 11, 1912 10/30/17

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Bureau notified: 1917

Died: 3/3/17

Remarks: 3962214 4 1917 Cedar Falls Ia R#4

Former Roll No. 30-556

Home: OCT 3 1918 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rownd Sarah E.

Certificate No. 929263

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 11, 1908

Name of Soldier: James S.

Service: Sgt. C. 161 "O. Inf.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Eng 30 |       | Nov 1. 1922           | Jan 18. 1923         |       |               |         |

Fees: \$10 Joel S Davis. 2/9/23

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: Samuel H Rownd Certificate No. 1094392

Last paid to: 1 JAN 1908 Rate: 12.25 74 Remarks: FEB 20 1908 05 20

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 20           | 1915. 1 4 60         | 1919. 1 GROUP 1      | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 14                 | 2 4 60               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 11                 | 3 4 60               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 7                  | 4 4 60               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 x            | 1 12                 | 1 4 60               | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2 22 41 29           | 2 11                 | 2 4 60               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 16 36              | 3 11 29              | 3 4 60               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 23 36              | 4 14 36              | 4 4 60               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 20 36              | 1 4                  | 1 4 60               | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2 8                  | 2 4                  | 2 4 72               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4                  | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 11                 | 4 60                 | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 22 1               | 1 4 60               | 1                    | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2 15 36              | 2 4 60               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 14                 | 3 4 60               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 14 9               | 4 4 60               | 4 25 48              | 4 TO DATE OF DEATH   | 4                    | 4                    |

NAME: Sarah E. Rownd Certificate No. 927.263

Last paid to: 30. Rate: 30. Remarks: 12/63

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 17 30              | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 8 4 30             | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.1)

NAME: *Round, Sarah F*

Certificate No. *852.654* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Samuel H.*

Service: *Priv B 31<sup>st</sup> Iowa Inf.*

70. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 20 |       | April 4, 1917         | September 11, 1918   |       |               |         |
|         |       | October 6, 1917       |                      |       |               |         |
| Inc 30  |       | May 1, 1920           |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 3 1918 6-679

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3-P.A.2)

NAME: *Round, Veranna B*

Certificate No. *883-112* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Harry S*

Service: *Co 1 1<sup>st</sup> Iowa Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                  | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING.      |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| Orig 20 |       | September 1, 1922     | July 1, 1920         | <i>Veranna B Round</i> | July 1, 1918  | July 1, 1921 |
| Inc.    | 20    | September 1, 1922     |                      | <i>Harry S Round</i>   | July 1, 1918  | July 1, 1921 |
|         |       |                       |                      | <i>Veranna B Round</i> | July 1, 1918  | July 1, 1921 |
|         |       |                       |                      | <i>Harry S Round</i>   | July 1, 1918  | July 1, 1921 |

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 27 1920 6-679



NAME: Sarah F Rownd Act of April 19, 1908 | Certificate No. 852.654

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                      | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |           | 1919. 1      | 4 75                         | 1923. 1      | 4 60    |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |           | 2            | 4 75                         | 2            | 4 30    |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |           | 3            | 4 75                         | 3            | 4       |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |           | 4            | 4 75                         | 4            | 4 30    |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |           | 1920. 1      | 4 75                         | 1924. 1      | 4 30    |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |           | 2            | 4 75                         | 2            | 4 30    |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |           | 3            | 4 85.50                      | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |           | 4            | 4 90                         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |           | 1921. 1      | 4 90                         | 1925. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |           | 2            | 4 90                         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |           | 3            | 4 90                         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |           | 4            | 4 90                         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |           | 1922. 1      | 4 90                         | 1926. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |           | 2            | 4 90                         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |           | 3            | 4 90                         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |           | 4            |                              | 4            |         |
|              |         |              |         | 4            | 25 419.67 |              | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 |              |         |

NAME: William B. Rownd Act of July 18, 1918. | Certificate No. 853.722

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 15-18 Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                      | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|----------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |                              | 1923. 1      | 18 36    |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |                              | 2            | 18 33.40 |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |                              | 3            | 11 20 32 |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | Free                         | 4            | 12 20 32 |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      | 3/33 42.67                   | 1924. 1      | 18 32    |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 5/10 60                      | 2            | 20 30.47 |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 23 60                        | 3            | 20 28    |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 16 60                        | 4            |          |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      | 18 60                        | 1925. 1      |          |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 18 60                        | 2            |          |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 8/4 60                       | 3            |          |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 13 58.80                     | 4            |          |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      | 12 54                        | 1926. 1      |          |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 14 54                        | 2            |          |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 18 54                        | 3            |          |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | 4            |          |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



NAME

Rownds, Charles L.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1,263 388

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service

Pvt., Co.F. 40th U. S V.Inft.

Disability

| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT              | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted   | Discharged | Died | Reported    |
|--------|------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|--|------------|------|-------------|
|        |      | <del>xxx 50 xxx May 1, 1920</del> |                     |  |            |      |             |
| Orig   | 18   | Nov. 5, 1920                      | April 24, 1925      |  |            |      | MAY 22 1925 |
| To end |      | Aug. 11, 1921                     | date of death       |  |            |      |             |
|        |      |                                   |                     | Remarks: Payable to Maud Sheldon, former widow, R F D #4. David City, Nebraska |            |      |             |

NAME

Rownds Maud

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

927,094

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1917

Name of Soldier

Charles L.

Service

Pt D 40 U S V Inf

| ISSUES |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL          |              |              |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|--------------|
| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                       | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING       |
| Inc    | 20   | Sept 1, 1922         | Jun. 13, 1923       | Lucile                                     |              | Jan. 2, 1928 |
|        |      |                      |                     | Died                                       |              |              |
|        |      |                      |                     | Reported OCT 15 1923                       |              |              |
|        |      |                      |                     | Remarks: Remarried Aug. 16, 1923 - Sheldon |              |              |

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 1,263 388

Fees ☒ None

[illegible]

NAME LAUD ROWNDS

Certificate No. 927,094

## Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

**GROUP 1**

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Rownds, Maud

|                                    |             |   |
|------------------------------------|-------------|---|
| Certificate No. 927,094            | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922<br>Act July 16, 1918. |
| Name of Soldier: Charles L.        |             |   |
| Service: Priv D. 40th U.S. V. Inf. |             |   |

| ISSUES.                                |       |                           |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.<br>\$4. per month from September 1, 1922. |               |          |
|--|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|----------|
| CLASS.                                 | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.  | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING.  |
| Orig                                   | D2    | Oct 27, 1921 <sup>R</sup> | Jan 15, 1923         | Lucile   | Oct 27, 1921  | Jan 2/28 |
|  | 20    | Sept 1, 1922              |                      |  |               |          |
| Fees: Hugh O. Neville \$ 10 FEB 8 1923 |       |                           |                      |  |               |          |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1              |       |                           |                      | Transferred to:  |               |          |
| Died:                                  |       |                           |                      | Bureau notified:   |               |          |
| Remarks:                               |       |                           |                      |  |               |          |
|  |       |                           |                      |  |               |          |
| JAN 27 1923 6-679                      |       |                           |                      |  |               |          |
| Former Roll No.                        |       |                           |                      |  |               |          |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rowney, Annie

|   |             |  |
|---|-------------|--|
| Certificate No. 917,510                   | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922<br>WIDOW |
| Name of Soldier: Joseph Rowney            |             |  |
| Service: Pvt., Co. A, 47th Reg. Ind. Inf. |             |  |

| ISSUES.                               |       |                         |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig                                  | 30    | May 8 1922 <sup>R</sup> | Aug. 8 1922          |                                  |               |         |
| Fees: E. E. Swigert \$10. AUG 30 1922 |       |                         |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: GROUP 2             |       |                         |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:                                 |       |                         |                      | Bureau notified:                 |               |         |
| Remarks:                              |       |                         |                      |                                  |               |         |
|                                       |       |                         |                      |                                  |               |         |
| AUG 18 1922 6-679                     |       |                         |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                       |       |                         |                      |                                  |               |         |



| NAME: Maud Rownds |         |              |         | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 |         |              |         | Certificate No. 927,094 |              |              |         |
|-------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to:     |         |              |         | Rate: 20 + 4             |         |              |         | Remarks:                |              |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.      | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.             | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.            | Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1           |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1                  |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1                 |              | 1927. 1      |         |
| 1907. 2           |         | 1911. 2      |         | 1915. 2                  |         | 1919. 2      |         | 1923. 2                 |              | 1927. 2      |         |
| 1907. 3           |         | 1911. 3      |         | 1915. 3                  |         | 1919. 3      |         | 1923. 3                 |              | 1927. 3      |         |
| 1907. 4           |         | 1911. 4      |         | 1915. 4                  |         | 1919. 4      |         | 1923. 4                 | Free         | 1927. 4      |         |
| 1908. 1           |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1                  |         | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1                 | 2 1/8 240 27 | 1928. 1      |         |
| 1908. 2           |         | 1912. 2      |         | 1916. 2                  |         | 1920. 2      |         | 1924. 2                 | 26 24        | 1928. 2      |         |
| 1908. 3           |         | 1912. 3      |         | 1916. 3                  |         | 1920. 3      |         | 1924. 3                 | 23 24        | 1928. 3      |         |
| 1908. 4           |         | 1912. 4      |         | 1916. 4                  |         | 1920. 4      |         | 1924. 4                 |              | 1928. 4      |         |
| 1909. 1           |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1                  |         | 1921. 1      |         | 1925. 1                 |              | 1929. 1      |         |
| 1909. 2           |         | 1913. 2      |         | 1917. 2                  |         | 1921. 2      |         | 1925. 2                 |              | 1929. 2      |         |
| 1909. 3           |         | 1913. 3      |         | 1917. 3                  |         | 1921. 3      |         | 1925. 3                 |              | 1929. 3      |         |
| 1909. 4           |         | 1913. 4      |         | 1917. 4                  |         | 1921. 4      |         | 1925. 4                 |              | 1929. 4      |         |
| 1910. 1           |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1                  |         | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1                 |              | 1930. 1      |         |
| 1910. 2           |         | 1914. 2      |         | 1918. 2                  |         | 1922. 2      |         | 1926. 2                 |              | 1930. 2      |         |
| 1910. 3           |         | 1914. 3      |         | 1918. 3                  |         | 1922. 3      |         | 1926. 3                 |              | 1930. 3      |         |
| 1910. 4           |         | 1914. 4      |         | 1918. 4                  |         | 1922. 4      |         | 1926. 4                 |              | 1930. 4      |         |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| NAME: ANNIE ROWNEY |         |              |         | Certificate No. 917,510 |         |              |         |                                   |         |              |         |
|--------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to:      |         |              |         | Rate: 30                |         |              |         | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.       | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.            | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                      | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1            |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1                 |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1                           |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 1907. 2            |         | 1911. 2      |         | 1915. 2                 |         | 1919. 2      |         | 1923. 2                           |         | 1927. 2      |         |
| 1907. 3            |         | 1911. 3      |         | 1915. 3                 |         | 1919. 3      |         | 1923. 3                           |         | 1927. 3      |         |
| 1907. 4            |         | 1911. 4      |         | 1915. 4                 |         | 1919. 4      |         | 1923. 4                           |         | 1927. 4      |         |
| 1908. 1            |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1                 |         | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1                           |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 1908. 2            |         | 1912. 2      |         | 1916. 2                 |         | 1920. 2      |         | 1924. 2                           |         | 1928. 2      |         |
| 1908. 3            |         | 1912. 3      |         | 1916. 3                 |         | 1920. 3      |         | 1924. 3                           |         | 1928. 3      |         |
| 1908. 4            |         | 1912. 4      |         | 1916. 4                 |         | 1920. 4      |         | 1924. 4                           |         | 1928. 4      |         |
| 1909. 1            |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1                 |         | 1921. 1      |         | 1925. 1                           |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 1909. 2            |         | 1913. 2      |         | 1917. 2                 |         | 1921. 2      |         | 1925. 2                           |         | 1929. 2      |         |
| 1909. 3            |         | 1913. 3      |         | 1917. 3                 |         | 1921. 3      |         | 1925. 3                           |         | 1929. 3      |         |
| 1909. 4            |         | 1913. 4      |         | 1917. 4                 |         | 1921. 4      |         | 1925. 4                           |         | 1929. 4      |         |
| 1910. 1            |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1                 |         | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1                           |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 1910. 2            |         | 1914. 2      |         | 1918. 2                 |         | 1922. 2      |         | 1926. 2                           |         | 1930. 2      |         |
| 1910. 3            |         | 1914. 3      |         | 1918. 3                 |         | 1922. 3      |         | 1926. 3                           |         | 1930. 3      |         |
| 1910. 4            |         | 1914. 4      |         | 1918. 4                 |         | 1922. 4      |         | 1926. 4                           |         | 1930. 4      |         |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Rowney

Charles

Certificate No.

26864

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 31 1908  
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service:

Seaman

U.S. Ohio, Kearney Constellation

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE.       | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis.   |             | <del>16 Mar 1907</del> | 29 July 1907         |        |       |                       |                      |
| Inc.    |             | <del>29 Jan 1912</del> | 17 Feb 1912          |        |       |                       |                      |
| REISSUE | 80          | MAY 24 1912            | NOV 20 1912          |        |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:   | Reis. Notes |                        |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from:

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 23 1916.

Bureau notified

DEC 7 1916

Gen. R.H.

Remarks:

Died

Nov 23 1916

Accrued order dated

JUL 16 1917

631 North 9th St.

Widow

Mattie

Sawtelle, Calif.

Former Roll No.

A.F. 2756-957

JUL 20 1917

Home:

Adm. 26/12/17

Died 4/1/17

NAME:

Charles Rowney

Act of May 11, 1919.  
Act of Feb. 8, 1907.

Certificate No.

26864

Last paid to:

12 to June 07

Rate:

30

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.         | Qr. | Day.             | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.     | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------------|-----|------------------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |       |         | 1911.       | 1   | 13.              | 45      | 1915. | 1       | 17    | 90 PH   | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |       |         | 2           | 18  | 45               |         | 2     | 17      | 90 PH |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     | 11  | 52.80 |         | 3           | 7   | 45               |         | 3     | 17      | 90 PH |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     | 12  | 45    |         | 4           | 11  | 45               |         | 4     | 15      | 90 PH |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1     | 11  | 45    |         | 1           | 12  | 50 <sup>83</sup> |         | 1     | 16      | 90 PH |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         |
| 2     | 11  | 45    |         | 2           | 12  | 60               |         | 2     | 19      | 90 PH |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     | 12  | 45    |         | 3           | 12  | 60               |         | 3     | 18      | 90 PH |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     | 14  | 45    |         | JAN 22 1912 | 1   | 26               | P.H.    | 4     |         |       |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1     | 12  | 45    |         | 419         | 1   | 26               | P.H.    | 1     | 8/14/17 | 80-   |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         |
| 2     | 14  | 45    |         | 2           | 13  | P.H.             |         | 2     |         |       |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     | 13  | 45    |         | 3           | 17  | P.H.             |         | 3     |         |       |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     | 13  | 45    |         | 4           | 22  | 90 P.H.          |         | 4     |         |       |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1     | 12  | 45    |         | 1           | 17  | 90 P.H.          |         | 1     |         |       |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         |
| 2     | 11  | 45    |         | 2           | 17  | 90 P.H.          |         | 2     |         |       |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     | 16  | 45    |         | 3           | 17  | 90 P.H.          |         | 3     |         |       |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     | 12  | 45    |         | 4           | 17  | 90 P.H.          |         | 4     |         |       |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |



NAME: *Rowney Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
 Certificate No. *93531* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Pvt. Co. A. 47th Ind Vol Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>16 Feb 1907</i>    | <i>3 Apr 1907</i>    | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>16 Jan 1913</i>    | <i>13 June 1913</i>  |
| <i>Inc.</i>  | <i>15</i> | <i>11 Mar 1910</i>    | <i>23 Mar 1910</i>   |             | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>25 May 1912</i>    | <i>7 Dec. 1912</i>   | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn*  
 Died: *May 1-1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1922*  
 Remarks: *Box 592, Ensley, Ala. Neuka, Fla.*  
*Summersville, Fla.*

Former Roll No. *1049* Act of June 27, 1890 Home: *8/17*  
*250*

NAME: *Rowney Mattie* **WIDOW** (3-P. A. 2.)  
**CIVIL WAR**  
 Certificate No. *899517* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *SPECIAL ACT*  
 Name of Soldier: *James Sullivan*  
 Service: *Pr. E. 164 N.Y. Inf and Pr H. 14 7th R.L.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Mar 3. 1921</i>    | <i>May 2. 1921</i>   |       |               |         |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *132* 6-679

NAME: Joseph Rowney ACT MAY 11, 1912 OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 93531

Last paid to: 10-4 July 1907 Rate: 25-39 50-50 Remarks: 72

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.       | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      | 734      | 1911. | 1   |      | 14 45   | 1915. | 1   |      | 4 90    | 1919. | 1   |      | 4 120         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 11 3520  |       | 2   |      | 13 45   |       | 2   |      | 4 90    |       | 2   |      | 4 120         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 9 36     |       | 3   |      | 11 45   |       | 3   |      | 4 90    |       | 3   |      | 4 120         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 8        |       | 4   |      | 13 45   |       | 4   |      | 4 90    |       | 4   |      | 4 120         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      | 8 36     |       | 1   |      | 8 43    |       | 1   |      | 4 90    |       | 1   |      | 4 120         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   |      | 9        | 1912. | 2   |      | 11 45   | 1916. | 2   |      | 4 90    | 1920. | 2   |      | 4 120         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 10 36    |       | 3   |      | 19 45   |       | 3   |      | 4 90    |       | 3   |      | 4 151         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 10 36    |       | 4   |      | 9 45    |       | 4   |      | 4 90    |       | 4   |      | 4 150         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      | 11 36    |       | 1   |      | 4 75    |       | 1   |      | 4 90    |       | 1   |      | 4 211 60      |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   |      | 11 36    | 1913. | 2   |      | 4 75    | 1917. | 2   |      | 4 90    | 1921. | 2   |      | 4 216         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 19 36    |       | 3   |      | 4 90    |       | 3   |      | 4 90    |       | 3   |      | 4 216         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 12 36    |       | 4   |      | 4 90    |       | 4   |      | 4 90    |       | 4   |      | 4 216         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      | 14 36    |       | 1   |      | 4 90    |       | 1   |      | 4 90    |       | 1   |      | 4 216         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |      | 10 41 30 | 1914. | 2   |      | 4 90    | 1918. | 2   |      | 4 90    | 1922. | 2   |      | 4 216         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 15 45    |       | 3   |      | 90      |       | 3   |      | 4 108   |       | 3   |      | 30 3 2 3 7 10 |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 16 45    |       | 4   |      | 4 90    |       | 4   |      | 4 120   |       | 4   |      | GROUP 2       |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: Matthe Rowney CIVIL WAR Certificate No. 899517

Last paid to: 30. Rate: 30. Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      | 9 4 90       | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 0 4 30       |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 11 4 30      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 12 4 30      |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      | 1 4 30       |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   |      |         | 1912. | 2   |      |         | 1916. | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      | 2 4 30       | 1928. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 3 4 30       |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 4 4 30       |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      | 5 4          |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   |      |         | 1913. | 2   |      |         | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      | 18 90        | 1929. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 4 90         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 4 90         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      | 4 90         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |      |         | 1914. | 2   |      |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      | 4 90         | 1930. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | GROUP 3 PAID |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 10 1 20      |       | 4   |      |         |



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rowntree Mary W.

Certificate No. 827317 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CT APRIL 19, 1908  
SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: William W.

Service: Sgt. D. 61 Pa Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.        | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <u>Org 20</u> | <u>Inc 25</u> | <u>March 31-1917</u>   | <u>June 29-1917</u>  |       |               |         |
|               |               | <u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u> |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: none

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: July 4 1918 Bureau notified: AUG 8 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679 217

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rowntree William A

Certificate No. 1183.235 ARMY INVALID: Law: CT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: Q. M. Sgt. K. 7 Calif Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Org 12</u>  |       | <u>July 14 1920</u>   | <u>Jan 25 1921</u>   |        |       |                       |                      |
| <u>REISSUE</u> |       | <u>July 14 1920</u>   | <u>AUG 3 1922</u>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: \$20. James D. Parker pd 7/21/21

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: to correct rate

AUG 25 1922

Former Roll No. FEB 2 - 1921 Home: 6-681



NAME: Nary V. Rowntree Certificate No. 2273.7

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.           | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.        | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |                   | 1919. 1      | <u>GROUP 2</u> | 1923. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |                   | 2            |                | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |                   | 3            |                | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |                   | 4            |                | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |                   | 1920. 1      |                | 1924. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |                   | 2            |                | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |                   | 3            |                | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |                   | 4            |                | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |                   | 1921. 1      |                | 1925. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | <u>7/31 22.67</u> | 2            |                | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | <u>9 60</u>       | 3            |                | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | <u>4 64.67</u>    | 4            |                | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      | <u>4 75</u>       | 1922. 1      |                | 1926. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |                   | 2            |                | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |                   | 3            |                | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |                   | 4            |                | 4            |         |

6-681

NAME: William A. Rowntree Certificate No. 1183.235

Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1929

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      | <u>2.4 36.77</u> | 1923. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | <u>10 4 15</u>   | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | <u>11 4 15</u>   | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | <u>12 4 15</u>   | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      | <u>1 4 15</u>    | 1924. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | <u>2 4 15</u>    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | <u>3 4 15</u>    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | <u>4 4 15</u>    | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      | <u>5 4</u>       | 1925. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | <u>6 4</u>       | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |                  | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |                  | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      |                  | 1926. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |                  | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |                  | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |                  | 4            |         |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.  
6-681

NAME: Rountree, William H. (3-P. A. 1.) 228-a 1537

Certificate No. 101.293 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: [REDACTED]

Service: Sgt D 61<sup>st</sup> Pa. Inf. **Act of May 11, 1912**

Disability: G. H. R. hand. **1ST AUGUST 8th, 1882.**

ISSUES. **Act of May 11, 1912**

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| RESTO.  | 11    | Feb. 11/95            | July 10/02           | REISSUE  | 2.50  | June 1-1914           | Dec 30-1914          |
|   | 6     | March 2/95            |                      |  |       | 27 April 6-1916       |                      |
| Factor  | 6     | May 4-1904            | Dec 30-1914          |  |       |                       |                      |
| and end May 31/14 - by reason of allowance under Act May 11-1912. |       |                       |                      | Died March 7-1917 Accrued order dated June 29-1917 |       |                       |                      |
| \$10 fee Alfred A. Lord   |       |                       |                      | Payable to widow Mary [REDACTED] 7/17              |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>GROUP 2</b>                                  |       |                       |                      | Transferred to: <u>[REDACTED]</u>                  |       |                       |                      |
| Died: 3/7/17 Bureau notified: 5/27/12 MAR 17 1917                 |       |                       |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW Section 4712 & 5/27/12                  |       |                       |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| 1 Mary W. Rountree (wife) c/o dated 4/26/15                       |       |                       |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. 15  |       |                       |                      | Home: 42 [REDACTED] 6-581                          |       |                       |                      |

NAME: Rivold Henry (3-P. A. 1.) 40889 89701

Certificate No. 1086155 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Priv. D 8 U. S. Inf.

Disability: [REDACTED]

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue  | 12    | 18 Apr. 1907          | SEP 27 1907          | Inc.  | 30    | Apr 21 1915           | AUG 4 1915           |
| Inc  | 23    | Apr '10               |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Reis   | 29    |                       | 30                   |   |       |                       |                      |
| Died 7-10-16 Accrued order dated Sept 5-1916             |       |                       |                      | payable Marie Rivold  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>                       |       |                       |                      | Transferred to: <u>Staten Island</u>                        |       |                       |                      |
| Died: July 10, 1916 (3-888) Bureau notified: JUL 29 1916 |       |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <u>[REDACTED]</u>                               |       |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 53505                    |       |                       |                      | Home: <u>[REDACTED]</u> 40889 SEP 21 1916 AUG 24 1915 6-581 |       |                       |                      |



NAME: 228-a William R. Rountree. Act of May 11, 1919. Certificate No. 101293.

Last paid to: 1537 Rate: 6 27 50 27 AUGUST 8th, 1932. Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 20   | 899.55  | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 6    | 64.50   |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 20   | 64.50   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 19   | 64.50   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 23   | 64.50   | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 30   | 69.63   |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 25   | 81      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 24   | 81      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 3/2  | 81      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7/31 | 30.60   |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: Henry Rowold. Certificate No. 1086155.

Last paid to: JUL 1907 Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |          | 1911. | 1   | 4    | 45      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 75       | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |          |       | 2   |      | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 75       |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |          |       | 3   |      | 5 45    |       | 3   | 4    | 75 12 17 |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 14 46 13 |       | 4   |      | 4 45    |       | 4   | 4    | 90       |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      | 15 36    | 1912. | 1   |      | 4 45    | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 90       | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 13 36    |       | 2   |      | 5 45    |       | 2   | 4    | 90       |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 11 36    |       | 3   |      | 5 45    |       | 3   | 4    | 90       |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 9 36     |       | 4   |      | 4 45    |       | 4   |      |          |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      | 12 36    | 1913. | 1   |      | 4 45    | 1917. | 1   |      |          | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 6 36     |       | 2   |      | 75      |       | 2   |      |          |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 7 36     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |          |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 4 36     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |          |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      | 4 36     | 1914. | 1   |      | 4 75    | 1918. | 1   |      |          | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 4 36     |       | 2   |      | 75      |       | 2   |      |          |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 15 43 10 |       | 3   |      | 75      |       | 3   |      |          |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 4 45     |       | 4   |      | 4 75    |       | 4   |      |          |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

TO DATE OF 4TH

GROUP 1

7/27

6-681



NAME: *Rowold Marie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *813.429* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry.*

Service: *Priv 10 8<sup>th</sup> United States Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 12 |       | July 22, 1916         | September 5, 1916    |       |               |         |
| INC. 25 |       | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: *ch fee.* Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 27 1918 SEP 27 1916 6-679

NAME: *Rowray George R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1181.277* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *P. 10 Prof D. 3 U. S. Gov.*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 12 |       | Sept 11, 1916         | June 25, 1919        |        |       |                       |                      |
| 24      |       | May 10, 1919          |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
| Dec 72  |       | Sept 5, 1921          | Sept 16, 1921        |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *7-1081-2 = MAR 24 1923*

Remarks: **Check #4980366-A dated 9-4-22 canceled.**

Former Roll No. **JUN 30 1919** Dis 10/12/22 6-681

NAME: Marie Rowold OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 813.429

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 4 60         | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 75               | 2 10 4 30            | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 75               | 3 11 4               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 75               | 4 12 4 30            | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1 4 75               | 1 1 4 30             | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 75               | 2 2 4 30             | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 85.50            | 3 3                  | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 21 28 80           | 4 4 90               | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1 4 60               | 1 4 90               | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 60               | 2 4 90               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 60               | 3 4 90               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 60               | 4 4 90               | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1 4 74 67            | 1 4 90               | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |                      | 4                    | 4                    |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: George R. Rowray Certificate No. 1181.277

Last paid to: Rate: 24 72 Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.    | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1 26 2 14 216 USH | 1923. 1 4 72         | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 5 72 USH              | 2 5 72               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 X 72                  | 3 4 72               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 5 144                 | 4 12 4 72            | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1 5 72 USH              | 1 4 72               | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 5 72 USH              | 2 4 72               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 72                  | 3 4 72               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 72                  | 4 4 72               | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1 4 72                  | 1 4 72               | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 72                  | 2 4 72               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 72                  | 3 4 72               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 216                 | 4 4 72               | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1 4 216                 | 1 4 72               | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 216                 | 2 4 72               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 216                 | 3 4 72               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 216                 | 4 4 72               | 4                    |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Roweay John H.  
808178

ARMY INVALID.

Corpl. G. 46 Ill. Inf.

MAR 23 1911

31186

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Release  | 15    | 23 Feb. 1907          | MAY 11 1907          |                     |       |                       |                      |
| Reimb.   |       |                       | May 18, 1911         |                     |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:  |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:     |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:                                    |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:    |       |                       |                      |
| Died: Mar. 19, 1911                                  |       |                       |                      | Certificate Surre'd |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: Pay to claimant W. C. Richmond, MAR 23 1911 |       |                       |                      |                     |       |                       |                      |
| 324-2 Ave, West, Cedar Rapids, Ia.                   |       |                       |                      |                     |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 54299                 |       |                       |                      | Home: Nat'l Home.   |       |                       |                      |

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Rowsam, James C.  
314519

ARMY INVALID.

Pri H, 20 Wis

MAR 23 1911

65275

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.                | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Addl                  | 12    | Oct 5, 1904           | Nov 1, 1904          |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                 |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:     |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                 |       |                       |                      | Remarks:         |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. 53857 |       |                       |                      | Home:            |       |                       |                      |



| NAME: <i>John H. Rowray</i>   |     |      |             | DEAD-REPTD<br>MAR 23 1911 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>808171</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i> |     |      |             | Rate: <i>12</i> <i>15</i> |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount.     | Yr.                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      | Nat'l Home. | 1911.                     | 1   | 12   | 45      | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   | 3/5  | 4 10        |                           | 2   | 25   | 38 00   |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   | 12   | 45          |                           | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   | 21   | 45          |                           | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                         | 1   | 13   | 45          | 1912.                     | 1   |      |         | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   | 14   | 45          |                           | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   | 6    | 45          |                           | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   | 12   | 45          |                           | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                         | 1   | 20   | 45          | 1913.                     | 1   |      |         | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   | 17   | 45          |                           | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   | 13   | 45          |                           | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   | 11   | 45          |                           | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                         | 1   | 15   | 45          | 1914.                     | 1   |      |         | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   | 14   | 45          |                           | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   | 15   | 45          |                           | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   | 14   | 45          |                           | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME: <i>James C. Rowsam</i> |     |      |         | DEAD-REPTD<br>MAR 1 1911 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>314519</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:                |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12</i>          |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911.                    | 1   | 6    | 36      | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                          | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                          | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                          | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |         | 1912.                    | 1   |      |         | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                          | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                          | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   | JAN  | 4 1909  |                          | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                        | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1913.                    | 1   |      |         | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                          | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   | 13   | 36      |                          | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   | 8    | 36      |                          | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                        | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1914.                    | 1   |      |         | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   | 8    | 36      |                          | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   | 7    | 36      |                          | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   | 7    | 36      |                          | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

NAME: *Rowse Betsy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *868.207* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Samuel E.*

Service: *Pvt G. 5<sup>th</sup> Iowa Cav*

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 25 |       | July 29, 1918         | May 12, 1919         |                                  |               |         |
| Inc 30  |       | May 1, 1920           |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 23 1919 6-679

NAME: *Rowse Ella A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *666894* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Albert Rowse*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt 15<sup>th</sup> Batty Mass V. LA*

| ISSUES.     |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.      | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL 12 |       | MAY 14 1908           | NOV 21 1908          |                                  |               |         |
| INC. 20     |       | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      | Inc 30 May 1, 1920               |               |         |
|             |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *\$10 fee Ed Lewis Heininger 12/3/08*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 30 1916 6-679

| NAME: <i>Betsy Rouse</i>     |     |      |         | ACT APRIL 19, 1908 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>868.207</i> |     |      |         |       |         |      |          |       |   |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------|------|----------|-------|---|
| Last paid to:                |     |      |         | Rate: <i>25.00</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920    |     |      |         |       |         |      |          |       |   |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.     | Day. | Amount.  |       |   |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911.              | 1   |      |         | 1915.                          | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1       |      | 2 4 60   | 1927. | 1 |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2 4 30  | 2    |          |       |   |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 1 4     | 3    |          |       |   |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 12 4 30 | 4    |          |       |   |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |         | 1912.              | 1   |      |         | 1916.                          | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1       |      | 3 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2 4 30  | 2    |          |       |   |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       |         | 3    |          |       |   |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       |         | 4    |          |       |   |
| 1909.                        | 1   |      |         | 1913.              | 1   |      |         | 1917.                          | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1       |      |          | 1929. | 1 |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       |         | 2    |          |       |   |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       |         | 3    |          |       |   |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       |         | 4    |          |       |   |
| 1910.                        | 1   |      |         | 1914.              | 1   |      |         | 1918.                          | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1       |      |          | 1930. | 1 |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       |         | 2    |          |       |   |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       |         | 3    |          |       |   |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       |         | 4    |          |       |   |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 |     |      |         |                    |     |      |         |                                |     |      |         |       |         |      |          |       |   |

| NAME: <i>Ella A. Rouse</i>   |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |       |         | Certificate No. <i>666894</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|
| Last paid to:                |     |      |         | Rate: <i>25.30</i> |     |       |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911.              | 1   | 20    |         | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1927. | 1 |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 7/24  |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2 |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 10/11 | 36      |                               | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3 |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 11    |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4 |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |         | 1912.              | 1   | 12    |         | 1916.                         | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1928. | 1 |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 15    |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2 |
|                              | 3   | 12/3 | 44      |                    | 3   | 28    |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 95.50   |       | 3 |
|                              | 4   | 15   |         |                    | 4   | 4     |         |                               | 4   | 5    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |
| 1909.                        | 1   | 11   |         | 1913.              | 1   | 4     |         | 1917.                         | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1929. | 1 |
|                              | 2   | 10   |         |                    | 2   |       |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2 |
|                              | 3   | 11   |         |                    | 3   | 4     |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3 |
|                              | 4   | 9    |         |                    | 4   | 4     |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 69.67   |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4 |
| 1910.                        | 1   | 4/1  | 36      | 1914.              | 1   | 4     | 36      | 1918.                         | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1930. | 1 |
|                              | 2   | 7/1  | 36      |                    | 2   | 4     | 36      |                               | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2 |
|                              | 3   | 19   |         |                    | 3   | 4     | 36      |                               | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |
|                              | 4   | 15   |         |                    | 4   | 4     | 36      |                               | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |
| GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 |     |      |         |                    |     |       |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rowse, James*

Certificate No. *899900* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pt C 195 O*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 8</i> |       | <i>7 Jan 95</i>       | <i>20 Dec 95</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |
|               |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|               |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|               |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1025* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Rowse James**

Certificate No. **899,905** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: **Pt C 195 Ohio Vol Inf**

Disability:

6-6871

| CLASS | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE                   | HOMES—Admitted  | Discharged     | Reported |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|---|----------------|----------|
|       | <b>72</b> | <b>Aug 4, 1921</b>   |                                       | <i>CH 3/13/24</i>   | <i>6/25/24</i> |          |
|       |           |                      |                                       | <i>Mick S. Home</i>   |                |          |
|       |           |                      |                                       | <i>Died Feb. 16, 1926</i>                                   |                |          |
|       |           |                      |                                       | Remarks:  |                |          |
|       |           |                      |                                       | Ck.#14312175 dated 4-4-24 canceled                          |                |          |
|       |           |                      | <b>APR 29 1926</b>                    |   |                |          |
|       |           |                      | <i>Feb 15 1926</i>                    |   |                |          |
|       |           |                      | Accrued order dated                   |   |                |          |
|       |           |                      | payable to widow <i>Elnoram Rowse</i> |   |                |          |
|       |           |                      |                                       | <i>101 - North Maple St. -<br/>Vishawata -<br/>Indiana.</i> |                |          |

| NAME: <i>James Rowse</i> |         |              |         | Certificate No. <i>899905</i> |         |              |         |              |         |              |         |
|--------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>8</i>   |         |              |         | Rate: <i>8</i>                |         |              |         | Remarks:     |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.             | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                  |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1                       |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 1907. 2                  |         | 1911. 2      |         | 1915. 2                       |         | 1919. 2      |         | 1923. 2      |         | 1927. 2      |         |
| 1907. 3                  |         | 1911. 3      |         | 1915. 3                       |         | 1919. 3      |         | 1923. 3      |         | 1927. 3      |         |
| 1907. 4                  |         | 1911. 4      |         | 1915. 4                       |         | 1919. 4      |         | 1923. 4      |         | 1927. 4      |         |
| 1908. 1                  |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1                       |         | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1      |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 1908. 2                  |         | 1912. 2      |         | 1916. 2                       |         | 1920. 2      |         | 1924. 2      |         | 1928. 2      |         |
| 1908. 3                  |         | 1912. 3      |         | 1916. 3                       |         | 1920. 3      |         | 1924. 3      |         | 1928. 3      |         |
| 1908. 4                  |         | 1912. 4      |         | 1916. 4                       |         | 1920. 4      |         | 1924. 4      |         | 1928. 4      |         |
| 1909. 1 <i>9 24</i>      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1                       |         | 1921. 1      |         | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 1909. 2 <i>9 24</i>      |         | 1913. 2      |         | 1917. 2                       |         | 1921. 2      |         | 1925. 2      |         | 1929. 2      |         |
| 1909. 3 <i>9 24</i>      |         | 1913. 3      |         | 1917. 3                       |         | 1921. 3      |         | 1925. 3      |         | 1929. 3      |         |
| 1909. 4                  |         | 1913. 4      |         | 1917. 4                       |         | 1921. 4      |         | 1925. 4      |         | 1929. 4      |         |
| 1910. 1                  |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1                       |         | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 1910. 2 <b>GROUP 3</b>   |         | 1914. 2      |         | 1918. 2                       |         | 1922. 2      |         | 1926. 2      |         | 1930. 2      |         |
| 1910. 3                  |         | 1914. 3      |         | 1918. 3                       |         | 1922. 3      |         | 1926. 3      |         | 1930. 3      |         |
| 1910. 4                  |         | 1914. 4      |         | 1918. 4                       |         | 1922. 4      |         | 1926. 4      |         | 1930. 4      |         |

| NAME               | JAMES ROWSE, |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|--------------------|--------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No.    | 899905       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Fees               |              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| GROUP 3            |              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RATE—              | 72           | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                    | 1923         | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY            | 4            | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY           | 4            | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH              | 4            | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL              | 4            | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                | 4            | 8    | CE   | 4    | 72   | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE               | 4            | 72   | 7    | CE   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY               | 4            | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST             | 4            | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER          | 4            | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER            | 4            | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER           | 4            | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER           | 4            | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK CANCELED  
**DEAD**  
*2880*

NAME: *Towser James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *99905* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 0 1907*

Service: *Pri A 95 079* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.     | RATE.               | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>10 Aug 1913</i>    | <i>15 Sept 09</i>    | <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i>           | <i>10 Aug 1913</i>    |                      |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>22 May 12</i>      | <i>23 Oct 12</i>     | <i>19</i>  | <i>10 Aug 1917</i>  |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc.</i>  | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      | <i>22</i>  | <i>10 Aug 1922</i>  | <i>19 Jan 1914</i>    |                      |
| <i>Inc.</i>  | <i>72</i> | <i>Aug 4-1921</i>     | <i>MAY 8 1922</i>    | <i>30</i>  | <i>June 10 1918</i> |                       |                      |
|              |           |                       |                      | <i>32</i>  | <i>Aug 10-1919</i>  |                       |                      |

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *772* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Towse John D.* DEAD-REF'D 31092 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *799674* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SEP 28 1909*

Service: *Pri A 4 Hia. Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Apr 17-1907</i>    | <i>JAN 8 1908</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *SEP 28 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *54184* Home: 6-681



NAME: James Rowce ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 99905

Last paid to: Rate: 154-19-38 Remarks: 50 72

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.       | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.              | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 13 36        | 1915. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1919. 1 4 90                      | 1923. 1 4 216        | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 12 36              | 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 90                            | 2 4 72               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 12 36              | 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 <del>Jan</del> 91 <sup>60</sup> | 3 4 72               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 12 36              | 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 96                            | 4 4 72               | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1 11 36              | 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>       | 1 4 96                            | 1 4 72               | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 11 36              | 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 96                            | 2 4 72               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 11 36              | 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 169 <sup>80</sup>             | 3 4 72               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 40.50            | 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 150                           | 4 4 72               | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1 4 40.50            | 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>       | 1 4 150                           | 1 4 72               | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 4 40.50            | 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 150                           | 2 4 72               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4 40.50            | 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 150                           | 3 4 72               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 40.50            | 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 150                           | 4 4 72               | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1 4 57                     | 1 4 150                           | 1 4 72               | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 2 4 57                     | 2 4 150                           | 2 4 72               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 3 4 87 <sup>80</sup>       | 3 4 150                           | 3 4 72               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 4 4 90                     | 4 4 150                           | 4 4 72               | 4                    |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: John D. Rowce DEAD-REF'T'D SEP 28 1909 Certificate No. 799674

Last paid to: JAN 1908 Rate: 15 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

GROUP 1 MILWAUKEE

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powse. Reuben*

Certificate No. *158203* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P. 4 Corp. C. 9<sup>th</sup> Iowa. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>11 Mar. 1904</i>   | <i>26 Oct 1907</i>   | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Aug. 14. 1916</i>  | <i>Sept 8. 1916</i>  |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>40</i> |                       |                      |             | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 '18</i>     |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |

Fees: *Reis. No fee*

Transferred from: *Sold (2001804)* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *dis. 1-1-1*

Former Roll No. *580* Home: *SEP 5 1916 14 - A. J. 28398* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powse Russell* 29511

Certificate No. *48121* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. 6 9<sup>th</sup> & Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>18 Feby 1907</i>   | <i>27 Mch 1907</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 6 1911*

Remarks: *4-24-07 Independence Ia*

Former Roll No. *19973 U. S.* Home: 6-681



NAME: Reuben Rowse ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 158203

Last paid to: @10 to Sep. 07 Rate: == 3040 50 Remarks: 50

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.       | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 10 36         | 1911. 1 10 36              | 1915. 1 4 75         | 1919. 1 4 120        | 1923. 1 4 150        | 1927. 1              |
| 2 9 36                | 2 9 36                     | 2 4 75               | 2 4 120              | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3 7 36                | 3 7 36                     | 3 4 75               | 3 4 120              | 3 4                  | 3                    |
| 4 16 47 <sup>53</sup> | 4 18 46 <sup>60</sup>      | 4 4 75               | 4 4 120              | 4 4                  | 4                    |
| 1 11 36               | 1 11 45                    | 1 4 75               | 1 4 120              | 1 4 50               | 1                    |
| 2 11 36               | 2 7/5 45                   | 2 4 75               | 2 4 120              | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3 11 36               | 3 9 45                     | 3 4 75               | 3 4 161              | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4 11 36               | 4 2/24/13 45 <sup>62</sup> | 4 4 90               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               | 4                    |
| 1 12 36               | 1 4 75                     | 1 4 90               | 1 150                | Trans. to Mo.        | 1                    |
| 2 36                  | 2 4 75                     | 2 4 90               | 2 4 150              | Payment Card         | 2                    |
| 3 36                  | 3 4                        | 3 4 90               | 3 4 150              | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 13 36               | 4 4 75                     | 4 4 90               | 4 4 150              | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 14 36               | 1 75                       | 1 4 90               | 1 4 150              | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 13 36               | 2 75                       | 2 4 90               | 2 4 150              | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 13 36               | 3 75                       | 3 4 118              | 3 4 150              | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 10 36               | 4 4 75                     | 4 120                | 4 4 150              | 4                    | 4                    |
|                       |                            |                      | GROUP 3 PAID         |                      |                      |
|                       |                            |                      | TO JUNE 4, 1922      |                      |                      |

6-681

NAME: Russell Rowse Certificate No. 48121

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 Rate: 10 Remarks: 12

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 5/3 30 <sup>07</sup> | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2 11 36                      | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 10 36                      | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 10 36                      | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 10 36                      | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 9 36                       | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 9 36                       | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 8 36                       | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 7 36                       | 1 Des Moines.        | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 8                          | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 8                          | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 8                          | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 7                          | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 7                          | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 GROUP                      | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                            | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Rowse, Reuben

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service 158203

Disability Pt &amp; Corp C 9 Ia V Inf

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted    | Discharged | Reported             |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------|----------------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                   |            |                      |
|       |      |                      |                     | Died July 1, 1923 |            | Reported JUL 16 1923 |
|       |      |                      |                     | Remarks: 6. 1. 81 |            |                      |

NAME:

Rowse Samuel E.

29536

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

719979

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27 1891

Service:

Pri Y 5 Iowa Cav.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  | CLASS.                               | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <del>12</del>   | <del>11</del> | <del>Aug 1891</del>   | <del>8 Feb 1892</del> | Inc                                  | 25    | Feb 1 1915            | FEB 19 1915          |
| <del>Pri 17</del>   | <del>21</del> | <del>May 1912</del>   | <del>7 Oct 1912</del> | Inc                                  | 30    | Feb 1 1920            | W                    |
|   |               |                       |                       | Rest                                 | 40    | June 10 1918          | May 12-1919          |
|   |               |                       |                       | Inc                                  | 40    | ending July 8 1918    | date of death        |
|   |               |                       |                       | Payable to Widow Betsey J.           |       |                       |                      |
|   |               |                       |                       | Transferred to: Correctionville Iowa |       |                       |                      |
| Died: 7/8/18  |               |                       |                       | Bureau notified: JUL 27 1918         |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: Rest and Rest to correct name from Samuel E. Rowse |               |                       |                       |                                      |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. 30301                                       |               |                       |                       | Home: MAR - 4 1915                   |       |                       |                      |
|   |               |                       |                       | MAY 23 1915                          |       |                       |                      |

NAME

REUBEN ROWSE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

158203

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

DEPARTMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4 50

4 50

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Samuel E. Rowse

Certificate No.

719977

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

19 25.40

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 7            | 1915. 1 4 57         | 1919. 1 4 18 67      | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 7                  | 2 5 69 60            | 2 4 18 67            | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 7                  | 3 4 75               | 3 4 18 67            | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 7                  | 4 4 75               | 4 4 18 67            | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1 5            | 1 4 75               | 1 4 18 67            | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 8                  | 2 4 75               | 2 4 18 67            | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 9 36               | 3 2                  | 3 4 75               | 3 4 18 67            | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 8 36               | 4 7 36 31 03         | 4 4 75               | 4 4 18 67            | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 30           | 1913. 1 4            | 1 4 75               | 1 4 18 67            | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 8                  | 2 4                  | 2 4 75               | 2 4 18 67            | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 8                  | 3 4                  | 3 4 75               | 3 4 18 67            | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 8                  | 4 4 57               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 18 67            | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 7            | 1914. 1 57           | 1 4 75               | 1 4 18 67            | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 7                  | 2 57                 | 2 4 75               | 2 4 18 67            | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 8                  | 3 4 57               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 18 67            | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 11                 | 4 4 57               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

NAME: *Rowseill Margaret* SPECIAL ACT. **33119**  
 Certificate No. *462298* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Regular Establishment**  
 Name of Soldier: *George*  
 Service: *Pr. D-4 U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| -  |           | <i>5 Mch '98</i>      | <i>20 Apr '98</i>    |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. |           |                       |                      |
| <i>Reg.</i>  | <i>20</i> | <i>Aug 18-1916</i>    | <i>Sept 18-1916</i>  |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME.           | COMMENCEMENT.    | ENDING.           |
|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Jacob A.</i> | <i>5 Mch '98</i> | <i>25 Jan '99</i> |

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Died: *Dec 26, 1921* Bureau notified: *5-6-22* **MAR 13 1922**

Remarks: *1811 House St. Cheyenne Wyo. 34 West 24th St. 1876*

Former Roll No. *SEP 29 1916* *102-2652*

6-679

NAME: *Rowser, John S* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *186086* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 Service: *Sgt No 55 Pa Inf*  
 Disability: *Chronic disease of heart.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|
|             |           | <i>24 21 Sept 1898</i> | <i>12 June 1899</i>  |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>10 Oct 1912</i>     | <i>9 June 1913</i>   |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Died: *July 6, 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 18 1917*

Remarks: *Check No 5233985 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *325 L.S.* Home: *Schellsburg, Pa*

6-681



| NAME: <i>Margaret Rowse</i>    |     |      |         | WIDOW           |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>462,298</i>                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>June 1908</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>20</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i><br><b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                          | 1   |      |         | 1911.           | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1915.  | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 60      |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   | 8    | 36      |  | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   | 8    | 36      |  | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   | 12   | 36      |  | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |
|                                | 1   |      |         |                 | 1   | 7    | 36      |  | 1   | 4    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 60      |
| 1908.                          | 2   |      |         | 1912.           | 2   | 11   | 36      | 1916.  | 2   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 2   | 4    | 60      |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   | 9    | 36      |  | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |
|                                | 4   | 1/4  | 72 6m   |                 | 4   | 4    | 36      |  | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |
|                                | 1   | 27   | 36      |                 | 1   |      |         |  | 1   | 4    | 60      |       | 1   | 4    | 60      |
| 1909.                          | 2   | 7/9  | 36      | 1913.           | 2   | 4    |         | 1917.  | 2   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 2   | 4    | 60      |
|                                | 3   | 14   | 36      |                 | 3   | 4    |         |  | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |
|                                | 4   | 10   | 36      |                 | 4   | 4    | 36      |  | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |
|                                | 1   | 7    | 36      |                 | 1   | 4    | 36      |  | 1   | 4    | 60      |       | 1   | 4    | 60      |
| 1910.                          | 2   | 10   | 36      | 1914.           | 2   | 4    | 36      | 1918.  | 2   | 4    | 60      | 1922. | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   | 12   | 36      |                 | 3   | 4    | 36      |  | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   | 8    | 36      |                 | 4   | 4    | 36      |  | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>John S. Rowser</i> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>186086</i> |     |      |         |          |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| APR 4 1908                  |     |      |         | Rate: <i>24 30</i>            |     |      |         | Remarks: |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                       | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   | 9    |         | 1915.    | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 8    |         |          | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 7    |         |          | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 7    |         |          | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
|                             | 1   |      |         |                               | 1   | 13   |         |          | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                       | 2   |      |         | 1912.                         | 2   | 9    |         | 1916.    | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1920. | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   | 13   | 7 1/2   |                               | 3   | 10   |         |          | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   | 7    |         |                               | 4   | 12   |         |          | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
|                             | 1   | 11   |         |                               | 1   | 7    |         |          | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                       | 2   | 9    |         | 1913.                         | 2   | 4    | 80      | 1917.    | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   | 10   |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 34      |          | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   | 7    |         |                               | 4   | 3    |         |          | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
|                             | 1   | 10   |         |                               | 1   | 4    | 90      |          | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                       | 2   | 9    |         | 1914.                         | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1918.    | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   | 9    |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 90      |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   | 8    |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 90      |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: ROWSER, WILLIAM

Certificate No. 602716

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

Pt, K 10 US C. V. I.

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 20    | MAR 8 1907            | DEC 13 1907          |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

37688 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME

Rowsey, Bettie E.

Certificate No.

918756

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

SPECIAL ACT

Name of Soldier

Samuel

Service

Pt H 2 West Va Cav

6-6574

## ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | 30   | June 10, 1921        |                     |
|       | 40   | JUNE 4, 1928         |                     |

Reis

50

Feb. 13, 1929

April 1, 1929

Died

Mar. 21, 1929

Reported

APR 18 1929

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died 3/21/

1929

Reimbursement order dated

6/5/29

payable to

George W Hughes

914 Russell Avenue

Fort Wayne Indiana

| NAME: WILLIAM ROWSER     |     |      |         |         |          |      |         |       |     | Certificate No. 602716 |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------|----------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 |     |      |         |         | Rate: 20 |      |         |       |     | Remarks:               |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.     | Qr.      | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                   | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|                          |     |      |         | GROUP 3 |          |      |         |       |     |                        |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1907.                    | 1   |      |         | 1911.   | 1        |      |         | 1915. | 1   |                        |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
| 2                        |     |      |         | 2       |          |      |         | 2     |     |                        |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                        |     |      |         | 3       |          |      |         | 3     |     |                        |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                        |     |      |         | 4       |          |      |         | 4     |     |                        |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908.                    | 1   |      |         | 1912.   | 1        |      |         | 1916. | 1   |                        |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
| 2                        |     |      |         | 2       |          |      |         | 2     |     |                        |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                        |     |      |         | 3       |          |      |         | 3     |     |                        |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                        |     |      |         | 4       |          |      |         | 4     |     |                        |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909.                    | 1   |      |         | 1913.   | 1        |      |         | 1917. | 1   |                        |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
| 2                        |     |      |         | 2       |          |      |         | 2     |     |                        |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                        |     |      |         | 3       |          |      |         | 3     |     |                        |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                        |     |      |         | 4       |          |      |         | 4     |     |                        |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910.                    | 1   |      |         | 1914.   | 1        |      |         | 1918. | 1   |                        |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
| 2                        |     |      |         | 2       |          |      |         | 2     |     |                        |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                        |     |      |         | 3       |          |      |         | 3     |     |                        |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                        |     |      |         | 4       |          |      |         | 4     |     |                        |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |

| NAME: BETTIE E ROWSEY  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | CIVIL WAR Act May 23, 1928 |      |      |
|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------------------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 918756 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | Act of May 1, 1920         |      |      |
| Fees                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | SPECIAL ACT                |      |      |
| GROUP 3                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                            |      |      |
| RATE— 30 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                            |      |      |
|                        | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932                       | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY                | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |                            |      |      |
| FEBRUARY               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |                            |      |      |
| MARCH                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |                            |      |      |
| APRIL                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |                            |      |      |
| MAY                    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |                            |      |      |
| JUNE                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |                            |      |      |
| JULY                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |                            |      |      |
| AUGUST                 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |                            |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER              | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |                            |      |      |
| OCTOBER                | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |                            |      |      |
| NOVEMBER               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |                            |      |      |
| DECEMBER               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |                            |      |      |



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rowsey Bettie E.*

Certificate No. *918,756* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pr. 4. 2nd W. Va. Cav.*

| ISSUES.      |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Prig.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>June 10, 1921</i>  | <i>Sept 5, 1922</i>  |                                  |               |         |
|              |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|              |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|              |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|              |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|              |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|              |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|              |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *Pr. 4. 2nd W. Va. Cav.* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Rowsey, Henry J.

Certificate No. 921,705 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp L 7 W va V cav

Disability: *100*

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            |          |
|       |      |                      |                     |                |            |          |
|       |      |                      |                     |                |            |          |
|       |      |                      |                     |                |            |          |
|       |      |                      |                     |                |            |          |
|       |      |                      |                     |                |            |          |
|       |      |                      |                     |                |            |          |
|       |      |                      |                     |                |            |          |

Died: *28 or 29 Mch 1925* | Reported: APR 8 1925

Remarks: *ck*

6-6572

| NAME: <i>Bettie E. Rowsey</i> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>918,756</i>     |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____           |     |      |         | Rate: <i>30</i>                    |     |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i> |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.                              | 1   |      |         |
| 2                             |     |      |         | 2                                  |     |      |         |
| 3                             |     |      |         | 3                                  |     |      |         |
| 4                             |     |      |         | 4                                  |     |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.                              | 1   |      |         |
| 2                             |     |      |         | 2                                  |     |      |         |
| 3                             |     |      |         | 3                                  |     |      |         |
| 4                             |     |      |         | 4                                  |     |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.                              | 1   |      |         |
| 2                             |     |      |         | 2                                  |     |      |         |
| 3                             |     |      |         | 3                                  |     |      |         |
| 4                             |     |      |         | 4                                  |     |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914.                              | 1   |      |         |
| 2                             |     |      |         | 2                                  |     |      |         |
| 3                             |     |      |         | 3                                  |     |      |         |
| 4                             |     |      |         | 4                                  |     |      |         |

| NAME                       |      | HENRY J ROWSEY |                 | Act of May 1, 1920 |      |
|----------------------------|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|------|
| Certificate No.            |      | 921705         |                 |                    |      |
| Fees                       |      | 921705         |                 |                    |      |
| <b>GROUP 3</b>             |      |                |                 |                    |      |
| RATE—                      | 50   | 1923           | 1924            | 1925               | 1926 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |                |                 |                    |      |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 50           | 4 50            |                    |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 50           | 4 50            |                    |      |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 50           | 4 50            |                    |      |
| APRIL                      |      | 4 50           | <del>4 50</del> | CHECK CANCELED     |      |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4 50           |                 |                    |      |
| JUNE                       | 4 50 | 4 50           |                 |                    |      |
| JULY                       | 4 50 | 4 50           |                 |                    |      |
| AUGUST                     | 4 50 | 4 50           |                 |                    |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 50 | 4 50           |                 |                    |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 50 | 4 50           |                 |                    |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 50 | 4 50           |                 |                    |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 50 | 4 50           |                 |                    |      |

NAME:

Rowsey, Henry J.

Certificate No.

921705

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Service:

Cpl. L- 7" W. Va. Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | 12 17 Nov 1894        | 17 Dec 1896          |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No.

36653

Home:

6-681

NAME:

ROWSEY, HENRY J.

Certificate No.

921705

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Mar 11, 1912.  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Corp. L, 7" W. Va. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Reis    | 15    | <del>29 Mch. 1911</del> | 14 Apr. 1911         | Inc.   | 24    | <del>Mar 25 1916</del> | June 8 1916          |
| REISSUE | 20    | <del>MAY 24 1912</del>  | FEB 7 1913           | Inc.   | 35    | JUN 1 0 1918           |                      |
|         |       |                         |                      | Inc.   | 50    | May 1, 1920            |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act of June 27, 1890.  
JUL 3 1916

Home:

6-681



| NAME: <u>Henry J. Rowsey</u>                      |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. <u>92 1705</u> |      |   |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u> |     |      |         |       | Remarks:                       |      |   |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                            | Day. | Amount.   | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.   | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                              | 7    | 36  | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
| 2   |     |      |         | 2     |                                |      | <del>Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.</del> | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3   |     |      |         | 3     |                                |      | <b>GROUP 3</b>                                      | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4   |     |      |         | 4     |                                |      |   | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1908.   | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1                              |      |   | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
| 2   | 8   |      | 36      | 2     |                                |      |   | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3   | 11  |      | 36      | 3     |                                |      |   | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4   | 10  |      | 36      | 4     |                                |      |   | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1909.   | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1913. | 1                              |      |   | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
| 2   | 10  |      | 36      | 2     |                                |      |   | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3   | 9   |      | 36      | 3     |                                |      |   | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4   | 4   |      | 36      | 4     |                                |      |   | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1910.   | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1914. | 1                              |      |   | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
| 2   | 10  |      | 36      | 2     |                                |      |   | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3   | 9   |      | 36      | 3     |                                |      |   | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4   | 9   |      | 36      | 4     |                                |      |   | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |

| NAME: <u>HENRY J. ROWSEY</u>  |     |      |         |       | <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b><br><u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u> |      |         |       |     | Certificate No. <u>921705</u> |          |       |     |      |                 |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|--|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|----------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Mch. 1911 @ 12</u> Rate: <u><del>12</del> 24 55 50</u> |     |      |         |       | Remarks:   |      |         |       |     |                               |          |       |     |      |                 |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.  | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                          | Amount.  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.         | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.   | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1  |      | 4 60    | 1915. | 1   | 4                             | 105      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 150             | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
| 2   |     |      |         | 2     |  |      | 4 60    | 2     |     |                               | 4 105    | 2     |     |      | 4 50            | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3   |     |      |         | 3     |  |      | 4 60    | 3     |     |                               | 4 105    | 3     |     |      | 4               | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4   |     |      |         | 4     |  |      | 4 60    | 4     |     |                               | 4 105    | 4     |     |      | 12 4            | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1908.   | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1  |      | 4 60    | 1916. | 1   |                               | 4 105    | 1920. | 1   |      | 3 11 4 50       | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
| 2   |     |      |         | 2     |  |      | 4 60 72 | 2     |     |                               | 4 105    | 2     |     |      | 2 4 50          | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3   |     |      |         | 3     |  |      | 4 72    | 3     |     |                               | 4 166 50 | 3     |     |      | 3 4 50          | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4   |     |      |         | 4     |  |      | 4 72    | 4     |     |                               | 4 150    | 4     |     |      | 1 4 4 50        | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1909.   | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1  | 4    | 4 72    | 1917. | 1   |                               | 4 150    | 1921. | 1   |      | Trans. to Mo.   | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
| 2   |     |      |         | 2     |  |      | 4 72    | 2     |     |                               | 4 150    | 2     |     |      | Payment Card    | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3   |     |      |         | 3     |  |      | 4 72    | 3     |     |                               | 4 150    | 3     |     |      |                 | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4   |     |      |         | 4     |  |      | 4 60    | 4     |     |                               | 4 150    | 4     |     |      |                 | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1910.   | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1  |      | 4 60    | 1918. | 1   |                               | 4 150    | 1922. | 1   |      |                 | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
| 2   |     |      |         | 2     |  |      | 4 60    | 2     |     |                               | 4 150    | 2     |     |      |                 | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3   |     |      |         | 3     |  |      | 4 60    | 3     |     |                               | 4 150    | 3     |     |      | GROUP 3 PAID    | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4   |     |      |         | 4     |  |      | 4 60    | 4     |     |                               | 4 150    | 4     |     |      | TO JUNE 4. 1922 | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rowsey, John W. JUL 27 1912

Certificate No. 1046830 **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: 1st Co. 6" Term V. Cav.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC    | 12    | 9 Apr 1903            | 29 May 1903          |        |       |                       |                      |
| Revs   | 18    | 5 June 1912           |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        | 21    | 22 Dec 1912           | 27 Mch 1913          |        |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:  | 30    | 22 Dec 1917           |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: 14 July 1913 Bureau notified: 3-1081 8/22/13.

Remarks:

Check No. 2167693 Dated 8/4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1067 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rowsey, Lafayette

Certificate No. 602734 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Co. 8" Ill. V.I.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|                     | 12    | 2 Mch 1907            | 19 July 1907         |        | 21    | 23 May 1912           | 14 Nov 1912          |
|                     | 15    | 11 Nov 1912           | 6 Feb 1913           |        |       |                       |                      |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: 23 Dec 1914 Bureau notified: FEB 24 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2105 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681



| NAME: <i>John W. Rowsey</i>     |     |              |                | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912    |     |      |                | Certificate No. <i>1046830</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|--------------|----------------|------------------------|-----|------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> |     |              |                | Rate: <i>12 20/100</i> |     |      |                | Remarks:                       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day.         | Amount.        | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |              | <del>204</del> | 1911.                  | 1   |      | <i>10 36</i>   | 1915.                          | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |              |                |                        | 2   |      | <i>8 36</i>    |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |              |                |                        | 3   |      | <i>9 36</i>    |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |              |                |                        | 4   |      | <i>9 36</i>    |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                 | 1   |              |                |                        | 1   |      | <i>8 36</i>    |                                | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                           | 2   |              |                | 1912.                  | 2   |      | <i>15 36</i>   | 1916.                          | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |              |                |                        | 3   |      | <i>12 36</i>   |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |              |                |                        | 4   |      | <i>7 36</i>    |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                 | 1   |              |                |                        | 1   |      | <i>4 36</i>    |                                | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                           | 2   | <i>6</i>     |                | 1913.                  | 2   |      | <i>4</i>       | 1917.                          | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   | <i>7 36</i>  |                |                        | 3   |      | <i>GROUP 2</i> |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   | <i>8 36</i>  |                |                        | 4   |      |                |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                 | 1   | <i>8 36</i>  |                |                        | 1   |      |                |                                | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                           | 2   | <i>10 36</i> |                | 1914.                  | 2   |      |                |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   | <i>36</i>    |                |                        | 3   |      |                |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |                |                        | 4   |      |                |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Lakay W. Rowsey</i>    |     |           |         | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.   |     |      |                 | Certificate No. <i>602734</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>1 1/2 2150</i> |     |           |         | Rate: <i>12 20/100</i> |     |      |                 | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day.      | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount.         | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |           |         | 1911.                  | 1   |      | <i>15</i>       | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |           |         |                        | 2   |      |                 |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   | <i>12</i> |         |                        | 3   |      | <i>12</i>       |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   | <i>9</i>  |         |                        | 4   |      | <i>14</i>       |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                 | 1   | <i>10</i> |         |                        | 1   |      |                 |                               | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                           | 2   | <i>9</i>  |         | 1912.                  | 2   |      | <i>30</i>       | 1916.                         | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   | <i>11</i> |         |                        | 3   |      | <i>22 7/100</i> |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |           |         |                        | 4   |      | <i>13 2/100</i> |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                 | 1   | <i>12</i> |         |                        | 1   |      | <i>11 1/2</i>   |                               | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                           | 2   | <i>17</i> |         | 1913.                  | 2   |      | <i>GROUP 2</i>  | 1917.                         | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   | <i>12</i> |         |                        | 3   |      |                 |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   | <i>12</i> |         |                        | 4   |      |                 |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                 | 1   | <i>12</i> |         |                        | 1   |      |                 |                               | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                           | 2   | <i>7</i>  |         | 1914.                  | 2   |      |                 |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   | <i>12</i> |         |                        | 3   |      |                 |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   | <i>12</i> |         |                        | 4   |      |                 |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rowsey, Martha*

Certificate No. *576147.5* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Rowsey, Joel*

Service: *Sgt. 7 591 Rec. U.S.*

| ISSUES |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |         |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|        | 12    | 19 Apr. 1908          | 22 July 1904         |                                 |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *24 Feb. 1904* Bureau notified: *12/14/04*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *896* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Rowsey Margaret Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 1552220 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier William H

Service Corp L 7 W Va Cav 6-679

| ISSUES   |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS    | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig     | 30   | Aug 30 1926          | Mar 30 1927         |                                      |              |        |
|          | 40   | JUNE 4, 1928         |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Died     |      | <i>July 13- 1930</i> |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Reported |      | <i>AUG 22 1930</i>   |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Remarks: |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |

| NAME: <i>Martha Rowsey</i>    |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. <i>576.475</i> |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i> |     |      |         |       | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>   |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                            | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                              | 24   |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2                              | 13   |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3                              | 14   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4                              | 15   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1                              | 14   |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2                              | 28   |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3                              |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4                              |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1                              |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2                              |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3                              |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4                              |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                         | 1   | 14   |         | 1914. | 1                              |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   | 12   |         |       | 2                              |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   | 12   |         |       | 3                              |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4                              |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

|   |      |                          |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|---|------|--------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME: <b>Margaret Rowsey</b>                  |      | Act May 23, 1923         |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Certificate No. <b>1552220</b>                |      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Fees <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> none |      |                          |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RATE—   |      |                          |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| 1923  | 1924 | 1925                     | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|   |      |                          |      | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                                       |      |                          |      | 4    | 30   | 4    | 40   | 4    | 40   |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                                      |      |                          |      | 4    | 30   | 4    | 40   | 4    | 40   |      |      |
| MARCH   |      |                          |      | 2    | 30   | 4    | 40   | 4    | 40   |      |      |
| APRIL   |      |                          |      | 6    | 214  | 4    | 30   | 4    | 40   | 4    | 40   |
| MAY   |      |                          |      | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 40   | 4    | 40   |
| JUNE  |      |                          |      | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 40   | 4    | 40   |
| JULY  |      |                          |      | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 40   | 4    | 40   |
| AUGUST  |      |                          |      | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 40   | 4    | 40   |
| SEPTEMBER                                     |      |                          |      | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 40   | 4    | 40   |
| OCTOBER                                       |      |                          |      | 4    | 30   | 4    | 40   | 4    | 40   |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                                      |      |                          |      | 4    | 30   | 4    | 40   | 4    | 40   |      |      |
| DECEMBER                                      |      |                          |      | 4    | 30   | 4    | 40   | 4    | 40   |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Rowsey Mary F* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) 147

Certificate No. *236.497* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: *John A*

Service: *Sgt. D 67" Ohio*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>12 Apl. 26. 1887</i> | <i>Aug. 12. 1887</i> |
| INC.   | 25    | <i>DEC 6. 1917</i>      |                      |
| Inc    | 30    | <i>May 1, 1920</i>      |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *95* 6-679

NAME: *Rowsey Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *159437* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Private 1st Reg. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Left arm & right leg amputated in action*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.    | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|          |       | <i>14 September 1893</i> | <i>16 February 1894</i> |        |       |                       |                      |
| REISSUE. | 23    | <i>MAY 31 1912</i>       | <i>FEB 19 1913</i>      |        | 40    | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| INC.     | 30    | <i>Feb 14-1915</i>       | <i>Apr 12-1916</i>      | Inc.   | 50    | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *May 12 1921* 3-1081 Bureau: *JUN 17 1921*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated SEP 5 1922* *R.F.D. #3*

payable to widow *Betty E Rowsey* *Lincoln Highway East*

*APR 28 1916* *SEP 14 1922* *Fort Wayne*

Former Roll No. *10450* **ORIGINAL** Home: *Ind.* 6-681



| NAME: <b>I47</b>                       |                      |                      |                                   | Certificate No. <b>236.497</b>                          |                      |                      |                      |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <b>NOVEMBER 4, 1908.</b> |                      |                      |                                   | Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</b> |                      |                      |                      |
| Rate: <b>25 30</b>                     |                      |                      |                                   |   |                      |                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                   | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.              | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                                    | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 4 36                           | 1911. 1 24 72        | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75                      | 1923. 1 4 30  | 1927. 1              |                      |                      |
| 2 4 36                                 | 2 25 36              | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75                            | 2 4 80  | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3 4 36                                 | 3 17 36              | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75                            | 3 4 80  | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4 4 36                                 | 4 9 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75                            | 4 4 80  | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1908. 1 4 36                           | 1 15 36              | 1916. 1 4 36         | 1920. 1 4 75                      | 1 4 30  | 1928. 1              |                      |                      |
| 2 4 36                                 | 2 20 36              | 2 4 36               | 2 4 90                            | 2 4 30  | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3 4 36                                 | 3 20 36              | 3 4 36               | 3 4 90                            | 3 4 30  | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4 4 36                                 | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90                            | 4   | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1909. 1 3 36                           | 1 4 36               | 1917. 1 4 36         | 1921. 1 4 90                      | 1   | 1929. 1              |                      |                      |
| 2 21 36                                | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 90                            | 2   | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3 10 36                                | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 90                            | 3   | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4 15 36                                | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90                            | 4   | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1910. 1 21 36                          | 1 4 36               | 1918. 1 4 75         | 1922. 1 4 90                      | 1   | 1930. 1              |                      |                      |
| 2 12 36                                | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90                            | 2   | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3 15 36                                | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90                            | 3   | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4 14 36                                | 4 4 36               | 4                    | GROUP 2 PAID<br>4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4   | 4                    |                      |                      |

| NAME: <b>Samuel Rowsey</b>         |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. <b>159.487</b>                  |                      |                      |                      |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <b>Dec. 4, 1906.</b> |                      |                      |                      | Remarks: <b>Act of May 11, 1912. Civil War.</b> |                      |                      |                      |
| Rate: <b>22 30 40 50</b>           |                      |                      |                      |   |                      |                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.               | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                            | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 12                         | 1911. 1 7            | 1915. 1 4 69         | 1919. 1 4 120        | 1923. 1   | 1927. 1              |                      |                      |
| 2 10                               | 2 7                  | 2 4 69               | 2 4 120              | 2   | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3 9                                | 3 7                  | 3 4 69               | 3 4 120              | 3   | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4                                  | 4 6                  | 4 4 69               | 4 4 120              | 4   | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1908. 1 6                          | 1 7                  | 1 4 69               | 1 4 120              | 1   | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 2 10                               | 2 7                  | 2 4 90               | 2 4 120              | 2   | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3 10                               | 3 7                  | 3 4 90               | 3 4 161              | 3   | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4 8                                | 4 4                  | 4 4 90               | 4 4 150              | 4   | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1909. 1 9                          | 1 4                  | 1 4 90               | 1 4 150              | 1   | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 2 9                                | 2 4                  | 2 4 90               | 2 4 150              | 2   | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3 10                               | 3 4                  | 3 4 90               | 3 4 150              | 3   | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4 8                                | 4 69                 | 4 4 90               | 4 4 150              | 4   | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1910. 1 8                          | 1 69                 | 1 4 90               | 1 4 150              | 1   | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 2 8                                | 2 69                 | 2 4 90               | 2 4 150              | 2   | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3 7                                | 3 69                 | 3 4 118              | 3 4 150              | 3   | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4 8                                | 4 69                 | 4 4 120              | 4 4 150              | 4   | 4                    |                      |                      |

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

## Service

## Disability

L&W:

Act of May 1, 1920

6-6572

| CLASS   | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted                              | Discharged | Died        | Reported    |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|-------------|-------------|
|   | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |   |            |             |             |
| Inc   | 72   | Jan. 23, 1926        | Feb. 13, 1926       |   |            | Aug 5. 1926 | SEP 13 1926 |
| <p>Aug 5, 1926<br/>         Accrued order dated 30 1927<br/>         Margaret Bowsey<br/>         widow</p> |      |                      |                     | <p>Frazier's Bottom<br/>         W. Va.</p> |            |             |             |

(3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.**

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: *Act of Mar 11, 1912.*  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

**Disability :**

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.                        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE.       | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE                       | 12    | MAR 8 1907            | DEC 13 1907          | Inc.             | 24          | Dec. 19 1911          | June 14 1915         |
| Increase                      | 10    | JAN 4 1910            | JAN 26 1910          | 35               | JUN 10 1918 |                       |                      |
| REISSUE                       | 20    | MAY 19 1912           | JAN 30 1913          | Inc.             | 50          | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| Fees:                         |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |             |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |             |                       |                      |
| Died:                         |       |                       |                      | Remarks:         |             |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. 10137 1915    |       |                       |                      | Home:            |             |                       |                      |
| ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890          |       |                       |                      | 6-681            |             |                       |                      |





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rowsh Joseph*

Certificate No. *328,598*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1913.*

Service: *Private Co 4th Va Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Injury of right ankle, thumb, and res dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.        | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|         |       | <del>24 May 1897</del> | <del>27 November 1897</del> | Inc.   | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| REISSUE | 30    | MAY 21 1912            | DEC 17 1912                 |        |       |                       |                      |
|         | 40    | JUN 10 1918            |                             |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Transferred to:

Died: *July 6, 1922.* **D** Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10287*

Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powtham Thomas*

Certificate No. *620,135*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *PA 18 Mpr 6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc    | 8     | 7 Nov. 1900           | 5 Aug 1901           | Reiss  | <del>15</del> | <del>20</del>         | <del>1912</del>      |
| Inc    | 10    | 12 Dec 1906           | 17 Jan 1907          |        | 23            | 15 Oct 1916           |                      |
| Reiss  | 12    | 19 Dec 1910           | 30 Dec 1910          |        | 30            | 15 Oct 1921           | 3 Apr. 1913          |
| Fees   | 2     | B. Service            |                      |        | 30            | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        | 40            | Oct 15 1918           |                      |

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.**

Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Joseph Rowsh Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 328.598  
 Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 30-40-50 Remarks: Civil War of MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.  | Amount.        | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------|---------|---------------|---------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 12   |         | 1911. 1 8    |         | 1915. 1 4 90. |         | 1919. 1 4 120 |         | 1923. 1 4 150 | CHECK CANCELED | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2 10         |         | 2 7          |         | 2 4 90        |         | 2 4 120       |         | 2 4 120       |                | 2            |         |
| 3 9          |         | 3 6          |         | 3 4 90        |         | 3 4 120       |         | 3 4 120       |                | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4 7          |         | 4 4 90.       |         | 4 4 120       |         | 4 4 120       |                | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1 9    |         | 1912. 1 6    |         | 1 4 90        |         | 1 4 120       |         | 1 4 120       |                | 1924. 1      |         |
| 2 9          |         | 2 8          |         | 2 4 90        |         | 2 4 120       |         | 2 4 120       |                | 2            |         |
| 3 10         |         | 3 10         |         | 3 4 90        |         | 3 4 161       |         | 3 4 161       |                | 3            |         |
| 4 8          |         | 4 8          |         | 4 4 90        |         | 4 4 150       |         | 4 4 150       |                | 4            |         |
| 1 10         |         | 1 4          |         | 1 4 90        |         | 1 4 150       |         | 1 4 150       |                | 1925. 1      |         |
| 2 9          |         | 2 4          |         | 2 4 90        |         | 2 4 150       |         | 2 4 150       |                | 2            |         |
| 3 10         |         | 3            |         | 3 4 90        |         | 3 4 150       |         | 3 4 150       |                | 3            |         |
| 4 10         |         | 4 4 90       |         | 4 4 90        |         | 4 4 150       |         | 4 4 150       |                | 4            |         |
| 1 8          |         | 1 4 90       |         | 1 4 90        |         | 1 4 150       |         | 1 4 150       |                | 1926. 1      |         |
| 2 8          |         | 2 4 90       |         | 2 4 90        |         | 2 4 150       |         | 2 4 150       |                | 2            |         |
| 3 8          |         | 3 4 90       |         | 3 4 118       |         | 3 4 150       |         | 3 4 150       |                | 3            |         |
| 4 8          |         | 4 4 90       |         | 4 4 120       |         | 4 4 150       |         | 4 4 150       |                | 4            |         |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Rowtham Thomas Rowtham Certificate No. 620134  
 Last paid to: Jan 8 Rate: 10-12-15-17-23-30-40-50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.     | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------|---------|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 5 nt |         | 1911. 1 24 31 |         | 1915. 1 4 51 |         | 1919. 1 4 116 33 |         | 1923. 1 4 100 |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2 5          |         | 2 7 36        |         | 2 4 51       |         | 2 4 120          |         | 2 4 50        |         | 2            |         |
| 3 6.30       |         | 3 7           |         | 3 4 51       |         | 3 4 120          |         | 3 4 50        |         | 3            |         |
| 4 5          |         | 4 6           |         | 4 51         |         | 4 4 120          |         | 4 4 50        |         | 4            |         |
| 1 8          |         | 1 8           |         | 1 4 51       |         | 1 4 120          |         | 1 4 50        |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2 9          |         | 2 8           |         | 2 4 51       |         | 2 4 120          |         | 2 4 50        |         | 2            |         |
| 3 9          |         | 3 9           |         | 3 4 51       |         | 3 4 141          |         | 3 4 50        |         | 3            |         |
| 4 12         |         | 4 9           |         | 4 4 51       |         | 4 4 150          |         | 4 4 50        |         | 4            |         |
| 1 13         |         | 1 4           |         | 1 4 51       |         | 1 4 150          |         | 1 4 50        |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2 8          |         | 2 36 40 67    |         | 2 4 51       |         | 2 4 150          |         | 2 4 50        |         | 2            |         |
| 3 9          |         | 3 4 51        |         | 3 4 51       |         | 3 4 150          |         | 3 4 50        |         | 3            |         |
| 4 11         |         | 4 4 51        |         | 4 4 51       |         | 4 4 150          |         | 4 4 50        |         | 4            |         |
| 1 5          |         | 1 4 51        |         | 1 4 51       |         | 1 4 150          |         | 1 4 50        |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2 14         |         | 2 4 51        |         | 2 4 51       |         | 2 4 150          |         | 2 4 50        |         | 2            |         |
| 3 18         |         | 3 4 51        |         | 3 4 51       |         | 3 4 150          |         | 3 4 50        |         | 3            |         |
| 4 7          |         | 4 4 51        |         | 4 4 51       |         | 4 4 150          |         | 4 4 50        |         | 4            |         |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rowton, Emily L.*

Certificate No. *538.139* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Rowton, Peyton P.*

Service: *Corpl. Co. K. 5<sup>th</sup> P.E. Mo. Mil.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | 12    | 19 Apr. 1908          | <i>30 July 1902</i>  |
|        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 10-1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *219* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rowton, John L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *674404* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt G. 16<sup>th</sup> ~~Anglo~~ 19<sup>th</sup> Ks Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.              | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <del>12</del>       | <del>9</del>  | <del>Sept. 1890</del>   | <del>27 Oct 1891</del> | 30      |       | JUN 1 1918            |                      |
| Reis. <del>15</del> | <del>50</del> | <del>Oct 14, 1913</del> |                        | 32      |       | Sept 26-1919          |                      |
| 19                  |               | Sept 26, 1917           | <i>Jan 24, 1914</i>    | Inc. 50 |       | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| Fees:               | 22.50         | Sept 26, 1922           |                        |         |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 12, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1845* Home: 6-681



| NAME: <i>Emily L. Rowton</i>  |         |              |         | Certificate No. <i>538139</i>            |                 |              |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--|-----------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> |         |              |         | Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> <b>19 Apr. 1908</b> |                 |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                             | Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                       |         | 1911. 1      | 13      | 1915. 1                                  | 4 36            | 1919. 1      |         |
| 2                             |         | 2            | 19      | 2  | <del>4 36</del> | 2            |         |
| 3                             |         | 3            | 22      | 3  | <i>under 2</i>  | 3            |         |
| 4                             |         | 4            | 28      | 4  |                 | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                       |         | 1912. 1      | 14      | 1916. 1                                  |                 | 1920. 1      |         |
| 2                             |         | 2            | 14      | 2  |                 | 2            |         |
| 3                             |         | 3            | 20      | 3  |                 | 3            |         |
| 4                             |         | 4            | 15      | 4  |                 | 4            |         |
| 1                             |         | 1            | 4       | 1  |                 | 1            |         |
| 1909. 2                       |         | 1913. 2      | 4       | 1917. 2                                  |                 | 1921. 2      |         |
| 3                             |         | 3            | 4       | 3  |                 | 3            |         |
| 4                             |         | 4            | 4 36    | 4  |                 | 4            |         |
| 1                             | 14      | 1            | 4 36    | 1  |                 | 1            |         |
| 1910. 2                       |         | 1914. 2      | 4 36    | 1918. 2                                  |                 | 1922. 2      |         |
| 3                             | 12      | 3            | 36      | 3  |                 | 3            |         |
| 4                             | 14      | 4            | 4 36    | 4  |                 | 4            |         |

| NAME: <i>John L. Rowton</i>      |         |              |                    | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920               |                     |              |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|--------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 32 50</i> |         |              |                    | Remarks: <i>ACT-JUNE-27-1920</i> |                     |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                     | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.            | Yr. Qr. Day.                     | Amount.             | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                          |         | 1911. 1      | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1915. 1                          | 4 90                | 1919. 1      | 4 50    |
| 2                                |         | 2            | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 2                                | 4 90                | 2            | 4 50    |
| 3                                |         | 3            | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 3                                | 4 90                | 3            | 4 50    |
| 4                                |         | 4            | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 4                                | 4 92 <sup>53</sup>  | 4            | 4 50    |
| 1908. 1                          |         | 1912. 1      | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1916. 1                          | 4 96                | 1920. 1      | 4 50    |
| 2                                |         | 2            | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 2                                | 4 96                | 2            | 4 50    |
| 3                                |         | 3            | 30                 | 3                                | 4 151 <sup>80</sup> | 3            | 4 50    |
| 4                                |         | 4            | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 4                                | 4 150               | 4            | 4 50    |
| 1909. 1                          |         | 1913. 1      | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1917. 1                          | 4 150               | 1921. 1      | 4 50    |
| 2                                |         | 2            | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 2                                | 4 150               | 2            | 4 50    |
| 3                                |         | 3            | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 3                                | 4 150               | 3            | 4 50    |
| 4                                |         | 4            | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 4                                | 4 150               | 4            | 4 50    |
| 1910. 1                          |         | 1914. 1      | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1918. 1                          | 4 150               | 1922. 1      | 4 50    |
| 2                                |         | 2            | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 2                                | 4 150               | 2            | 4 50    |
| 3                                | 9/14    | 3            | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 3                                | 4 150               | 3            | 4 50    |
| 4                                | 7/11    | 4            | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 4                                | 4 90                | 4            | 4 50    |

*174 32.83*  
*4 Inc. 50.93*  
*4 57*  
*4 57*  
*4 76.80*  
**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**  
*CHECK 1928 CANCELLED*

NAME:

Rowton John W.

Certificate No.

860.012

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW.

Service:

Priv. M. 2. Mass H. A.

Disability:

Rheum.

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Ine    | 12    | 18 Oct 1899           | 18 Apr 1904          |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 14-1917

DEC 18 1917 D-3

Remarks:

Check No. 5586921 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA, ME.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Rowton Joshua G.

Certificate No.

7.697

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

INDIAN WARS Act of March 4, 1917.

Service:

Pri. F. 19 Kansas Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   | 20    | Mar 4-1917            | Mar 8-1918           |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 15 1918

Home:

6-681

NAME:

John W. Rowton

Certificate No.

860.012

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Civil War

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 8 36         | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 7 36               | 2 4 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 6 36               | 3 4 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 7 36               | 4 4 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1 8 36         | 1916. 1 4 36         | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2 9 36               | 2 7 36               | 2 4 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 9 36               | 3 6 36               | 3 4 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 9 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 9 36         | 1913. 1 4            | 1917. 1 4 36         | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2 10 36              | 2 4                  | 2 4 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 9 36               | 3 4                  | 3 4 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 8 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 9 36         | 1914. 1 4 36         | 1918. 1 GROUP 3      | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2 7 36               | 2 4 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 7 36               | 3 4 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 8 36               | 4 4 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

C-681

NAME:

Joshua G. Rowton

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No.

7.697

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1 4 60         | 1923. 1 4 60         | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 60               | 2 4 20               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 60               | 3 4                  | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 60               | 4 4                  | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1 4 60         | 1924. 1 4            | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 60               | 2 4 20               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 60               | 3 4                  | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 60               | 4 4 20               | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1 4 60         | 1925. 1 4 20         | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 60               | 2 4                  | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 60               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 60               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1 30 240       | 1922. 1 4 60         | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 60               | 2 4 60               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 60               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 60               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Rowzee Lorella* **DEAD**

**Certificate No.** *809.715* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *April 11, 1908*

**Name of Soldier:** *James*

**Service:** *E. 11 Ills. Inf.*

| ISSUES.     |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Sept 13, 1915</i>  | <i>June 22, 1916</i> |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

**Fees:** *No Fee.*

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Sept 20, 1917* **Bureau notified:** *JUN 29*

**Remarks:** *Soldier was pensioned as James Rowsey.*

*Check No. 449785 Dated June 17, 1917*

**Former Roll No.** *JUN* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Rowzer Ann*

**Certificate No.** *870.176* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *April 19, 1908*  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

**Name of Soldier:** *Joseph O.*

**Service:** *Priv 93 99th Pennsylvania Inf.*

| ISSUES.     |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>July 26, 1918</i>  | <i>May 31, 1919</i>  |                                  |               |         |
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

**Fees:** *No Fee.*

**Transferred from:** *CROTON* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *June 17, 1920* **Bureau notified:** *JUL 22 1920*

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** JUN 13 1919 6-679

| NAME: <i>Loretta Rowzee</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>809.715</i> |     |                    |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:               |     |      |         | Rate: <i>120</i>       |     |      |         | Remarks:                       |     |                    |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day.               | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                       | 1   |      |         | 1911.                  | 1   |      |         | 1915.                          | 1   |                    |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |                    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |                    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |                    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                       | 1   |      |         | 1912.                  | 1   |      |         | 1916.                          | 1   |                    |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | <i>7/16 104.40</i> |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>        |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>        |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                             | 1   |      |         |                        | 1   |      |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>        |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                       | 2   |      |         | 1913.                  | 2   |      |         | 1917.                          | 2   | <i>4 36</i>        |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | <i>GROUP 3</i>     |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |                    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                             | 1   |      |         |                        | 1   |      |         |                                | 1   |                    |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                       | 2   |      |         | 1914.                  | 2   |      |         | 1918.                          | 2   |                    |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |                    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |                    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Ann Rowzer</i> |     |      |         | ACT APRIL 19. 1908 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>870.176</i> |     |                |         |       |     |                   |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:           |     |      |         | Rate: <i>25.30</i> |     |      |         | Remarks:                       |     |                |         |       |     |                   |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day.           | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.              | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                   | 1   |      |         | 1911.              | 1   |      |         | 1915.                          | 1   |                |         | 1919. | 1   |                   |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                         | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |                |         |       | 2   | <i>6/1 206.25</i> |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | <i>5 75</i>    |         |       | 3   | <i>5 75</i>       |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 75</i>    |         |       | 4   | <i>4 75</i>       |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                   | 1   |      |         | 1912.              | 1   |      |         | 1916.                          | 1   |                |         | 1920. | 1   |                   |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                         | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 75</i>    |         |       | 2   | <i>4 75</i>       |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 85.50</i> |         |       | 3   | <i>4 85.50</i>    |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | <i>GROUP 1</i> |         |       | 4   | <i>GROUP 1</i>    |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                   | 1   |      |         | 1913.              | 1   |      |         | 1917.                          | 1   |                |         | 1921. | 1   |                   |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                         | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |                |         |       | 2   |                   |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |                |         |       | 3   |                   |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |                |         |       | 4   |                   |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                   | 1   |      |         | 1914.              | 1   |      |         | 1918.                          | 1   |                |         | 1922. | 1   |                   |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                         | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |                |         |       | 2   |                   |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |                |         |       | 3   |                   |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |                |         |       | 4   |                   |         |       | 4   |      |         |

8-681

NAME: *Rowzer, George C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Certificate No. *50148* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: *Co I 107 Pa. Inf*

Disability: *Wound of right forearm.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|                                     |       | <del>16 Mar 1898</del>    | <del>Aug 1899</del>  |                  |       |                       |                      |
|                                     |       | <i>Res 32 July 8 1918</i> | <i>Oct 14 1918</i>   |                  |       |                       |                      |
|                                     |       | <i>Inc. 50 May 1 1920</i> |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                               |       |                           |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i> |       |                           |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                               |       |                           |                      | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                            |       |                           |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>153 J.L.</i>     |       |                           |                      | Home:            |       |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME: *Rowzer, Joseph C* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *390956* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: *Co B 99 Pa. Inf*

Disability: *Rheum. disease of heart and piles.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|  |       | <del>16 Mar 1898</del>     | <del>Mar 1907</del>  |   |       |                       |                      |
|  |       | <i>Res 18 5 June 1912</i>  | <i>22 Mar 1913</i>   |   |       |                       |                      |
|  |       | <i>" 21 22 Nov. 1914</i>   | <i>22 Mar 1913</i>   |   |       |                       |                      |
|  |       | <i>Inc 30 June 10 1918</i> | <i>May 31 1918</i>   |   |       |                       |                      |
| <i>ending July 12 1918 date of death Payable to widow Ann J.</i> |       |                            |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>                              |       |                            |                      | Transferred to: <i>706 Clark St. Johnstown Pa</i> |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>7/12/18</i>   |       |                            |                      | Bureau notified: <i>JUL 30 1918</i>               |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:   |       |                            |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>350 J.L.</i>                                  |       |                            |                      | Home: <i>JUN 13 1919</i>                          |       |                       |                      |

6-681



NAME: *George C. Rowzer* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *50148*

APR 4 1908 Rate: *24 50* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 6            | 1911. 1 4 72         | 1915. 1 4 96         | 1919. 1 4 100        | 1927. 1              |                      |
| 2 8                  | 2 4 72               | 2 4 96               | 2 4 50               | 2                    |                      |
| 3 7                  | 3 4 72               | 3 4 96               | 3 4 50               | 3                    |                      |
| 4 7                  | 4 72                 | 4 4 96               | 4 4 50               | 4                    |                      |
| 1 9                  | 1 4 72               | 1 4 96               | 1 4 50               | 1                    |                      |
| 1908. 2 9            | 2 4 72               | 2 4 96               | 2 4 50               | 1928. 2              |                      |
| 3 13 72              | 3 4 72               | 3 4 133 80           | 3 4 50               | 3                    |                      |
| 4 10                 | 4 72                 | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               | 4                    |                      |
| 1 11                 | 1 4 72               | 1 4 150              | 1 4 50               | 1                    |                      |
| 1909. 2 9            | 2 4 72               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 50               | 2                    |                      |
| 3 10                 | 3 4 72               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 50               | 3                    |                      |
| 4 7                  | 4 4 72               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               | 4                    |                      |
| 1 10                 | 1 4 72               | 1 4 150              | 1 4 50               | 1                    |                      |
| 1910. 2 9            | 2 4 72               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 50               | 2                    |                      |
| 3 7                  | 3 4 72               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 50               | 3                    |                      |
| 4 6                  | 4 4 72               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               | 4                    |                      |

Trans to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Joseph O. Rowzer* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *390956*

APR 4 1908 Rate: *16 18 21 3* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 9            | 1911. 1 5 58 20      | 1915. 1 4 63         | 1919. 1 4 63         | 1927. 1              |                      |
| 2 8                  | 2 4 63               | 2 4 63               | 2 4 63               | 2                    |                      |
| 3 10                 | 3 4 63               | 3 4 63               | 3 4 63               | 3                    |                      |
| 4 10                 | 4 4 63               | 4 4 63               | 4 4 63               | 4                    |                      |
| 1 10                 | 1 4 63               | 1 4 63               | 1 4 63               | 1                    |                      |
| 1908. 2 13 48        | 2 4 63               | 2 4 63               | 2 4 63               | 2                    |                      |
| 3 12                 | 3 4 63               | 3 4 63               | 3 4 63               | 3                    |                      |
| 4 12                 | 4 4 63               | 4 4 63               | 4 4 63               | 4                    |                      |
| 1 8                  | 1 4 63               | 1 4 63               | 1 4 63               | 1                    |                      |
| 1909. 2 8            | 2 4 63               | 2 4 63               | 2 4 63               | 2                    |                      |
| 3 10                 | 3 4 63               | 3 4 63               | 3 4 63               | 3                    |                      |
| 4 7                  | 4 4 63               | 4 4 63               | 4 4 63               | 4                    |                      |
| 1 8                  | 1 4 63               | 1 4 63               | 1 4 63               | 1                    |                      |
| 1910. 2 9            | 2 4 63               | 2 4 63               | 2 4 63               | 2                    |                      |
| 3 9                  | 3 4 63               | 3 4 63               | 3 4 63               | 3                    |                      |
| 4 8                  | 4 4 63               | 4 4 63               | 4 4 63               | 4                    |                      |

Module of death

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rox Joseph

Certificate No. 520,908 ARMY INVALID. Law: 305,190  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr G 1 Pa Res V Cav and Wagoner E. 124. Pa V I

Disability:

ISSUES:

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis.  | 20    | Feb 21 1918           | 16 May 1917          | Inc.   | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| Reis   | 35    | JUN 10 1918           | 28 May 12            |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Feb 14, 1920. Left Ohio & Stone Bureau notified: OCT 20 1920

Remarks: Jamesville O  
41 West 7th St

Former Roll No. 1472-02 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Roxbee, Henrietta F. C.

Certificate No. 965603 ARMY WIDOW Law: September 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Alexander D'Avignon

Service: Musn H 17 Mass Inf

6-6573

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$ | PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------------|
| Orig  | 20   | Nov. 4, 1916         | Sept. 19, 1925      |            |                      |
|       | 25   | Oct. 6, 1917         |                     |            |                      |

Pension to end August 28, 1919, date of death.

Died

Reported

Remarks:

8/28 19 12-18-25  
Carrie M. J. Whitehouse  
13 Minot St.  
Stoneham  
Mass.

NAME: Joseph Rox  
Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1907 Rate: 35-50  
Remarks: 305,190

Certificate No. 520,908  
Act of May 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 11 60   | 1915. 1      | 4 72     | 1919. 1      | 4 105    | 1923. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 12 60   | 2            | 4 72     | 2            | 4 105    | 2            |         |
| 3            | 9 60    | 3            | 11 60   | 3            | 4 72     | 3            | 4 105    | 3            |         |
| 4            | 9 60    | 4            | 11 60   | 4            | 4 72     | 4            | 4 105    | 4            |         |
| 1            | 7 60    | 1            | 11 60   | 1            | 4 72     | 1            | 4 105    | 1            |         |
| 2            | 9 60    | 2            | 11 60   | 2            | 4 72     | 2            | 4 105    | 2            |         |
| 3            | 9 60    | 3            | 10 72   | 3            | 4 72     | 3            | 4 166 50 | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4 72    | 4            | 4 72     | 4            | GROUP 3  | 4            |         |
| 1            | 11 60   | 1            | 4 72    | 1            | 4 72     | 1            |          | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 4 72    | 2            | 4 72     | 2            |          | 2            |         |
| 3            | 11 60   | 3            | 4 72    | 3            | 4 72     | 3            |          | 3            |         |
| 4            | 11 60   | 4            | 4 72    | 4            | 4 72     | 4            |          | 4            |         |
| 1            | 11 60   | 1            | 4 72    | 1            | 72       | 1            |          | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 4 72    | 2            | 4 72     | 2            |          | 2            |         |
| 3            | 10 60   | 3            | 4 72    | 3            | 4 102 80 | 3            |          | 3            |         |
| 4            | 12 60   | 4            | 4 72    | 4            | 4 105    | 4            |          | 4            |         |

NAME: Henrietta F. C. Roxbee(Deceased) former  
Certificate No. 965603  
Fees No Fee

September 8, 1916

| RATE—     | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

23-76 49 Allowed



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roxberry Alfred Dead.* 29980

Certificate No. *800939* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri K 25 Ind.*

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue      | 20    | <i>Mar 11-1907</i>    | <i>NOV 23 1907</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Reimb</i> |       |                       | <i>19 Apr 1912</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8 Jan 1908* DEAD-REPT'D JAN 20 1908 Bureau notified:

Remarks: *check to auditor Jan 31-1908.*

*Pay to claimant Antoinette Witt Olivia Munn*

Former Roll No. *52487* Home:

Act June 27-'90

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Roxbury, Andrew J.*

Certificate No. *465141* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt F, 28th N J Inf*

Disability: *100*

6-672

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | HOMES—Discharged | Died                 | Reported          |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |                  | <i>April 8, 1926</i> | <i>MAY 7 1920</i> |

Remarks: *Letter.*

| NAME: <i>Alfred Roxberry</i>  |                  |              |                | Remarks: <i>Dead</i> |                  |              |         | Certificate No. <i>500939</i> |         |              |         |
|-------------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i> |                  |              |                | Rate: <i>20</i>      |                  |              |         |                               |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.        | Yr. Qr. Day.         | Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                       |                  | 1911. 1      |                | 1915. 1              |                  | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1                       |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2                             |                  | 2            |                | 2                    |                  | 2            |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                             |                  | 3            |                | 3                    |                  | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                             | <i>18/254.13</i> | 4            |                | 4                    |                  | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1                             | <i>9 60</i>      | 1            |                | 1                    |                  | 1            |         | 1                             |         | 1            |         |
| 2                             |                  | 2            | <i>9/5 333</i> | 2                    | <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | 2            |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                             |                  | 3            | <i>GROUP</i>   | 3                    |                  | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                             |                  | 4            |                | 4                    |                  | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1                             |                  | 1            |                | 1                    |                  | 1            |         | 1                             |         | 1            |         |
| 2                             |                  | 2            |                | 2                    |                  | 2            |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                             |                  | 3            |                | 3                    |                  | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                             |                  | 4            |                | 4                    |                  | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1                             |                  | 1            |                | 1                    |                  | 1            |         | 1                             |         | 1            |         |
| 2                             |                  | 2            |                | 2                    |                  | 2            |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                             |                  | 3            |                | 3                    |                  | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                             |                  | 4            |                | 4                    |                  | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1                             |                  | 1            |                | 1                    |                  | 1            |         | 1                             |         | 1            |         |
| 2                             |                  | 2            |                | 2                    |                  | 2            |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                             |                  | 3            |                | 3                    |                  | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                             |                  | 4            |                | 4                    |                  | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |

| NAME: <b>ANDREW J. ROXBURY,</b> |      | Act of May 1, 1920 |      |
|---------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Certificate No. <b>465141</b>   |      |                    |      |
| Fees                            |      | <b>GROUP 2</b>     |      |
| RATE—                           | 50   | 1923               | 1924 |
|                                 |      | 1925               | 1926 |
|                                 |      | 1927               | 1928 |
|                                 |      | 1929               | 1930 |
|                                 |      | 1931               | 1932 |
|                                 |      | 1933               | 1934 |
| JANUARY                         | 4 50 | 4 50               | 4 50 |
| FEBRUARY                        | 4 50 | 4 50               | 4 50 |
| MARCH                           | 4 50 | 4 50               | 4 50 |
| APRIL                           | 4 50 | 4 50               | 4 50 |
| MAY                             | 4 50 | 4 50               | 4 50 |
| JUNE                            | 4 50 | 4 50               | 4 50 |
| JULY                            | 4 50 | 4 50               | 4 50 |
| AUGUST                          | 4 50 | 4 50               | 4 50 |
| SEPTEMBER                       | 4 50 | 4 50               | 4 50 |
| OCTOBER                         | 4 50 | 4 50               | 4 50 |
| NOVEMBER                        | 4 50 | 4 50               | 4 50 |
| DECEMBER                        | 4 50 | 4 50               | 4 50 |

|                                       |               |                        |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Roxberry James</i>           |               | (3-P. A. 5.)           |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| Certificate No. <i>37,653</i>         | NAVY INVALID. | 10%<br>WAR WITH SPAIN. |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| Service: <i>U. S. M. C.</i>           |               |                        |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| Disability: <i>U. S. R. arm.</i>      |               |                        |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| ISSUES.                               |               |                        |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.                                | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|                                       | <i>6</i>      | <i>Feb. 20/00</i>      | <i>Apr. 17/06</i>    |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST  |               |                        |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| MAY 6 - 1914                          |               |                        |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                                 |               |                        |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i> |               |                        |                      | Transferred to:                     |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>Dec 25/18</i>                |               |                        |                      | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 13 1914</i> |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                              |               |                        |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
|                                       |               |                        |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Wescosville Pa.</i>                |               |                        |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| <i>County Home 5/6-14</i>             |               |                        |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>11</i>             |               |                        |                      | Home:                               |       |                       |                      |



NAME:

Last paid to:

107

Rate:

6.5

Remarks:

Certificate No.

37.653.

WAR WITH SPAIN.

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.         | Amount.       | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |       |         | 1911. | 1   | 7    | 18      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 18      | 1919. | 1   | <del>4</del> | <del>18</del> | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   | 8    | 18      |       | 2   | 4    | 18      |       | 2   | GROUP 2      |               |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   | 18   | 18      |       | 3   | 4    | 18      |       | 3   |              |               |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   | 20   | 18      |       | 4   | 4    | 18      |       | 4   |              |               |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |       |         | 1912. | 1   | 8    | 18      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 18      | 1920. | 1   |              |               | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   | 31   | 18      |       | 2   | 4    | 18      |       | 2   |              |               |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   | 9/13 | 18      |       | 3   | 4    | 18      |       | 3   |              |               |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   | 9    | 18      |       | 4   | 4    | 18      |       | 4   |              |               |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 9     | 18      | 1913. | 1   | 4    | 18      | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 18      | 1921. | 1   |              |               | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 5     | 18      |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 18      |       | 2   |              |               |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 18      |       | 3   |              |               |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 12/17 | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 18      |       | 4   | 4    | 18      |       | 4   |              |               |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 8     | 18      | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 18      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 18      | 1922. | 1   |              |               | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 6     | 18      |       | 2   | 4    | 18      |       | 2   | 4    | 18      |       | 2   |              |               |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 10/18 | 18      |       | 3   | 4    | 18      |       | 3   | 4    | 18      |       | 3   |              |               |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 12    | 18      |       | 4   | 4    | 18      |       | 4   | 4    | 18      |       | 4   |              |               |       | 4   |      |         |



| NAME: Sarah A Roxberry |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         | Certificate No. 826665          |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:          |     |      |         | Rate: 1/2 25 30    |     |      |         | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                  | 1   |      |         | 1911.              | 1   |      |         | 1915.                           | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                        | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |
|                        | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |
|                        | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |
| 1908.                  | 1   |      |         | 1912.              | 1   |      |         | 1916.                           | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                        | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |
|                        | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |
|                        | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |
| 1909.                  | 1   |      |         | 1913.              | 1   |      |         | 1917.                           | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                        | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |
|                        | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |
|                        | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |
| 1910.                  | 1   |      |         | 1914.              | 1   |      |         | 1918.                           | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                        | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |
|                        | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |
|                        | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |

7/11 10440

7/11 320

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

| NAME: Thomas Roxberry       |     |      |         | Civil War. |     |         |         | Certificate No. 52.627 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------|-----|---------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. |     |      |         | Rate: 24   |     |         |         | Remarks:               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.        | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                       | 1   | 15   | 72 H.H. | 1911.      | 1   | 13      | H.H.    | 1915.                  | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   | 15   |         |            | 2   | 12      | H.H.    |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   | 16   | H.H.    |            | 3   | 12      | H.H.    |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   | 14   | H.H.    |            | 4   | 12      | H.H.    |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                       | 1   | 14   | H.H.    | 1912.      | 1   | 12      | H.H.    | 1916.                  | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   | 15   | H.H.    |            | 2   | 12      | H.H.    |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   | 16   | H.H.    |            | 3   | 18      | H.H.    |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   | 15   | H.H.    |            | 4   | 13      | H.H.    |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                       | 1   | 15   | H.H.    | 1913.      | 1   | 12      | H.H.    | 1917.                  | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   | 15   | H.H.    |            | 2   | 11      | H.H.    |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   | 15   | H.H.    |            | 3   | 20      | H.H.    |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   | 14   | H.H.    |            | 4   | 19      | 72 H.H. |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                       | 1   | 14   | H.H.    | 1914.      | 1   | DEAD    |         | 1918.                  | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   | 14   | H.H.    |            | 2   | GROUP 3 |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   | 14   | H.H.    |            | 3   |         |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   | 12   | H.H.    |            | 4   |         |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Roxburg, Jeremiah

Certificate No.

1029831

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Corp K 6 Md Vol Inf

Disability

6-6571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | SH            |  |          |             |  |  |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------|--|----------|-------------|--|--|
|       | 50   | May 1 1920           |                     | Discharged     | 25            |  |          |             |  |  |
|       |      |                      |                     | Died           | Sept 10. 1925 |  | Reported | SEP 24 1925 |  |  |
|       |      |                      |                     | Remarks:       | 37140.        |  |          |             |  |  |

NAME

Roxburg, Jeremiah

47 (3-P. A. 1) 771

Certificate No.

1029.831

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service:

Corp. K 6 Md

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ISSUE             | 12    | Feb. 18/07.           | May 7/07.            |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:             |       |                       |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: |       |                       |                      | Transferred to: D. B. - SEP 10 1911 |       |                       |                      |
| Died:             |       | Bureau notified:      |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:          |       |                       |                      | From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890           |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.   |       |                       |                      | Home:                               |       |                       |                      |

6-651

NAME JEREMIAH ROXBURG

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

1029831

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 50 50  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0-6571

JANUARY 7 SH 7 SH  
FEBRUARY 6 SH 6 50  
MARCH 6 SH 4 50  
APRIL 7 SP 7 SH 4 50  
MAY 7 SH 7 SH 4 50  
JUNE 7 SH 6 SH 4 50  
JULY 9 SH 8 SH 4 50  
AUGUST 13 SH 6 SH 4 50  
SEPTEMBER 6 SH 6 SH 4 50  
OCTOBER 6 SH 7 SH 4 50  
NOVEMBER 7 SH 6 SH  
DECEMBER 6 SH 6 SH

NAME:

Last paid to:

771

Rate:

12

Certificate No.

1029831

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 8 36    | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2 6/7 10.73  |         | 2 8 36       |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 8 36       |         | 3 7 36       |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 6 36       |         | 4 GROUP 2    |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 5 36       |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1908. 2 7 36 |         | 1912. 2      |         | 1916. 2      |         | 1920. 2      |         | 1924. 2      |         | 1928. 2      |         |
| 3 6 36       |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 9 36       |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 8 36       |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1909. 2 6 36 |         | 1913. 2      |         | 1917. 2      |         | 1921. 2      |         | 1925. 2      |         | 1929. 2      |         |
| 3 5 36       |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 6 36       |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 7 38       |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1910. 2 5 36 |         | 1914. 2      |         | 1918. 2      |         | 1922. 2      |         | 1926. 2      |         | 1930. 2      |         |
| 3 6 36       |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 5 36       |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

NAME: ROXBURG, JEREMIAH

Certificate No.

1029831

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Corp'l. K, 6" Maryland Vol. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   | 0     | Act June 27, 1890     | 15 Aug. 1901         | INCREASE | 15    | MAR 29 1912           | APR 8 1912           |
| Inc    | 0     | 15 Mar. 1900          | 2 Nov. 1903          | REISSUE  | 00    | MAY 23 1912           | OCT 25 1912          |
| Reis   | 12    | 15 June 1903          | 7 May 1907           | INCREASE | 30    | filed 26, 1919        | Aug 31, 1917         |

Fees:

Inc. 50 June 10, 1918  
May 1, 1920Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C.  
Philadelphia, 15 Sep. 1911

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

24 03 938 Ck. #5917824-A dated 11-4-22 canceled

1.50 DATED 9/4/21

PRELIMINARY TO TREAS SH OF 1/6/21

Former Roll No. SEP 20 1917

Home:

S.H. 10/26/22

6-681

NAME:

Roxburgh, John

26076

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

772 850

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

P, 2 6al Vol Cav

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reiss  | 20    | 25 Mar: 07            | 23 Jan 1908          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

OK 32266 sent to Auditor June 1910

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

June 1910.

Bureau notified:

June 14, 1910.

Remarks:

Veterans Home, Cal

1336

Wm. Champion.

Former Roll No.

703/12-656/11-17318

Home:

6-681



NAME: JEREMIAH ROXBURG.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.  
1029831Last paid to:  
4 Aug. 1911

Rate:

25 30 40 50

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.        | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                    | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  |
|--------------|---------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |                | 1915. 1      | 13 75 SH  | 1919. 1      | 4 120           | 1923. 1      | 9 4 150                    | 1927. 1      |          |
| 2            |         | 2            |                | 2            | 10 75 SH  | 2            | 4 120           | 2            | 10 4 50                    | 2            |          |
| 3            |         | 3            | 10/18 11/18 H. | 3            | 11 75 SH  | 3            | 11/20 MTH       | 3            | 18 50 SH                   | 3            | 18-10-22 |
| 4            |         | 4            | 12 36 H.H.     | 4            | 14 75 CH  | 4            | 11/20 MTH       | 4            | 12 6 50 SH                 | 4            |          |
| 1            |         | 1            | 12 36 H.H.     | 1            | 11 75 CH  | 1            | 11 120 MTH      | 1            | 6 50 SH                    | 1            |          |
| 2            |         | 2            | 12 4 1/2 H.    | 2            | 13 75 CH  | 2            | 9 120 MTH       | 2            | 7 50 SH                    | 2            |          |
| 3            |         | 3            | 11 45 H.H.     | 3            | 29 75 SH  | 3            | 4 161           | 3            | 7 50 SH                    | 3            |          |
| 4            |         | 4            | 13 H.H.        | 4            | 11 75 SH  | 4            | 4 150           | 4            |                            | 4            |          |
| 1            |         | 1            | 12 H.H.        | 1            | 12 75 SH  | 1            | 12 150 SH       | 1            | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | 1            |          |
| 2            |         | 2            | 11 H.H.        | 2            | 12 75 SH  | 2            | 4 150           | 2            |                            | 2            |          |
| 3            |         | 3            | 12 H.H.        | 3            | 14 75 SH  | 3            | 4 150 SH        | 3            |                            | 3            |          |
| 4            |         | 4            | 19 75 H.H.     | 4            | 8 90 SH   | 4            | 12 150 SH       | 4            |                            | 4            |          |
| 1            |         | 1            | 11 75 H.H.     | 1            | 7 90 SH   | 1            | 8 150 SH        | 1            |                            | 1            |          |
| 2            |         | 2            | 12 75 S.       | 2            | 90 SH     | 2            | 4 150           | 2            |                            | 2            |          |
| 3            |         | 3            | 14 75 SH       | 3            | 14 118 SH | 3            | GROUP 3 PAID    | 3            |                            | 3            |          |
| 4            |         | 4            | 12 75 SH       | 4            | 5 120     | 4            | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 4            |                            | 4            |          |

NAME:

John Roxburgh

Certificate No.

772850

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.    | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |            | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         |
| 2            |            | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |            | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |            | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            | 11 126 1/2 | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 5 60       | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 4 60       | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 5 60       | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            | 5 60       | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 5 60       | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 6 60       | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 13 60      | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            | 9 60       | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 7 60       | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | GROUP 3    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |            | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roxbury, Adaline

Certificate No. 629937 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Matthew Roxbury

Service: Pri 1st - 9th U.S.C. Inf.

| ISSUES.  |           |                        |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.                               |               |         |
|--|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.  | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <u>Orig</u>  | <u>8</u>  | <u>19 Apr. 1906</u>    | <u>26 July 1907</u>  |  |               |         |
| <u>Increase</u>  | <u>12</u> | <u>1st April 1908.</u> |                      |  |               |         |
| Fees: <u>10 Fedd J.B. Craller Co 9/6/07</u>                                  |           |                        |                      |  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>                                   |           |                        |                      | Transferred to:  |               |         |
| Died: <u>Mch. 6 1912</u>   |           |                        |                      | Bureau notified: <u>MAR 12 1912 3 - 1081 etc.</u>              |               |         |
| Remarks: <u>Died 6 Mch. 1912 Reimbursement order dated MAY 18 1912 30/20</u> |           |                        |                      |  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.  |           |                        |                      | payable to <u>Mary E. Holbrook</u> <u>Jy 18 1912</u> <u>MD</u> |               |         |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roxbury Andrew J Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 465141 ARMY INVALID. Law: War.

Service: It F. 28. NJ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Var of left side, rheum res dis of heart.

| ISSUES.           |           |                       |                      |                  |           |                       |                      |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.            | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Reis</u>       | <u>2</u>  | <u>14 Sep 89</u>      | <u>14 June 92</u>    |                  |           |                       |                      |
| <u>"</u>          | <u>19</u> | <u>14 June 1920</u>   | <u>20 June 1913</u>  | <u>Inc.</u>      | <u>50</u> | <u>JUN 10 1918</u>    |                      |
| <u>"</u>          | <u>22</u> | <u>7 Dec 1915</u>     |                      |                  |           | <u>MAY 1. 1920</u>    |                      |
| Fees:             |           |                       |                      |                  |           |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |           |                       |                      |
| Died:             |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |           |                       |                      |
| Remarks:          |           |                       |                      |                  |           |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.   |           |                       |                      | Home:            |           |                       |                      |

6-681



| NAME: <u>Adeline Roxbury</u> |     |      |         | REIMBURSEMENT. |     |      |                | Certificate No. <u>620785</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------|-----|------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>12</u>      |     |      |         | Remarks:       |     |      |                |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.            | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911.          | 1   | 7    | 36             | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   | 8/5  | 108.10  |                | 2   | 9    | 36             |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   | 11   | 24      |                | 3   | 8    | 36             |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   | 9    | 24      |                | 4   | 8    | 36             |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                              | 1   |      |         |                | 1   |      | <b>DEAD.</b>   |                               | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                        | 2   | 10   | 30      | 1912.          | 2   |      | REIMBURSEMENT. | 1916.                         | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   | 19   | 36      |                | 3   |      | GROUP 3        |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   | 10   | 36      |                | 4   |      |                |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                              | 1   | 16   | 36      |                | 1   |      |                |                               | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                        | 2   | 10   | 36      | 1913.          | 2   |      |                | 1917.                         | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   | 10   | 36      |                | 3   |      |                |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   | 9    | 36      |                | 4   |      |                |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                              | 1   | 15   | 36      |                | 1   |      |                |                               | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                        | 2   | 8    | 36      | 1914.          | 2   |      |                | 1918.                         | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   | 9    | 36      |                | 3   |      |                |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   | 19   | 36      |                | 4   |      |                |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <u>Andrew J. Roxbury</u>   |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920               |     |      |         | 465.141 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>NOV. 4-1908</u> |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u> |     |      |         |         |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                            | 1   |      |         | 1911.                            | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1915.   | 1   | 4    | 57      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 96      |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                                  | 2   | 5    | 36      |         | 2   | 4    | 57      |       | 2   | 4    | 96      |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                                  | 3   | 5    | 36      |         | 3   | 4    | 57      |       | 3   | 4    | 96      |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   | 6    | 36      |         | 4   | 4    | 57      |       | 4   | 4    | 96      |
| 1908.                            | 1   |      |         | 1912.                            | 1   | 8    | 36      | 1916.   | 1   | 10   | 63.65   | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 96      |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                                  | 2   | 7    | 36      |         | 2   | 6    | 7.50    |       | 2   | 4    | 96      |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                                  | 3   | 7    | 36      |         | 3   | 4    | 67.50   |       | 3   | 4    | 151.80  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   | 7    | 36      |         | 4   | 4    | 67.50   |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |
| 1909.                            | 1   | 8    | 36      | 1913.                            | 1   | 4    | 77.20   | 1917.   | 1   | 4    | 67.50   | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     |
|                                  | 2   | 6    | 36      |                                  | 2   | 4    | 77.20   |         | 2   | 4    | 67.50   |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |
|                                  | 3   | 7    | 36      |                                  | 3   | 4    | 57      |         | 3   | 4    | 67.50   |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |
|                                  | 4   | 6    | 36      |                                  | 4   | 4    | 57      |         | 4   | 4    | 67.50   |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |
| 1910.                            | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1914.                            | 1   | 4    | 57      | 1918.   | 1   | 4    | 67.50   | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     |
|                                  | 2   | 6    | 36      |                                  | 2   | 5    | 7       |         | 2   | 4    | 67.50   |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |
|                                  | 3   | 0    | 36      |                                  | 3   | 4    | 57      |         | 3   | 4    | 84.60   |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |
|                                  | 4   | 7    | 36      |                                  | 4   | 5    | 7       |         | 4   | 4    | 96      |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Roxbury Corwin* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.) **18157**

Certificate No. *448992* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pr 6 6" Ohio V Co* **26882**

Disability: *Chrdear and res dis of rec*

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.     | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pen</i> | <i>#2</i> | <i>6 June '06</i>     | <i>2 Oct '06</i>     | <i>Acc</i> |       |                       | <i>Dec 2 - 1911</i>  |
| <i>One</i> | <i>#7</i> | <i>6 June '06</i>     | <i>9 Feb '10</i>     |            |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>3 June '10</i>     | <i>27 June '10</i>   |            |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 22 - 11 3-798 P. 3* Bureau notified: **JUN 17 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20835* Home: **6-681**

NAME: *Roxbury - George* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.) **18358**

Certificate No. *296730* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Sadler - 6 2 Ohio VC* **27942**

Disability: *Dis heart*

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>15 Nov 05</i>      | <i>6 Dec 05</i>      |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Aug 19 - 1910</i>  | <i>Oct 21 - 1910</i> |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *#2 - Soule & Co.*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 11 - 1910 P.M.* Bureau notified: **FEB 9 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21032* Home: **6-681**

| NAME: <i>Corwin Roxbury</i> |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. <i>448992</i> |      |                  |       |     |          |         |       |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|------------------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>1908</i>   |     |      |         |       | Rate: <i>#2.24</i>            |      |                  |       |     | Remarks: |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                           | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                       | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                             | 7    | 72               | 1915. | 1   |          |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      |         |       | 2                             |      |                  |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      |         |       | 3                             |      |                  |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |       | 4                             | 27   | 63 <sup>20</sup> |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                       | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1                             |      |                  | 1916. | 1   |          |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      |         |       | 2                             |      |                  |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      |         |       | 3                             |      |                  |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |       | 4                             |      |                  |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                       | 1   | 6    | 36      | 1913. | 1                             |      |                  | 1917. | 1   |          |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   | 10   | 36      |       | 2                             |      |                  |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   | 10   | 36      |       | 3                             |      |                  |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   | 8    | 36      |       | 4                             |      |                  |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                       | 1   | 22   | 36      | 1914. | 1                             |      |                  | 1918. | 1   |          |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   | 7    | 36      |       | 2                             |      |                  |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   | 13   | 36      |       | 3                             |      |                  |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   | 7    | 2       |       | 4                             |      |                  |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>George Roxbury</i> |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. <i>296730</i> |      |         |       |     |          |         |       |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>1908</i>   |     |      |         |       | Rate: <i>24 30</i>            |      |         |       |     | Remarks: |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                           | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                       | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                             |      |         | 1915. | 1   |          |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      |         |       | 2                             |      |         |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      |         |       | 3                             |      |         |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |       | 4                             |      |         |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                       | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1                             |      |         | 1916. | 1   |          |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      |         |       | 2                             |      |         |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      |         |       | 3                             |      |         |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |       | 4                             |      |         |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                       | 1   | 9    | 72      | 1913. | 1                             |      |         | 1917. | 1   |          |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   | 5    | 2       |       | 2                             |      |         |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   | 9    | 72      |       | 3                             |      |         |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   | 8    | 72      |       | 4                             |      |         |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                       | 1   | 7    | 72      | 1914. | 1                             |      |         | 1918. | 1   |          |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   | 7    | 72      |       | 2                             |      |         |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   | 8    | 72      |       | 3                             |      |         |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |       | 4                             |      |         |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roxbury Jennie*

Certificate No. *307435* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William A. Roxbury*

Service: *Pvt C 10 Reg 8 D.*

72 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | 8     | 12 Sept 90            | 2 Oct 91             |
|        | 12    | APR 19 1908           |                      |
| INC.   | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |

From: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 13 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 22 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roxbury John A.*

Certificate No. *1156730* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt C-1 NY V C*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   | 12    | 26 Mar 09             | 17 Aug 09            |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 19 11* Bureau notified: *OCT 3 - 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: Jennie Roxbury Certificate No. 307435

May 4 - 1909 Rate: 20 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 7 36         | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 8 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 7 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 8 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1 8 36               | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 6 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 8 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 90.50            | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 5 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1                    | 1 4 60               | 1 4 90               | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 4                  | 2 4 60               | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4                  | 3 4 60               | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 5 36               | 4 4 60               | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1 7 36               | 1 4 75               | 1                    | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 6 36               | 2 4 75               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 5 36               | 3 4 75               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 7 36               | 4 4                  | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

NAME: John L. Roxbury Certificate No. 1156.730

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 dead         | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 GROUP 2            | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1                    | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1                    | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 9 51 20            | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 10 36              | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1 4 36               | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 5 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 5 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |



| NAME: <i>Sarah A Roxbury</i>                     |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. <i>39541</i> |      |         |       |     |          |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>to pay on Rent at Milwaukee</i> |     |      |         |       | Rate: <i>12</i>              |      |         |       |     | Remarks: |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                          | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.  | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                            |      |         | 1915. | 1   |          |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   |      |         |       | 2                            |      |         |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   |      |         |       | 3                            |      |         |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   |      |         |       | 4                            |      |         |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.  | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1                            |      |         | 1916. | 1   |          |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   |      |         |       | 2                            |      |         |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   |      |         |       | 3                            |      |         |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   |      |         |       | 4                            |      |         |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.  | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1                            |      |         | 1917. | 1   |          |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   |      |         |       | 2                            |      |         |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   |      |         |       | 3                            |      |         |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   |      |         |       | 4                            |      |         |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.  | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1                            |      |         | 1918. | 1   |          |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   |      |         |       | 2                            |      |         |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   |      |         |       | 3                            |      |         |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   |      |         |       | 4                            |      |         |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME:         |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. |      |         |       |     |          |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: |     |      |         |       | Rate:           |      |         |       |     | Remarks: |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.             | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.         | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1               |      |         | 1915. | 1   |          |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|               | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|               | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|               | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.         | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1               |      |         | 1916. | 1   |          |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|               | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|               | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|               | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.         | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1               |      |         | 1917. | 1   |          |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|               | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|               | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|               | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.         | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1               |      |         | 1918. | 1   |          |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|               | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|               | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|               | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roy Adolph*

Certificate No. *1204740* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Co. M. 11" U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                             | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i>                        | <i>18</i> | <i>May 31, 1921</i>   | <i>June 17, 1922</i> |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees: <i>No Fee</i>                |           |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>   |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                              |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                           |           |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>JUN 23 1922</i> |           |                       |                      | Home: 6-681      |       |                       |                      |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roy, Agnes*

Certificate No. *659890* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John S*

Service: *P KO 155 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                           | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.    |               |         |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
|                                  |           |                       |                      | NAME.                               | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i>                      | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Aug 1908</i>    | <i>29 Sept 1908</i>  |                                     |               |         |
| Fees: <i>After John S. Brown</i> |           |                       |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Transferred from:                |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:                     |               |         |
| Died: <i>7 Mch 1910</i>          |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>SEP 10 1910</i> |               |         |
| Remarks:                         |           |                       |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                  |           |                       |                      | 6-679                               |               |         |

| NAME: <i>Adolph Roy</i>              |     |      |         |       |     |                                     |         |       |     |      |                | Certificate No. <i>1204740</i> |     |      |                     |       |     |      |         |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>18.</i> |     |      |         |       |     | Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> |         |       |     |      |                |                                |     |      |                     |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                                | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount.             | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |                                     |         | 1915. | 1   |      |                | 1919.                          | 1   |      | <i>9 4 54</i>       | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                                      | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                                     |         |       | 2   |      | <i>12 4 18</i> |                                | 2   |      |                     |       |     |      |         |
|                                      | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                                     |         |       | 3   |      | <i>12 4 18</i> |                                | 3   |      |                     |       |     |      |         |
|                                      | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                                     |         |       | 4   |      | <i>12 4 18</i> |                                | 4   |      |                     |       |     |      |         |
| 1908.                                | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |                                     |         | 1916. | 1   |      |                | 1920.                          | 1   |      | <i>1 4 18</i>       | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                                      | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                                     |         |       | 2   |      | <i>2 4 18</i>  |                                | 2   |      |                     |       |     |      |         |
|                                      | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                                     |         |       | 3   |      | <i>3 4 18</i>  |                                | 3   |      |                     |       |     |      |         |
|                                      | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                                     |         |       | 4   |      | <i>4 4 18</i>  |                                | 4   |      |                     |       |     |      |         |
| 1909.                                | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |                                     |         | 1917. | 1   |      |                | 1921.                          | 1   |      | <i>5 4</i>          | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                                      | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                                     |         |       | 2   |      | <i>6 4</i>     |                                | 2   |      |                     |       |     |      |         |
|                                      | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                                     |         |       | 3   |      |                |                                | 3   |      |                     |       |     |      |         |
|                                      | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                                     |         |       | 4   |      |                |                                | 4   |      |                     |       |     |      |         |
| 1910.                                | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |                                     |         | 1918. | 1   |      |                | 1922.                          | 1   |      | <i>7 1/2 218 40</i> | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                                      | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                                     |         |       | 2   |      |                |                                | 2   |      |                     |       |     |      |         |
|                                      | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                                     |         |       | 3   |      |                |                                | 3   |      |                     |       |     |      |         |
|                                      | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                                     |         |       | 4   |      |                |                                | 4   |      |                     |       |     |      |         |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Agnes Roy</i>              |     |      |                    |       |     |                |                             |       |     |      |         | 9862  |     | Certificate No. <i>659890</i> |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----|----------------|-----------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i> |     |      |                    |       |     | Remarks: _____ |                             |       |     |      |         |       |     |                               |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount.            | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.           | Amount.                     | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                          | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                               | 1   |      |                    | 1911. | 1   |                |                             | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |                               |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                                     | 2   |      |                    |       | 2   |                |                             |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                               |         |       |     |      |         |
|                                     | 3   |      |                    |       | 3   |                |                             |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                               |         |       |     |      |         |
|                                     | 4   |      |                    |       | 4   |                |                             |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                               |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1908.                               | 1   |      |                    | 1912. | 1   |                |                             | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |                               |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                                     | 2   |      |                    |       | 2   |                |                             |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                               |         |       |     |      |         |
|                                     | 3   |      |                    |       | 3   |                |                             |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                               |         |       |     |      |         |
|                                     | 4   |      | <i>10/14 18.00</i> |       | 4   |                |                             |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                               |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1909.                               | 1   |      | <b>11 SER</b>      | 1913. | 1   |                |                             | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |                               |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                                     | 2   |      | <b>12 AM</b>       |       | 2   |                |                             |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                               |         |       |     |      |         |
|                                     | 3   |      | <b>10 AM</b>       |       | 3   |                |                             |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                               |         |       |     |      |         |
|                                     | 4   |      | <b>10 A. M. F</b>  |       | 4   |                |                             |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                               |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1910.                               | 1   |      |                    | 1914. | 1   |                | <b>CHICAGO.</b>             | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |                               |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                                     | 2   |      |                    |       | 2   |                | <i>Ind. 721 1/2 9.00</i>    |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                               |         |       |     |      |         |
|                                     | 3   |      |                    |       | 3   |                | <i>Reported SEP 10 1910</i> |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                               |         |       |     |      |         |
|                                     | 4   |      |                    |       | 4   |                | <b>GROUP 1</b>              |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                               |         |       |     |      |         |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roy, Alice D.*

Certificate No. *428.347* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Engene Roy*

Service: *Private Troop B 4 U.S. Cav*

| ISSUES.                                    |       |                                    |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|--|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                     | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.              | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|  | 8     | 19 July 1895                       | 24 July 1896         |                                  |               |         |
| Increase                                   | 12    | 1st April 19, 1908.                |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:                                      |       |                                    |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> |       |                                    |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died: <i>April 8 1911</i>                  |       | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 2 1911</i> |                      | <i>3 - 1081 etc.</i>             |               |         |
| Remarks:                                   |       |                                    |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>12055</i>               |       |                                    |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roy Andrew*

Certificate No. *27311* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *#10 2 Res B*

Disability:

| ISSUES.   |               |                                     |                      |                                   |       |                       |                      |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.  | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.               | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc 24</i>   | <i>30 ps</i>  | <i>07</i>                           | <i>8 June 07</i>     |                                   |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc 30</i>   | <i>10 Jan</i> | <i>12</i>                           | <i>10 Feb 12</i>     |                                   |       |                       |                      |
| Fees: <i>12-4</i>   |               |                                     |                      | Transferred to: <i>Glenroy O.</i> |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>                        |               |                                     |                      |                                   |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>Oct. 19, 1914</i>                                |               | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 11 1914</i> |                      | <i>3 - 1081</i>                   |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <i>Glenroy O.</i>                                |               |                                     |                      |                                   |       |                       |                      |
| Died Oct. 19, 1914 Accrued order dated <i>JAN 26 1915</i> |               |                                     |                      |                                   |       |                       |                      |
| payable to widow <i>Janet Roy</i> <i>Glenroy O.</i>       |               |                                     |                      |                                   |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>JAN 29 1915 ORIGINAL</i>               |               |                                     |                      |                                   |       |                       |                      |

6-681



| NAME: <i>Alice L. Roy</i>         |     |        |         |       | Certificate No. <i>428.347</i> |              |         |       |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------------|-----|--------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|--------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1906</i> |     |        |         |       | Remarks:                       |              |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                               | Qr. | Day.   | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                            | Day.         | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                             | 1   | 12     |         | 1911. | 1                              | <b>DEAD.</b> |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   | 12     |         |       | 2                              |              |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   | 11     |         |       | 3                              |              |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   | 10     |         |       | 4                              |              |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                             | 1   | 10 30  |         | 1912. | 1                              |              |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   | 11     |         |       | 2                              |              |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |        |         |       | 3                              |              |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   | 10     |         |       | 4                              |              |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                             | 1   | 18     |         | 1913. | 1                              |              |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   | 10     |         |       | 2                              |              |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   | 10     |         |       | 3                              |              |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   | 10     |         |       | 4                              |              |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                             | 1   | 11     |         | 1914. | 1                              |              |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   | 7/1 36 |         |       | 2                              |              |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   | 9      |         |       | 3                              |              |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   | 9      |         |       | 4                              |              |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Andrew Roy</i>        |     |        |         |       | Civil War              |              |         |       |     | Certificate No. <i>27311</i> |         |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------|-------|------------------------|--------------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30-</i> |     |        |         |       | Remarks: <i>272473</i> |              |         |       |     |                              |         |  |  |  |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day.   | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                    | Day.         | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                         | Amount. |  |  |  |
| 1907.                          | 1   |        |         | 1911. | 1                      | 10 72        |         | 1915. | 1   |                              |         |  |  |  |
|                                | 2   |        |         |       | 2                      | 9 72         |         |       | 2   |                              |         |  |  |  |
|                                | 3   |        |         |       | 3                      | 9 72         |         |       | 3   |                              |         |  |  |  |
|                                | 4   |        |         |       | 4                      | 9 72         |         |       | 4   |                              |         |  |  |  |
| 1908.                          | 1   |        |         | 1912. | 1                      | 14 82 80     |         | 1916. | 1   |                              |         |  |  |  |
|                                | 2   |        |         |       | 2                      | 10 90        |         |       | 2   |                              |         |  |  |  |
|                                | 3   |        |         |       | 3                      | 4 90         |         |       | 3   |                              |         |  |  |  |
|                                | 4   |        |         |       | 4                      | 4 90         |         |       | 4   |                              |         |  |  |  |
| 1909.                          | 1   | 10 72  |         | 1913. | 1                      | 4 90         |         | 1917. | 1   |                              |         |  |  |  |
|                                | 2   | 10 72  |         |       | 2                      | 4 90         |         |       | 2   |                              |         |  |  |  |
|                                | 3   | 10 72  |         |       | 3                      | 4 90         |         |       | 3   |                              |         |  |  |  |
|                                | 4   |        |         |       | 4                      | 4 90         |         |       | 4   |                              |         |  |  |  |
| 1910.                          | 1   |        |         | 1914. | 1                      | 4 90         |         | 1918. | 1   |                              |         |  |  |  |
|                                | 2   |        |         |       | 2                      | 4 90         |         |       | 2   |                              |         |  |  |  |
|                                | 3   | 23 216 |         |       | 3                      | 4 90         |         |       | 3   |                              |         |  |  |  |
|                                | 4   | 10 72  |         |       | 4                      | <b>DEAD.</b> |         |       | 4   |                              |         |  |  |  |

NAME

Roy, Amanda E.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

974148

ARMY WIDOW

LAW CIVIL WAR  
SPECIAL ACT

Name of soldier

Nathaniel

Service

Pt E 43rd Indiana Inf &amp; F 8th Ky Cav

6-5573

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Orig  | 30   | Apr 18 1930          | May 21 1930         |

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 6, 1930

JUN 17 1930

Died 6/6 1930 Reimbursement order dated Aug 16 1930  
payable to J. L. Roy  
Thayer, Mo.

NAME

Roy, Anna

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

429218

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier

Lafayette D

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 8 Wis Inf

6-5574

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |
|       | 40   | JUNE 4, 1920         |                     |

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 15, 1930

FEB 21 1930

NAME Amanda E. Roy

Certificate No. 974148

Fees none

CIVIL WAR  
SPECIAL ACT

✓ 42

| RATE—                      | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 30<br>1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934   |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------------|------|------|------|--------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      |      | 8-5571 |
| JANUARY                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      |      |        |
| FEBRUARY                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      |      |        |
| MARCH                      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      |      |        |
| APRIL                      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      |      |        |
| MAY                        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      |      |        |
| JUNE                       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      |      |        |
| JULY                       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      |      |        |
| AUGUST                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      |      |        |
| SEPTEMBER                  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      |      |        |
| OCTOBER                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      |      |        |
| NOVEMBER                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      |      |        |
| DECEMBER                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      |      |        |

Died 6/6/30 Check dated  
6/7/30 \$ 4.6 canceled  
by G.A.O. (letter dated 10/6/30)

3  
7 46. - ch. H. Roy, D.O. 6/14  
~~4 30~~ CHECK  
8/26 3 CANCELED

70 H. 3-1081

NAME

ANNA ROY,

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

439218

## GROUP 1

| RATE—                      | 30   | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930            | 1931              | 1932 | 1933 | 1934   |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                 |                   |      |      | 8-5574 |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40            |                   |      |      |        |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | <del>4 40</del> | CHECK<br>CANCELED |      |      |        |
| MARCH                      | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |                 |                   |      |      |        |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |                 |                   |      |      |        |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      | 4 30 | 4 40 |                 |                   |      |      |        |
| JUNE                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |                 |                   |      |      |        |
| JULY                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |                 |                   |      |      |        |
| AUGUST                     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |                 |                   |      |      |        |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |                 |                   |      |      |        |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 |                 |                   |      |      |        |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 |                 |                   |      |      |        |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 30 |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 |                 |                   |      |      |        |



NAME: **Roy Anna** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **7203** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **4392018** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Lafayette D**

Service: **Co. 106 & His Inf.**

| ISSUES.                             |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|                                     | 12    | 19 April 1908         | 20 Feb 1907          |                                  |               |         |
| INC.                                | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Inc                                 | 30    | May 1, 1920           |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:                               |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:                               |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                 |               |         |
| Remarks:                            |       |                       |                      | <b>Rudd</b><br><b>La.</b>        |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <b>8466</b>         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679

NAME: **Roy Anna** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **4392018** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Lafayette D**

Service: **Co. 106 & His Inf.**

| ISSUES.                    |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                     | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|                            | 12    | 19 April 1908         | 20 Feb 1907          |                                  |               |         |
| INC.                       | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Inc                        | 30    | May 1, 1920           |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:                      |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from:          |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died: <b>March 18 1921</b> |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <b>3-18-21</b>  |               |         |
| Remarks:                   |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.            |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Anna Roy</i>                                 |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. <i>439218</i>      |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 1908 8</i> Rate: <i>12 55 30</i> |     |      |         |       | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                                | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.   | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                                  | 11   |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 60      |
|   | 2   |      |         |       | 2                                  | 11   |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|   | 3   |      |         |       | 3                                  | 11   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |       | 4                                  | 11   |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |
| 1908.   | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1                                  | 11   |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|   | 2   |      |         |       | 2                                  | 11   |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|   | 3   | 13   | 34      |       | 3                                  | 13   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 85.50   |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   | 13   | 36      |       | 4                                  | 11   |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
|   | 1   | 11   | 36      |       | 1                                  | 4    |         |       | 1   | 4    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.   | 2   | 12   |         | 1913. | 2                                  | 4    |         | 1917. | 2   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   | 12   |         |       | 3                                  | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   | 12   |         |       | 4                                  | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
|   | 1   | 12   |         |       | 1                                  | 4    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 74.13   |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.   | 2   | 11   |         | 1914. | 2                                  | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 2   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   | 11   |         |       | 3                                  | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   | 11   |         |       | 4                                  | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Anna Roy</i>                                 |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. <i>439218</i>         |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|---------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 1908 8</i> Rate: <i>12 55 30</i> |     |      |         |       | Remarks: <i>Act of April 12, 1908</i> |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                                   | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.   | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                                     | 20   | 297.20  | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |       | 2                                     | 10   | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |       | 3                                     | 12   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |       | 4                                     | 11   |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.   | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1                                     | 12   |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |       | 2                                     | 12   |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |       | 3                                     | 13   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 85.50   |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |       | 4                                     |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.   | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1                                     | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |       | 2                                     | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |       | 3                                     | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |       | 4                                     | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 61.13   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.   | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1                                     | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |       | 2                                     | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |       | 3                                     | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |       | 4                                     | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Roy, Asa* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *495054* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt. K. 52 & E. 43" Ind. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>15 20 mch 1907</i> | <i>7 dec 1907</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

*27 Apr 1910* Accepted order dated *27 Apr 1910*  
payable to widow *Asa Roy*

Transferred from:

Died: *27 Apr 1910* Bureau notified: *JUL 11 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *217* JUN 27 1890 Home: MAY 3 1920 6-681

NAME: *Roy, Asa M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *313480* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt K 13" Ky Cav*

Disability: *Dis of lungs & res of typhoid fever & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>21 Dec 1898</i>    | <i>2 May 1899</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

*Dec 27 1908* Bureau notified: *Dec 27 1908*

Remarks: *Accepted order dated Dec 27 1908 payable to Asa Roy*  
*Date of payment Dec 27 1908*

Former Roll No. *9021* Gen Larr. Home: R. 6-681





(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Roy Asa M.**

Certificate No. **760347** ARMY MINORS. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: **Pt K 13 Ky. Cav.**

Guardian: **Nona H. Curry**

Remarried - Co. **ISSUES**

Evidence of guardianship filed with audit: **Sept 1918 May 1920**

Appointment under jurisdiction of: **3/20/20**

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                  | COMMENCEMENT.          | ENDING.                 |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 12    | 19 Dec 1912           | JUN 24 1913          | <del>Helen M. H.</del> | <del>19 Dec 1912</del> | <del>19 July 1919</del> |
|          |       |                       |                      | <del>Healthy J.</del>  |                        | <del>17 Dec 1921</del>  |
|          |       |                       |                      | <del>Dearest J.</del>  |                        | <del>30 June 1924</del> |
|          |       |                       |                      | <del>Rubie E.</del>    |                        | <del>8 Sept 1925</del>  |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Bond \$500 filed & P. B. notified 9/25/13

Former Roll No. **JUL 17 1913**

6-678

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER

Certificate No. **Roy, Asa M** ARMY MINORS. Law:

Service of Soldier **760347**

**Pt K 13 Kentucky Cav**

MINORS, \$ **6.** PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING                  |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
|       | 30   | May 1 1920           |                     | <del>Dearest G</del> | May 1 1920   | <del>June 30 1924</del> |
|       |      |                      |                     | Rubie E              | " " "        | Sept 8 1925             |

Guardian **Nona Gee Curry**

Appointed by **Ky Co Ct 3/20/20**

Amount of Bond **\$1,000.**

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office **May 1920**

Final report **9/25/25**

Remarks:

| NAME: <i>Asa M Roy</i> |         |              |         | Act of June 27, 1890.   |         |              |                 | Certificate No. 760347             |          |              |         |
|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|----------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to:          |         |              |         | Rate: <i>12 1/2</i> 30+ |         |              |                 | Remarks: <i>Nona Gee Curry Gdn</i> |          |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.           | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.            | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day.                       | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                  |         | 1911.        |         | 1915.                   |         | 1919.        |                 | 1923.                              |          | 1927.        |         |
| 1                      |         | 1            |         | 1                       | 11 60   | 1            | 11 60           | 1                                  | 98 126   | 1            |         |
| 2                      |         | 2            |         | 2                       | 11 60   | 2            | 11 60           | 2                                  | 10 11 42 | 2            |         |
| 3                      |         | 3            |         | 3                       | 14 60   | 3            | 12 57 07        | 3                                  | 11 42    | 3            |         |
| 4                      |         | 4            |         | 4                       | 17 60   | 4            | 13 54           | 4                                  | 18 42    | 4            |         |
| 1                      |         | 1            |         | 1                       | 21 60   | 1            | 5 54            | 1                                  | 26 84    | 1            |         |
| 2                      |         | 2            |         | 2                       | 19 60   | 2            | 9 54            | 2                                  | 16 42    | 2            |         |
| 3                      |         | 3            |         | 3                       | 13 60   | 3            | 10 177          | 3                                  | 15 42    | 3            |         |
| 4                      |         | 4            |         | 4                       | 20 60   | 4            | 8 144           | 4                                  | 12 42    | 4            |         |
| 1                      |         | 1            |         | 1                       | 15 60   | 1            | 12 144          | 1                                  | 5 10 42  | 1            |         |
| 2                      |         | 2            |         | 2                       | 27 60   | 2            | 9 128 80        | 2                                  |          | 2            |         |
| 3                      |         | 3            |         | 3                       | 13 60   | 3            | 21 126          | 3                                  |          | 3            |         |
| 4                      |         | 4            |         | 4                       | 18 60   | 4            | 14 126          | 4                                  | C        | 4            |         |
| 1                      |         | 1            |         | 1                       | 18 60   | 1            | 9 126           | 1                                  |          | 1            |         |
| 2                      |         | 2            |         | 2                       | 10 60   | 2            | 12 126          | 2                                  |          | 2            |         |
| 3                      |         | 3            |         | 3                       | 12 60   | 3            | GROUP 3 PAID    | 3                                  |          | 3            |         |
| 4                      |         | 4            |         | 4                       | 16 60   | 4            | TO JULY 4, 1922 | 4                                  |          | 4            |         |

|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|-----------------|--|-----------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------|--|
| NAME            |  | ASA M ROY |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |  |
| Certificate No. |  | 760,347   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
| Fees            |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |
|                 |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roy, Augustus

Certificate No. 25,289 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1892

Service: Pri. F, 10

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Addl.</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>18 Apr. 1906</u>   | <u>30 July 1906</u>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|              |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|              |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/29/09 (Cancer) Bureau notified: Feb 25 1909

Remarks: Died Jan. 29, 1909. Payable to widow, Annie M. Roy, Order Mch. 4, 1911.

Former Roll No. 6 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Roy Austin O.

Certificate No. 596303 **ARMY MINORS.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1892

Service of Soldier: Pri. G 26 R J & I

Guardian: Mary G. Roy

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| CLASS.    | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.               | COMMENCEMENT.     | ENDING.            |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| <u>12</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Apr 08</u>         | <u>14 Aug 05</u>     | <u>Austin W. S.</u> | <u>26 June 05</u> | <u>14 Oct 1918</u> |
|           |           |                       |                      |                     |                   |                    |
|           |           |                       |                      |                     |                   |                    |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Remarks: Dropped. Allowance to Wid. Mary G. Ctl # 832219.

Former Roll No. 1

6-678

| NAME: AUGUSTUS ROY,    |     |      |         | 22704     |     |      |         | Certificate No. 25,289 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: MAR 1908 |     |      |         | Rate: 12. |     |      |         | Remarks:               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                  | 1   |      |         | 1911.     | 1   | 22   | 42      | 1915.                  | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                        | 2   |      |         |           | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                        | 3   |      |         |           | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                        | 4   |      |         |           | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                  | 1   |      |         | 1912.     | 1   |      |         | 1916.                  | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                        | 2   | 10   | 36      |           | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                        | 3   | 15   |         |           | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                        | 4   | 10   | 56      |           | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                  | 1   |      |         | 1913.     | 1   |      |         | 1917.                  | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                        | 2   |      |         |           | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                        | 3   |      |         |           | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                        | 4   |      |         |           | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                  | 1   |      |         | 1914.     | 1   |      |         | 1918.                  | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                        | 2   |      |         |           | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                        | 3   |      |         |           | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                        | 4   |      |         |           | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: Austin O Roy        |     |      |         | ACT June 27, 1890 |     |      |         | Certificate No. 596303          |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV -4 1908 |     |      |         | Rate: 12          |     |      |         | Remarks: MINOR Mary C. Roy Gdn. |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                     | 1   |      |         | 1911.             | 1   | 7    | 42      | 1915.                           | 1   | 11   | 42      | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                           | 2   |      |         |                   | 2   | 11   | 42      |                                 | 2   | 13   | 42      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   |      |         |                   | 3   | 7    | 42      |                                 | 3   | 14   | 42      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                           | 4   |      |         |                   | 4   | 8    | 42      |                                 | 4   | 13   | 42      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                     | 1   |      |         | 1912.             | 1   | 9    | 42      | 1916.                           | 1   | 15   | 42      | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                           | 2   |      |         |                   | 2   | 7    | 42      |                                 | 2   | 12   | 42      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   |      |         |                   | 3   | 7    | 42      |                                 | 3   | 11   | 42      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                           | 4   |      |         |                   | 4   | 8    | 42      |                                 | 4   | 14   | 42      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                     | 1   | 13   | 42      | 1913.             | 1   | 11   | 42      | 1917.                           | 1   | 13   | 42      | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                           | 2   | 7    | 42      |                   | 2   | 9    | 42      |                                 | 2   | 10   | 42      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   | 15   | 42      |                   | 3   | 13   | 42      |                                 | 3   | 11   | 42      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                           | 4   | 6    | 42      |                   | 4   | 20   | 42      |                                 | 4   | 12   | 42      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                     | 1   | 10   | 42      | 1914.             | 1   | 14   | 42      | 1918.                           | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                           | 2   | 5    | 42      |                   | 2   | 14   | 42      |                                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   | 8    | 42      |                   | 3   | 15   | 42      |                                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                           | 4   | 7    | 42      |                   | 4   | 12   | 42      |                                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roy Bertie Remained

Certificate No. 852.773 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ...

Name of Soldier: Ernest

Service: Co. 12 U.S.C.

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE.              | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.               | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING.              |
|---------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Reg 12</u> | <u>Mch 8. 1917</u> | <u>Sept 13. 1918</u>  | <u>H</u>             | <u>Mary Pauline</u> | <u>Mch 8. 1917</u> | <u>June 20. 1930</u> |
|               |                    |                       |                      | <u>William</u>      | <u>Mch 8. 1917</u> | <u>Oct 8. 1932</u>   |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: ... Transferred to: ...

Bureau notified: SEP 21 1923 Supplemental

Remarks: Remained July 7. 1922 - To ...

Former Roll No. ... 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roy Brant

Certificate No. 914136 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ...

Service: Pr 792 U.S. Col vol Inf

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE.              | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Reis 20</u> | <u>11 Mar 1907</u> | <u>22 July 1907</u>   |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
| <u>200</u>     | <u>355 1/2</u>     | <u>1911</u>           | <u>31 Aug 1911</u>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: ...

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to: ...

Died: Sep. 30-1910 Bureau notified: 3-798-1/26/11

Remarks: Lamarque  
209 Lamarque St. NOLA  
Captain Rem 5/12/07

Former Roll No. 151 191 Home: ... 6-681





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roy Caroline

Certificate No. 848233 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Oxenderson

Service: Priv. Pl 2<sup>nd</sup> Colo. Cav.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 20 |       | Apr 5-1917            |                      |       |               |         |
| 25      |       | Oct 6-1917            | July 1-1918          |       |               |         |

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 4, 1920 Bureau notified: MAY 19 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roy, Catherine J. DEAD

Certificate No. 449664 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Silas H.

Service: Ch Co A. 95<sup>th</sup> Ill V. Inf. & 97<sup>th</sup> Co 2<sup>nd</sup> Battln V.R. C.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.     | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING.  |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|---------------|----------|
| 12     |       | April 19, 1908.       | 10 Aug 1897          | Helena L. | 11 Apr 1896   | Dec 1909 |

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 5, 1913 Bureau notified: NOV 24 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 70 6-679

| NAME: <i>Caroline Roy</i>     |     |      |                      | Certificate No. <i>848233</i>       |     |      |                        |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|------------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i> |     |      |                      | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i> |     |      |                        |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount.              | Yr.                                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount.                |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |                      | 1911.                               | 1   |      |                        |
|                               | 2   |      |                      |                                     | 2   |      |                        |
|                               | 3   |      |                      |                                     | 3   |      |                        |
|                               | 4   |      |                      |                                     | 4   |      |                        |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |                      | 1912.                               | 1   |      |                        |
|                               | 2   |      |                      |                                     | 2   |      |                        |
|                               | 3   |      |                      |                                     | 3   |      |                        |
|                               | 4   |      |                      |                                     | 4   |      |                        |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |                      | 1913.                               | 1   |      |                        |
|                               | 2   |      |                      |                                     | 2   |      |                        |
|                               | 3   |      |                      |                                     | 3   |      |                        |
|                               | 4   |      |                      |                                     | 4   |      |                        |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |                      | 1914.                               | 1   |      |                        |
|                               | 2   |      |                      |                                     | 2   |      |                        |
|                               | 3   |      |                      |                                     | 3   |      |                        |
|                               | 4   |      |                      |                                     | 4   |      |                        |
| 1915.                         | 1   |      |                      | 1919.                               | 1   |      | <i>4 75</i>            |
|                               | 2   |      |                      |                                     | 2   |      | <i>4 75</i>            |
|                               | 3   |      |                      |                                     | 3   |      | <i>4 75</i>            |
|                               | 4   |      |                      |                                     | 4   |      | <i>4 75</i>            |
| 1916.                         | 1   |      |                      | 1920.                               | 1   |      | <i>4 75</i>            |
|                               | 2   |      |                      |                                     | 2   |      | <del><i>4 75</i></del> |
|                               | 3   |      |                      |                                     | 3   |      | <i>GROUP 2</i>         |
|                               | 4   |      |                      |                                     | 4   |      |                        |
| 1917.                         | 1   |      |                      | 1921.                               | 1   |      |                        |
|                               | 2   |      |                      |                                     | 2   |      |                        |
|                               | 3   |      |                      |                                     | 3   |      |                        |
|                               | 4   |      |                      |                                     | 4   |      |                        |
| 1918.                         | 1   |      |                      | 1922.                               | 1   |      |                        |
|                               | 2   |      | <i>2 7/25 294.00</i> |                                     | 2   |      |                        |
|                               | 3   |      | <i>5 75</i>          |                                     | 3   |      |                        |
|                               | 4   |      | <i>4 75</i>          |                                     | 4   |      |                        |
| 1923.                         | 1   |      |                      | 1927.                               | 1   |      |                        |
|                               | 2   |      |                      |                                     | 2   |      |                        |
|                               | 3   |      |                      |                                     | 3   |      |                        |
|                               | 4   |      |                      |                                     | 4   |      |                        |
| 1924.                         | 1   |      |                      | 1928.                               | 1   |      |                        |
|                               | 2   |      |                      |                                     | 2   |      |                        |
|                               | 3   |      |                      |                                     | 3   |      |                        |
|                               | 4   |      |                      |                                     | 4   |      |                        |
| 1925.                         | 1   |      |                      | 1929.                               | 1   |      |                        |
|                               | 2   |      |                      |                                     | 2   |      |                        |
|                               | 3   |      |                      |                                     | 3   |      |                        |
|                               | 4   |      |                      |                                     | 4   |      |                        |
| 1926.                         | 1   |      |                      | 1930.                               | 1   |      |                        |
|                               | 2   |      |                      |                                     | 2   |      |                        |
|                               | 3   |      |                      |                                     | 3   |      |                        |
|                               | 4   |      |                      |                                     | 4   |      |                        |

| NAME: <i>Catherine J. Roy</i>                       |     |      |                 | Certificate No. <i>449664</i> |     |      |                |
|---|-----|------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> <i>Rate: 12 + 2</i> |     |      |                 | Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>          |     |      |                |
| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.         | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        |
| 1907.   | 1   |      | <i>76</i>       | 1911.                         | 1   |      | <i>9 36</i>    |
|   | 2   |      |                 |                               | 2   |      | <i>10 36</i>   |
|   | 3   |      |                 |                               | 3   |      | <i>8 36</i>    |
|   | 4   |      |                 |                               | 4   |      | <i>9 36</i>    |
| 1908.   | 1   |      |                 | 1912.                         | 1   |      | <i>7 36</i>    |
|   | 2   |      |                 |                               | 2   |      | <i>14 36</i>   |
|   | 3   |      |                 |                               | 3   |      | <i>7 36</i>    |
|   | 4   |      |                 |                               | 4   |      | <i>11 36</i>   |
| 1909.   | 1   |      | <i>9 42</i>     | 1913.                         | 1   |      | <i>4</i>       |
|   | 2   |      | <i>8 42</i>     |                               | 2   |      | <i>4</i>       |
|   | 3   |      | <i>10 42</i>    |                               | 3   |      | <i>4</i>       |
|   | 4   |      | <i>6 42</i>     |                               | 4   |      | <i>4 36</i>    |
| 1910.   | 1   |      | <i>19 38 80</i> | 1914.                         | 1   |      | <i>GROUP 2</i> |
|   | 2   |      | <i>9 36</i>     |                               | 2   |      |                |
|   | 3   |      | <i>12 36</i>    |                               | 3   |      |                |
|   | 4   |      | <i>12</i>       |                               | 4   |      |                |
| 1915.   | 1   |      |                 | 1919.                         | 1   |      |                |
|   | 2   |      |                 |                               | 2   |      |                |
|   | 3   |      |                 |                               | 3   |      |                |
|   | 4   |      |                 |                               | 4   |      |                |
| 1916.   | 1   |      |                 | 1920.                         | 1   |      |                |
|   | 2   |      |                 |                               | 2   |      |                |
|   | 3   |      |                 |                               | 3   |      |                |
|   | 4   |      |                 |                               | 4   |      |                |
| 1917.   | 1   |      |                 | 1921.                         | 1   |      |                |
|   | 2   |      |                 |                               | 2   |      |                |
|   | 3   |      |                 |                               | 3   |      |                |
|   | 4   |      |                 |                               | 4   |      |                |
| 1918.   | 1   |      |                 | 1922.                         | 1   |      |                |
|   | 2   |      |                 |                               | 2   |      |                |
|   | 3   |      |                 |                               | 3   |      |                |
|   | 4   |      |                 |                               | 4   |      |                |
| 1923.   | 1   |      |                 | 1927.                         | 1   |      |                |
|   | 2   |      |                 |                               | 2   |      |                |
|   | 3   |      |                 |                               | 3   |      |                |
|   | 4   |      |                 |                               | 4   |      |                |
| 1924.   | 1   |      |                 | 1928.                         | 1   |      |                |
|   | 2   |      |                 |                               | 2   |      |                |
|   | 3   |      |                 |                               | 3   |      |                |
|   | 4   |      |                 |                               | 4   |      |                |
| 1925.   | 1   |      |                 | 1929.                         | 1   |      |                |
|   | 2   |      |                 |                               | 2   |      |                |
|   | 3   |      |                 |                               | 3   |      |                |
|   | 4   |      |                 |                               | 4   |      |                |
| 1926.   | 1   |      |                 | 1930.                         | 1   |      |                |
|   | 2   |      |                 |                               | 2   |      |                |
|   | 3   |      |                 |                               | 3   |      |                |
|   | 4   |      |                 |                               | 4   |      |                |



NAME **Roy, Charles** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **68 789** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt D 30 Ind**

Disability **Pt D 30 Ind**

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            |
| Inc   | 72   | Dec. 16, 1921        | Jan. 10, 1924       |                |            |
| Inc   | 90   | Dec 2, 1927          | Dec 10, 1927        |                |            |

Remarks: *Jan 15 1929* *Report FEB 13 1929*  
*1552827644-14/90 cancelled 1/7/29*

*Jan 15 1929* *Accrued* *APR 15 1929*  
*payable to widow Lillian Roy* *Leipsie Ohio*  
*Ohio ad 1/7/29* *JAN 21 1924*

NAME **Roy Charles** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **68 789** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law**

Service **Pt D 30 Ind**

Disability: *right arm & leg and left leg*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ✓      | 40    | July 17, 1918         | Oct 15, 1918         |        |       |                       |                      |
| Inc.   | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 31 1918 Home:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

GROUP 3

[illegible]

*Civil War*  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No**

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

| Last paid to: |     |      |         | Rate: |     |      |         | 293.613 |     |      |         | 30-40 50 |     |      |         |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|---------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|
| Yr.           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.         | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 9    | 90      | 1915.   | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1919.    | 1   | 4    | 120     |
|               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 9    | 90      |         | 2   | 4    | 90      |          | 2   | 4    | 120     |
|               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 9    | 90      |         | 3   | 4    | 90      |          | 3   | 4    | 120     |
|               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |         | 4   | 4    | 90      |          | 4   | 4    | 120     |
| 1908.         | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 9    | 90      | 1916.   | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1920.    | 1   | 4    | 120     |
|               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 10   |         |         | 2   | 4    | 90      |          | 2   | 4    | 120     |
|               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 10   | 90      |         | 3   | 4    | 90      |          | 3   | 4    | 161     |
|               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |         | 4   | 4    | 90      |          | 4   | 4    | 150     |
|               | 1   | 10   | 90      |       | 1   | 90   |         |         | 1   | 4    | 90      |          | 1   | 4    | 150     |
| 1909.         | 2   | 10   |         | 1913. | 2   | 4    |         | 1917.   | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1921.    | 2   | 4    | 150     |
|               | 3   | 10   | 90      |       | 3   | 90   |         |         | 3   | 4    | 90      |          | 3   | 4    | 150     |
|               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |         | 4   | 4    | 90      |          | 4   | 4    | 150     |
|               | 1   | 10   | 90      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |         | 1   | 4    | 90      |          | 1   | 4    | 150     |
| 1910.         | 2   | 10   |         | 1914. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1918.   | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1922.    | 2   | 4    | 150     |
|               | 3   | 10   | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |         | 3   | 4    | 90      |          | 3   | 4    | 150     |
|               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |         | 4   | 4    | 120     |          | 4   |      |         |

NAME: Roy Charles A 52873 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 254132 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Bugler A Mc Blellans Dragoons.

Disability: Dis. of Throat + res dis. of lungs + Chr. diarr + piles

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Inc. 17</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Oct. 1890</u>      | <u>7 July 1891</u>   |        |       |                       |                      |
| <u>Recd.</u>   |           |                       | <u>Jan 10, 1911</u>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 5, 1910. Bureau notified: Dec 5, 1910

Remarks: For the widow Frances E.

Former Roll No. 45714 Home: 6-681

NAME: ROY, CHARLES B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 987462 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pot. D, 9<sup>th</sup> W. Va. Vol. Inf. & Co. D, 1<sup>st</sup> W. Va. Het. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>REISSUE</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>FEB 25 1907</u>    | <u>JUN 28 1907</u>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. O. Transferred to:

Died: Nov 19 1908 Bureau notified: SEP 25 1908 Form 3-798 Branchland

Remarks: Accrued order dated NOV 19 1908

payable to widow Elizabeth

Former Roll No. 36179 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681



| NAME: <i>Charles A. Roy</i>   |     |                 |         |       | Certificate No. <i>254132</i> |                   |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17</i> |     |                 |         |       | Remarks:                      |                   |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.            | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                           | Day.              | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                         | 1   |                 |         | 1911. | 1                             | <i>16/3/25-13</i> |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |                 |         |       | 2                             | <b>GROUP</b>      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |                 |         |       | 3                             |                   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |                 |         |       | 4                             |                   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                         | 1   |                 |         | 1912. | 1                             |                   |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |                 |         |       | 2                             |                   |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |                 |         |       | 3                             |                   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   | <b>OCT 1908</b> |         |       | 4                             |                   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                         | 1   | <i>6 51</i>     |         | 1913. | 1                             |                   |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   | <i>8 51</i>     |         |       | 2                             |                   |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   | <i>8 51</i>     |         |       | 3                             |                   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   | <i>7 51</i>     |         |       | 4                             |                   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                         | 1   | <i>13 51</i>    |         | 1914. | 1                             |                   |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   | <i>7 51</i>     |         |       | 2                             |                   |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   | <i>7 51</i>     |         |       | 3                             |                   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   | <i>5 51</i>     |         |       | 4                             | <b>MILWAUKEE</b>  |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME: <b>CHARLES B. ROY</b>                    |     |   |         |       | Certificate No. <b>987462</b> |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|--|-----|---|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>June '07</i> <i>Rate: 12.</i> |     |   |         |       | Remarks:                      |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.  | Qr. | Day.                                    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                           | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.  | 1   |   |         | 1911. | 1                             |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   | <i>7/13 20</i>                          |         |       | 2                             |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   | <i>9 36</i>                             |         |       | 3                             |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   | <i>7 36</i>                             |         |       | 4                             |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.  | 1   | <i>7 36</i>                             |         | 1912. | 1                             |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   | <i>5 36</i>                             |         |       | 2                             |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   |   |         |       | 3                             |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   | <i>Accd. pd. with Elizabeth in full</i> |         |       | 4                             |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.  | 1   | <i>\$31.20 11/27/1908. Cert. filed</i>  |         | 1913. | 1                             |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   |   |         |       | 2                             |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   | <b>GROUP 3</b>                          |         |       | 3                             |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   |   |         |       | 4                             |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.  | 1   |   |         | 1914. | 1                             |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   |   |         |       | 2                             |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   |   |         |       | 3                             |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   |   |         |       | 4                             |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

NAME:

Roy, Columbus F.

Certificate No.

530281

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pl. a 7<sup>th</sup> See V. Cav

Disability:

## ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE.            | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | 15    | 12 Apr 1907           | 3 Jan 1908           |        | 22 <sup>50</sup> | 23 May 1912           | 30 Oct. 1912         |
|        | 20    | 23 Oct 1911           | 31 Oct 1911          |        |                  |                       |                      |

Fees:

red

19

Accrued order dated

payable to widow

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Died:

10/9/13

Bureau notified:

11/17/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

435 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Roy, Cordelia C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

45712

formerly ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier:

Sylvester Snyder

Service:

| ISSUES. |        |                       |                      |
|---------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.  | RATE.  | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Renewal | 12     | June 12/09            | Oct. 7/09            |
| INC.    | 20     | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |
|         | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920           |                      |

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

June 8, 1920

Bureau notified:

AUG 10 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Check No. 5465676

NOV -4 1917.

6-679

NAME: Columbus F. Roy OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 530281

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 75 20 22 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.         | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |                 | 1911. | 1   |          |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |                 |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |                 |       | 3   | 12       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |                 |       | 4   | 15       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      | <u>10 29 20</u> |       | 1   |          |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   |      |                 | 1912. | 2   | 1        |         | 1916. | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 11   |                 |       | 3   | 22       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |                 |       | 4   | 12 13 16 |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 12   |                 |       | 1   | 4        |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   |      |                 | 1913. | 2   | 1        |         | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |                 |       | 3   | 4        |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 12   |                 |       | 4   | 4 6 7 54 |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |                 |       | 1   | 20 57    |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 11   |                 | 1914. | 2   |          |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 12   |                 |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 10   |                 |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME: 42 Bordelia b. Roy Certificate No. 45,712

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 112 20 25 2030 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.            | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |                    | 1911. | 1   | 10   |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |                    |       | 2   | 8    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |                    |       | 3   | 5    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |                    |       | 4   | 8    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |                    |       | 1   | 9    |         |       | 1   | 4    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 60      |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   |      |                    | 1912. | 2   | 9    |         | 1916. | 2   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 2   | 4    | 60      | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |                    |       | 3   | 19   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |                    |       | 4   | 9    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |                    |       | 1   | 4    |         |       | 1   | 64   | 36      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   |      |                    | 1913. | 2   |      |         | 1917. | 2   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | <u>10 19 20 80</u> |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8    | 36                 |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 9    | 36                 |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 4    | 60      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 10   | 36                 | 1914. | 2   | 4    |         | 1918. | 2   | 4    | 60      | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8    | 36                 |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8    | 36                 |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

L 7/26



NAME: Roy, Cornelia H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 96288

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Lewis T

Service: Seaman USS 94 Western, Essex and Peindeer

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 8  |       | 2 May 93              | 2 Apr 94             |       |               |         |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917   |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920  |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16182

6-676

NAME:

Cornelia H Roy

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

1056

Certificate No.

9628

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

16182

| Yr.          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.      | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907.        | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 11 N.D.B. |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923.        | 1   | 4    | 60      |
|              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 14 N.D.B. |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |              | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 12 N.D.B. |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |              | 3   | 4    | 30      |
|              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |           |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |              | 4   | 4    |         |
| 1908.        | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 11 N.D.B. |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924.        | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 11 N.D.B. |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |              | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |           |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 85.50   |              | 3   |      |         |
|              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |           |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |              | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.        | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4 LBL     |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925.        | 1   |      |         |
|              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4         |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |              | 2   |      |         |
|              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |           |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |              | 3   |      |         |
|              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4 36      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |              | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.        | 1   | 10   | N.T.    | 1914. | 1   | 4         | 36      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 74.13   | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926.        | 1   |      |         |
|              | 2   | 11   | A.M.F.  |       | 2   | 4         | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |              | 2   |      |         |
|              | 3   | 8    | E.R.    |       | 3   | 4         | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |              | 3   |      |         |
|              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4         | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |              | 4   |      |         |
| GROUP 1 PAID |     |      |         |       |     |           |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         | JULY 4, 1927 |     |      |         |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Roy, David M.

Certificate No.

1 037 757

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 1 Ind H Arty

Disability

6-571

| CLASS   | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted   | Discharged | Died           | Reported    |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|----------------|-------------|
|   | 72   | April 30, 1921       |                     |  |            | Sept. 30, 1925 | OCT 12 1925 |
|   |      |                      |                     | Remarks: <i>ck</i>   |            |                |             |
| <p><i>Rep 30 25 accrued</i><br/> <i>payable to Laura H. Roy</i><br/> <i>Widow</i></p> |      |                      |                     | <p><i>527 apple creek</i><br/> <i>Miss Oregon</i><br/> <i>Michigan</i></p> |            |                |             |

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Roy David M.

1037757

ARMY INVALID.

Pr. A 1 Ind H. H. A.

9364

(3-P. A. 1)

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.                           | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Ind</i>                       | <i>12</i> | <i>6 Feb 07</i>       | <i>2 Nov 07</i>      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                            |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:                     |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b> |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                    |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                            |           |                       |                      | Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b> |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>27601</i>     |           |                       |                      | Home: <b>15616</b>                  |       |                       |                      |

6-581



NAME DAVID M. ROY,

Certificate No.

Fees

1037757

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926  | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   |      | 4 72 | 4 72 |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 72 | 4 72 |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      | 4 72 | 4 72 |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |      | 4 72 | 4 72 |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 72 | 4 72 |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 11 64 | 80   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

NAME:

David M. Roy

Certificate No.

1037.757

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 9 36         | 1911. 1 9 36         | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2 9 36               | 2 9 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 8 36               | 3 8 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 8 36               | 4 8 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 8 36         | 1912. 1 8 36         | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2 7 36               | 2 7 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 7 36               | 3 7 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 11 36              | 4 4 36               | 4 DETROIT            | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 8 36               | 1 ACT OF MAY 11      | 1912. 1              | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 8 36               | 2                    | 1917. 2              | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 10 36              | 3 GROUP 3            | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 9 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 8 36               | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 9 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 9 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 7 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

|                                  |               |  |   |
|----------------------------------|---------------|--|---|
| NAME: <u>Roy David W.</u>        |               | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>17-148</u>                           |   |
| Certificate No. <u>1037757</u>   | ARMY INVALID. |  | Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1912</u><br><u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1912</u> |
| Service: <u>Pvt 1st And H.A.</u> |               |  |   |
| Disability:                      |               |  |   |
| ISSUE                            |               |  |   |
| CLASS.                           | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                                      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  |
| <u>Reis 16</u>                   | <u>18</u>     | <u>MAY 24 1912</u>   | <u>NOV 20 1912</u>  |
| <u>Inc 21</u>                    | <u>30</u>     | <u>July 2 1912</u>   |   |
| <u>And 27</u>                    | <u>12</u>     | <u>May 12 1913</u>   |   |
| Fees:                            |               |  |   |
| Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u> |               | Transferred to:  |   |
| Died:                            |               | Bureau notified:   |   |
| Remarks:                         |               |  |   |
| Former Roll No. <u>9364 n 2</u>  |               | Home: <u>243 Dorland St</u><br><u>San Francisco Calif.</u> |   |

|  |              |   |                                 |
|--|--------------|---|---------------------------------|
| NAME: <u>Roy, David W.</u>                 |              | (3-P. A. 1)<br><u>ACT MAY 1, 1926</u>   |                                 |
| Certificate No. <u>1,238,748</u>           | ARMY INVALID |   | Law: <u>Act of June 5, 1920</u> |
| Service: <u>Corpl, Co.D, 18th U S Inf.</u> |              |   |                                 |
| Disability:                                |              |   |                                 |
| CLASS                                      | RATE         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT                    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE             |
| Orig                                       | 18           | Sept. 22, 1923                          | Feb 9, 1924                     |
| Inc.                                       | 30           | June 4, 1926                            |                                 |
| HOMES—Admitted                             |              | Discharged                              |                                 |
| Died <u>July 7, 1928</u>                   |              | Reported <u>AUG 25 1928</u>             |                                 |
| Remarks: <u>July 7, 1928</u>               |              | Accrued order dated <u>May 21, 1929</u> |                                 |
| Payable to widow <u>Katherine Roy</u>      |              |   |                                 |
| 243 Dorland St<br>San Francisco - Calif.   |              |   |                                 |

|                               |  |   |  |                                |  |
|-------------------------------|--|---|--|--------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <u>David W Roy</u>      |  | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<br><u>1st of May 11, 1911</u>  |  | Certificate No. <u>1037757</u> |  |
| Paid <u>4</u> 1912 <u>112</u> |  | Rate: <del>112</del> <del>220</del> <del>227</del> <del>228</del> <del>229</del> <del>230</del> <del>231</del> <del>232</del> <del>233</del> <del>234</del> <del>235</del> <del>236</del> <del>237</del> <del>238</del> <del>239</del> <del>240</del> <del>241</del> <del>242</del> <del>243</del> <del>244</del> <del>245</del> <del>246</del> <del>247</del> <del>248</del> <del>249</del> <del>250</del> <del>251</del> <del>252</del> <del>253</del> <del>254</del> <del>255</del> <del>256</del> <del>257</del> <del>258</del> <del>259</del> <del>260</del> <del>261</del> <del>262</del> <del>263</del> <del>264</del> <del>265</del> <del>266</del> <del>267</del> <del>268</del> <del>269</del> <del>270</del> <del>271</del> <del>272</del> <del>273</del> <del>274</del> <del>275</del> <del>276</del> <del>277</del> <del>278</del> <del>279</del> <del>280</del> <del>281</del> <del>282</del> <del>283</del> <del>284</del> <del>285</del> <del>286</del> <del>287</del> <del>288</del> <del>289</del> <del>290</del> <del>291</del> <del>292</del> <del>293</del> <del>294</del> <del>295</del> <del>296</del> <del>297</del> <del>298</del> <del>299</del> <del>300</del> <del>301</del> <del>302</del> <del>303</del> <del>304</del> <del>305</del> <del>306</del> <del>307</del> <del>308</del> <del>309</del> <del>310</del> <del>311</del> <del>312</del> <del>313</del> <del>314</del> <del>315</del> <del>316</del> <del>317</del> <del>318</del> <del>319</del> <del>320</del> <del>321</del> <del>322</del> <del>323</del> <del>324</del> <del>325</del> <del>326</del> <del>327</del> <del>328</del> <del>329</del> <del>330</del> <del>331</del> <del>332</del> <del>333</del> <del>334</del> <del>335</del> <del>336</del> <del>337</del> <del>338</del> <del>339</del> <del>340</del> <del>341</del> <del>342</del> <del>343</del> <del>344</del> <del>345</del> <del>346</del> <del>347</del> <del>348</del> <del>349</del> <del>350</del> <del>351</del> <del>352</del> <del>353</del> <del>354</del> <del>355</del> <del>356</del> <del>357</del> <del>358</del> <del>359</del> <del>360</del> <del>361</del> <del>362</del> <del>363</del> <del>364</del> <del>365</del> <del>366</del> <del>367</del> <del>368</del> <del>369</del> <del>370</del> <del>371</del> <del>372</del> <del>373</del> <del>374</del> <del>375</del> <del>376</del> <del>377</del> <del>378</del> <del>379</del> <del>380</del> <del>381</del> <del>382</del> <del>383</del> <del>384</del> <del>385</del> <del>386</del> <del>387</del> <del>388</del> <del>389</del> <del>390</del> <del>391</del> <del>392</del> <del>393</del> <del>394</del> <del>395</del> <del>396</del> <del>397</del> <del>398</del> <del>399</del> <del>400</del> <del>401</del> <del>402</del> <del>403</del> <del>404</del> <del>405</del> <del>406</del> <del>407</del> <del>408</del> <del>409</del> <del>410</del> <del>411</del> <del>412</del> <del>413</del> <del>414</del> <del>415</del> <del>416</del> <del>417</del> <del>418</del> <del>419</del> <del>420</del> <del>421</del> <del>422</del> <del>423</del> <del>424</del> <del>425</del> <del>426</del> <del>427</del> <del>428</del> <del>429</del> <del>430</del> <del>431</del> <del>432</del> <del>433</del> <del>434</del> <del>435</del> <del>436</del> <del>437</del> <del>438</del> <del>439</del> <del>440</del> <del>441</del> <del>442</del> <del>443</del> <del>444</del> <del>445</del> <del>446</del> <del>447</del> <del>448</del> <del>449</del> <del>450</del> <del>451</del> <del>452</del> <del>453</del> <del>454</del> <del>455</del> <del>456</del> <del>457</del> <del>458</del> <del>459</del> <del>460</del> <del>461</del> <del>462</del> <del>463</del> <del>464</del> <del>465</del> <del>466</del> <del>467</del> <del>468</del> <del>469</del> <del>470</del> <del>471</del> <del>472</del> <del>473</del> <del>474</del> <del>475</del> <del>476</del> <del>477</del> <del>478</del> <del>479</del> <del>480</del> <del>481</del> <del>482</del> <del>483</del> <del>484</del> <del>485</del> <del>486</del> <del>487</del> <del>488</del> <del>489</del> <del>490</del> <del>491</del> <del>492</del> <del>493</del> <del>494</del> <del>495</del> <del>496</del> <del>497</del> <del>498</del> <del>499</del> <del>500</del> <del>501</del> <del>502</del> <del>503</del> <del>504</del> <del>505</del> <del>506</del> <del>507</del> <del>508</del> <del>509</del> <del>510</del> <del>511</del> <del>512</del> <del>513</del> <del>514</del> <del>515</del> <del>516</del> <del>517</del> <del>518</del> <del>519</del> <del>520</del> <del>521</del> <del>522</del> <del>523</del> <del>524</del> <del>525</del> <del>526</del> <del>527</del> <del>528</del> <del>529</del> <del>530</del> <del>531</del> <del>532</del> <del>533</del> <del>534</del> <del>535</del> <del>536</del> <del>537</del> <del>538</del> <del>539</del> <del>540</del> <del>541</del> <del>542</del> <del>543</del> <del>544</del> <del>545</del> <del>546</del> <del>547</del> <del>548</del> <del>549</del> <del>550</del> <del>551</del> <del>552</del> <del>553</del> <del>554</del> <del>555</del> <del>556</del> <del>557</del> <del>558</del> <del>559</del> <del>560</del> <del>561</del> <del>562</del> <del>563</del> <del>564</del> <del>565</del> <del>566</del> <del>567</del> <del>568</del> <del>569</del> <del>570</del> <del>571</del> <del>572</del> <del>573</del> <del>574</del> <del>575</del> <del>576</del> <del>577</del> <del>578</del> <del>579</del> <del>580</del> <del>581</del> <del>582</del> <del>583</del> <del>584</del> <del>585</del> <del>586</del> <del>587</del> <del>588</del> <del>589</del> <del>590</del> <del>591</del> <del>592</del> <del>593</del> <del>594</del> <del>595</del> <del>596</del> <del>597</del> <del>598</del> <del>599</del> <del>600</del> <del>601</del> <del>602</del> <del>603</del> <del>604</del> <del>605</del> <del>606</del> <del>607</del> <del>608</del> <del>609</del> <del>610</del> <del>611</del> <del>612</del> <del>613</del> <del>614</del> <del>615</del> <del>616</del> <del>617</del> <del>618</del> <del>619</del> <del>620</del> <del>621</del> <del>622</del> <del>623</del> <del>624</del> <del>625</del> <del>626</del> <del>627</del> <del>628</del> <del>629</del> <del>630</del> <del>631</del> <del>632</del> <del>633</del> <del>634</del> <del>635</del> <del>636</del> <del>637</del> <del>638</del> <del>639</del> <del>640</del> <del>641</del> <del>642</del> <del>643</del> <del>644</del> <del>645</del> <del>646</del> <del>647</del> <del>648</del> <del>649</del> <del>650</del> <del>651</del> <del>652</del> <del>653</del> <del>654</del> <del>655</del> <del>656</del> <del>657</del> <del>658</del> <del>659</del> <del>660</del> <del>661</del> <del>662</del> <del>663</del> <del>664</del> <del>665</del> <del>666</del> <del>667</del> <del>668</del> <del>669</del> <del>670</del> <del>671</del> <del>672</del> <del>673</del> <del>674</del> <del>675</del> <del>676</del> <del>677</del> <del>678</del> <del>679</del> <del>680</del> <del>681</del> <del>682</del> <del>683</del> <del>684</del> <del>685</del> <del>686</del> <del>687</del> <del>688</del> <del>689</del> <del>690</del> <del>691</del> <del>692</del> <del>693</del> <del>694</del> <del>695</del> <del>696</del> <del>697</del> <del>698</del> <del>699</del> <del>700</del> <del>701</del> <del>702</del> <del>703</del> <del>704</del> <del>705</del> <del>706</del> <del>707</del> <del>708</del> <del>709</del> <del>710</del> <del>711</del> <del>712</del> <del>713</del> <del>714</del> <del>715</del> <del>716</del> <del>717</del> <del>718</del> <del>719</del> <del>720</del> <del>721</del> <del>722</del> <del>723</del> <del>724</del> <del>725</del> <del>726</del> <del>727</del> <del>728</del> <del>729</del> <del>730</del> <del>731</del> <del>732</del> <del>733</del> <del>734</del> <del>735</del> <del>736</del> <del>737</del> <del>738</del> <del>739</del> <del>740</del> <del>741</del> <del>742</del> <del>743</del> <del>744</del> <del>745</del> <del>746</del> <del>747</del> <del>748</del> <del>749</del> <del>750</del> <del>751</del> <del>752</del> <del>753</del> <del>754</del> <del>755</del> <del>756</del> <del>757</del> <del>758</del> <del>759</del> <del>760</del> <del>761</del> <del>762</del> <del>763</del> <del>764</del> <del>765</del> <del>766</del> <del>767</del> <del>768</del> <del>769</del> <del>770</del> <del>771</del> <del>772</del> <del>773</del> <del>774</del> <del>775</del> <del>776</del> <del>777</del> <del>778</del> <del>779</del> <del>780</del> <del>781</del> <del>782</del> <del>783</del> <del>784</del> <del>785</del> <del>786</del> <del>787</del> <del>788</del> <del>789</del> <del>790</del> <del>791</del> <del>792</del> <del>793</del> <del>794</del> <del>795</del> <del>796</del> <del>797</del> <del>798</del> <del>799</del> <del>800</del> <del>801</del> <del>802</del> <del>803</del> <del>804</del> <del>805</del> <del>806</del> <del>807</del> <del>808</del> <del>809</del> <del>810</del> <del>811</del> <del>812</del> <del>813</del> <del>814</del> <del>815</del> <del>816</del> <del>817</del> <del>818</del> <del>819</del> <del>820</del> <del>821</del> <del>822</del> <del>823</del> <del>824</del> <del>825</del> <del>826</del> <del>827</del> <del>828</del> <del>829</del> <del>830</del> <del>831</del> <del>832</del> <del>833</del> <del>834</del> <del>835</del> <del>836</del> <del>837</del> <del>838</del> <del>839</del> <del>840</del> <del>841</del> <del>842</del> <del>843</del> <del>844</del> <del>845</del> <del>846</del> <del>847</del> <del>848</del> <del>849</del> <del>850</del> <del>851</del> <del>852</del> <del>853</del> <del>854</del> <del>855</del> <del>856</del> <del>857</del> <del>858</del> <del>859</del> <del>860</del> <del>861</del> <del>862</del> <del>863</del> <del>864</del> <del>865</del> <del>866</del> <del>867</del> <del>868</del> <del>869</del> <del>870</del> <del>871</del> <del>872</del> <del>873</del> <del>874</del> <del>875</del> <del>876</del> <del>877</del> <del>878</del> <del>879</del> <del>880</del> <del>881</del> <del>882</del> <del>883</del> <del>884</del> <del>885</del> <del>886</del> <del>887</del> <del>888</del> <del>889</del> <del>890</del> <del>891</del> <del>892</del> <del>893</del> <del>894</del> <del>895</del> <del>896</del> <del>897</del> <del>898</del> <del>899</del> <del>900</del> <del>901</del> <del>902</del> <del>903</del> <del>904</del> <del>905</del> <del>906</del> <del>907</del> <del>908</del> <del>909</del> <del>910</del> <del>911</del> <del>912</del> <del>913</del> <del>914</del> <del>915</del> <del>916</del> <del>917</del> <del>918</del> <del>919</del> <del>920</del> <del>921</del> <del>922</del> <del>923</del> <del>924</del> <del>925</del> <del>926</del> <del>927</del> <del>928</del> <del>929</del> <del>930</del> <del>931</del> <del>932</del> <del>933</del> <del>934</del> <del>935</del> <del>936</del> <del>937</del> <del>938</del> <del>939</del> <del>940</del> <del>941</del> <del>942</del> <del>943</del> <del>944</del> <del>945</del> <del>946</del> <del>947</del> <del>948</del> <del>949</del> <del>950</del> <del>951</del> <del>952</del> <del>953</del> <del>954</del> <del>955</del> <del>956</del> <del>957</del> <del>958</del> <del>959</del> <del>960</del> <del>961</del> <del>962</del> <del>963</del> <del>964</del> <del>965</del> <del>966</del> <del>967</del> <del>968</del> <del>969</del> <del>970</del> <del>971</del> <del>972</del> <del>973</del> <del>974</del> <del>975</del> <del>976</del> <del>977</del> <del>978</del> <del>979</del> <del>980</del> <del>981</del> <del>982</del> <del>983</del> <del>984</del> <del>985</del> <del>986</del> <del>987</del> <del>988</del> <del>989</del> <del>990</del> <del>991</del> <del>992</del> <del>993</del> <del>994</del> <del>995</del> <del>996</del> <del>997</del> <del>998</del> <del>999</del> <del>1000</del> <del>1001</del> <del>1002</del> <del>1003</del> <del>1004</del> <del>1005</del> <del>1006</del> <del>1007</del> <del>1008</del> <del>1009</del> <del>1010</del> <del>1011</del> <del>1012</del> <del>1013</del> <del>1014</del> <del>1015</del> <del>1016</del> <del>1017</del> <del>1018</del> <del>1019</del> <del>1020</del> <del>1021</del> <del>1022</del> <del>1023</del> <del>1024</del> <del>1025</del> <del>1026</del> <del>1027</del> <del>1028</del> <del>1029</del> <del>1030</del> <del>1031</del> <del>1032</del> <del>1033</del> <del>1034</del> <del>1035</del> <del>1036</del> <del>1037</del> <del>1038</del> <del>1039</del> <del>1040</del> <del>1041</del> <del>1042</del> <del>1043</del> <del>1044</del> <del>1045</del> <del>1046</del> <del>1047</del> <del>1048</del> <del>1049</del> <del>1050</del> <del>1051</del> <del>1052</del> <del>1053</del> <del>1054</del> <del>1055</del> <del>1056</del> <del>1057</del> <del>1058</del> <del>1059</del> <del>1060</del> <del>1061</del> <del>1062</del> <del>1063</del> <del>1064</del> <del>1065</del> <del>1066</del> <del>1067</del> <del>1068</del> <del>1069</del> <del>1070</del> <del>1071</del> <del>1072</del> <del>1073</del> <del>1074</del> <del>1075</del> <del>1076</del> <del>1077</del> <del>1078</del> <del>1079</del> <del>1080</del> <del>1081</del> <del>1082</del> <del>1083</del> <del>1084</del> <del>1085</del> <del>1086</del> <del>1087</del> <del>1088</del> <del>1089</del> <del>1090</del> <del>1091</del> <del>1092</del> <del>1093</del> <del>1094</del> <del>1095</del> <del>1096</del> <del>1097</del> <del>1098</del> <del>1099</del> <del>1100</del> <del>1101</del> <del>1102</del> <del>1103</del> <del>1104</del> <del>1105</del> <del>1106</del> <del>1107</del> <del>1108</del> <del>1109</del> <del>1110</del> <del>1111</del> <del>1112</del> <del>1113</del> <del>1114</del> <del>1115</del> <del>1116</del> <del>1117</del> <del>1118</del> <del>1119</del> <del>1120</del> <del>1121</del> <del>1122</del> <del>1123</del> <del>1124</del> <del>1125</del> <del>1126</del> <del>1127</del> <del>1128</del> <del>1129</del> <del>1130</del> <del>1131</del> <del>1132</del> <del>1133</del> <del>1134</del> <del>1135</del> <del>1136</del> <del>1137</del> <del>1138</del> <del>1139</del> <del>1140</del> <del>1141</del> <del>1142</del> <del>1143</del> <del>1144</del> <del>1145</del> <del>1146</del> <del>1147</del> <del>1148</del> <del>1149</del> <del>1150</del> <del>1151</del> <del>1152</del> <del>1153</del> <del>1154</del> <del>1155</del> <del>1156</del> <del>1157</del> <del>1158</del> <del>1159</del> <del>1160</del> <del>1161</del> <del>1162</del> <del>1163</del> <del>1164</del> <del>1165</del> <del>1166</del> <del>1167</del> <del>1168</del> <del>1169</del> <del>1170</del> <del>1171</del> <del>1172</del> <del>1173</del> <del>1174</del> <del>1175</del> <del>1176</del> <del>1177</del> <del>1178</del> <del>1179</del> <del>1180</del> <del>1181</del> <del>1182</del> <del>1183</del> <del>1184</del> <del>1185</del> <del>1186</del> <del>1187</del> <del>1188</del> <del>1189</del> <del>1190</del> <del>1191</del> <del>1192</del> <del>1193</del> <del>1194</del> <del>1195</del> <del>1196</del> <del>1197</del> <del>1198</del> <del>1199</del> <del>1200</del> <del>1201</del> <del>1202</del> <del>1203</del> <del>1204</del> <del>1205</del> <del>1206</del> <del>1207</del> <del>1208</del> <del>1209</del> <del>1210</del> <del>1211</del> <del>1212</del> <del>1213</del> <del>1214</del> <del>1215</del> <del>1216</del> <del>1217</del> <del>1218</del> <del>1219</del> <del>1220</del> <del>1221</del> <del>1222</del> <del>1223</del> <del>1224</del> <del>1225</del> <del>1226</del> <del>1227</del> <del>1228</del> <del>1229</del> <del>1230</del> <del>1231</del> <del>1232</del> <del>1233</del> <del>1234</del> <del>1235</del> <del>1236</del> <del>1237</del> <del>1238</del> <del>1239</del> <del>1240</del> <del>1241</del> <del>1242</del> <del>1243</del> <del>1244</del> <del>1245</del> <del>1246</del> <del>1247</del> <del>1248</del> <del>1249</del> <del>1250</del> <del>1251</del> <del>1252</del> <del>1253</del> <del>1254</del> <del>1255</del> <del>1256</del> <del>1257</del> <del>1258</del> <del>1259</del> <del>1260</del> <del>1261</del> <del>1262</del> <del>1263</del> <del>1264</del> <del>1265</del> <del>1266</del> <del>1267</del> <del>1268</del> <del>1269</del> <del>1270</del> <del>1271</del> <del>1272</del> <del>1273</del> <del>1274</del> <del>1275</del> <del>1276</del> <del>1277</del> <del>1278</del> <del>1279</del> <del>1280</del> <del>1281</del> <del>1282</del> <del>1283</del> <del>1284</del> <del>1285</del> <del>1286</del> <del>1287</del> <del>1288</del> <del>1289</del> <del>1290</del> <del>1291</del> <del>1292</del> <del>1293</del> <del>1294</del> <del>1295</del> <del>1296</del> <del>1297</del> <del>1298</del> <del>1299</del> <del>1300</del> <del>1301</del> <del>1302</del> <del>1303</del> <del>1304</del> <del>1305</del> <del>1306</del> <del>1307</del> <del>1308</del> <del>1309</del> <del>1310</del> <del>1311</del> <del>1312</del> <del>1313</del> <del>1314</del> <del>1315</del> <del>1316</del> <del>1317</del> <del>1318</del> <del>1319</del> <del>1320</del> <del>1321</del> <del>1322</del> <del>1323</del> <del>1324</del> <del>1325</del> <del>1326</del> <del>1327</del> <del>1328</del> <del>1329</del> <del>1330</del> <del>1331</del> <del>1332</del> <del>1333</del> <del>1334</del> <del>1335</del> <del>1336</del> <del>1337</del> <del>1338</del> <del>1339</del> <del>1340</del> <del>1341</del> <del>1342</del> <del>1343</del> <del>1344</del> <del>1345</del> <del>1346</del> <del>1347</del> <del>1348</del> <del>1349</del> <del>1350</del> <del>1351</del> <del>1352</del> <del>1353</del> <del>1354</del> <del>1355</del> <del>1356</del> <del>1357</del> <del>1358</del> <del>1359</del> <del>1360</del> <del>1361</del> <del>1362</del> <del>1363</del> <del>1364</del> <del>1365</del> <del>1366</del> <del>1367</del> <del>1368</del> <del>1369</del> <del>1370</del> <del>1371</del> <del>1372</del> <del>1373</del> <del>1374</del> <del>1375</del> <del>1376</del> <del>1377</del> <del>1378</del> <del>1379</del> <del>1380</del> <del>1381</del> <del>1382</del> <del>1383</del> <del>1384</del> <del>1385</del> <del>1386</del> <del>1387</del> <del>1388</del> <del>1389</del> <del>1390</del> <del>1391</del> <del>1392</del> <del>1393</del> <del>1394</del> <del>1395</del> <del>1396</del> <del>1397</del> <del>1398</del> <del>1399</del> <del>1400</del> <del>1401</del> <del>1402</del> <del>1403</del> <del>1404</del> <del>1405</del> <del>1406</del> <del>1407</del> <del>1408</del> <del>1409</del> <del>1410</del> <del>1411</del> <del>1412</del> <del>1413</del> <del>1414</del> <del>1415</del> <del>1416</del> <del>1417</del> <del>1418</del> <del>1419</del> <del>1420</del> <del>1421</del> <del>1422</del> <del>1423</del> <del>1424</del> <del>1425</del> <del>1426</del> <del>1427</del> <del>1428</del> <del>1429</del> <del>1430</del> <del>1431</del> <del>1432</del> <del>1433</del> <del>1434</del> <del>1435</del> <del>1436</del> <del>1437</del> <del>1438</del> <del>1439</del> <del>1440</del> <del>1441</del> <del>1442</del> <del>1443</del> <del>1444</del> <del>1445</del> <del>1446</del> <del>1447</del> <del>1448</del> <del>1449</del> <del>1450</del> <del>1451</del> <del>1452</del> <del>1453</del> <del>1454</del> <del>1455</del> <del>1456</del> <del>1457</del> <del>1458</del> <del>1459</del> <del>1460</del> <del>1461</del> <del>1462</del> <del>1463</del> <del>1464</del> <del>1465</del> <del>1466</del> <del>1467</del> <del>1468</del> <del>1469</del> <del>1470</del> <del>1471</del> <del>1472</del> <del>1473</del> <del>1474</del> <del>1475</del> <del>1476</del> <del>1477</del> <del>1478</del> <del>1479</del> <del>1480</del> <del>1481</del> <del>1482</del> <del>1483</del> <del>1484</del> <del>1485</del> <del>1486</del> <del>1487</del> <del>1488</del> <del>1489</del> <del>1490</del> <del>1491</del> <del>1492</del> <del>1493</del> <del>1494</del> <del>1495</del> <del>1496</del> <del>1497</del> <del>1498</del> <del>1499</del> <del>1500</del> <del>1501</del> <del>1502</del> <del>1503</del> <del>1504</del> <del>1505</del> <del>1506</del> <del>1507</del> <del>1508</del> <del>1509</del> <del>1510</del> <del>1511</del> <del>1512</del> <del>1513</del> <del>1514</del> <del>1515</del> <del>1516</del> <del>1517</del> <del>1518</del> <del>1519</del> <del>1520</del> <del>1521</del> <del>1522</del> <del>1523</del> <del>1524</del> <del>1525</del> <del>1526</del> <del>1527</del> <del>152</del> |  |                                |  |

NAME David W Roy ACT MAY 1, 1926  
 Certificate No. 1,238,748 Act of June 5, 1920  
 Fees \$20.00 C C Smith 2-18-24

| RATE--    | 18  | 18 | 18 | 30 | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|-----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   | Fee | 18 | 59 | 4  | 4  | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |
| FEBRUARY  | 18  | 59 | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |
| MARCH     | 4   | 18 | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |
| APRIL     | 4   | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |
| MAY       | 4   | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |
| JUNE      | 4   | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |
| JULY      | 4   | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |
| AUGUST    | 4   | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |
| SEPTEMBER | 4   | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |
| OCTOBER   | 4   | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |
| NOVEMBER  | 4   | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |
| DECEMBER  | 4   | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |

10-4 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK



NAME: Roy, Deborah A.

Certificate No. 642,868 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Beverly

Service: Corp. D 23 U. S. Col. V. I.

72 ISSUES.

| CLASS.                                      | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. 8                                     |       | 11 Feb., 1907           | 29 Apr., 1908        | Inc 30           | May 1, 1920   |         |
| 112   |       | 19 Apr., 1908           |                      |                  |               |         |
| INC. 20                                     |       | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916       |                      |                  |               |         |
| Fees:                                       |       | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 |                      |                  |               |         |
| Transferred from:                           |       |                         |                      | Transferred to:  |               |         |
| Died:                                       |       |                         |                      | Bureau notified: |               |         |
| Remarks:                                    |       |                         |                      |                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <u>9.</u> DEC 19 1916 6-679 |       |                         |                      |                  |               |         |

NAME: Roy, Elijah ACT MAY 11, 1915 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1208 297 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: 1st Co B. 13th Reg Vol Inf. DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.    | CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <del>Inc 12</del>  | <del>25</del> | <del>11 Feb 1907</del>  | <del>25 Oct 1907</del>  | INCREASE   | 30    | May 25-1915           | Oct. 12-1915         |
| <del>Inc 15</del>  | <del>15</del> | <del>19 July 1910</del> | <del>19 July 1910</del> |  |       |                       |                      |
| <del>Reis 25</del>   | <del>19</del> | <del>July 1912</del>    | <del>15 Feb 1913</del>  |  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:  |               | <del>6/15 1916</del>    | <del>5/19/17</del>      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <u>June 15, 1916</u>                                 |               |                         |                         | Bureau notified: <u>AUG 22, 1918</u> (Check No <u>2193777</u> Dated <u>8/14/16</u> Canceled. |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>                  |               |                         |                         | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <u>1402 E. La. St. Knoxville Tenn.</u>            |               |                         |                         |  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>350</u> <u>204</u> ACT OF JUNE 27 1890. |               |                         |                         | Home:  |       |                       |                      |

6-681

| NAME: <u>Deborah A. Roy</u>   |         |              |         | Act of April 19, 1908. 10076 |         |              |         | Certificate No. <u>642,868</u>     |         |              |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u> |         |              |         | Rate: <u>12 30</u>           |         |              |         | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                 | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                       | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                       |         | 1911. 1      | 6 36    | 1915. 1                      | 4 36    | 1919. 1      | 4 75    | 1923. 1                            | 9 4 90  | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2                             |         | 2            | 10      | 2                            | 1 36    | 2            | 4 75    | 2                                  | 0 4 30  | 2            |         |
| 3                             |         | 3            | 7       | 3                            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 75    | 3                                  | 4 4     | 3            |         |
| 4                             |         | 4            | 11      | 4                            | 36      | 4            | 4 75    | 4                                  | 12 4 30 | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                       |         | 1912. 1      | 9       | 1916. 1                      | 4 36    | 1920. 1      | 4 75    | 1924. 1                            | 1 4 30  | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2                             |         | 2            | 10      | 2                            | 4 36    | 2            | 4 75    | 2                                  | 2 4 30  | 2            |         |
| 3                             |         | 3            | 13      | 3                            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 95.50 | 3                                  | 3 4 30  | 3            |         |
| 4                             |         | 4            |         | 4                            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 90    | 4                                  | 4 4 30  | 4            |         |
| 1 10 36                       |         | 1 4          |         | 1 4 60                       |         | 1 4 90       |         | 5 4                                |         | 1            |         |
| 1909. 2                       | 23      | 1913. 2      | X       | 1917. 2                      | 4 60    | 1921. 2      | 4 90    | 1925. 2                            |         | 1929. 2      |         |
| 3                             | 13      | 3            |         | 3                            | 4 60    | 3            | 4 90    | 3                                  |         | 3            |         |
| 4                             | 10      | 4            | 4 36    | 4                            | 4 69.67 | 4            | 4 90    | 4                                  |         | 4            |         |
| 1 11                          |         | 1 4 36       |         | 1 4 75                       |         | 1 4 90       |         | 1                                  |         | 1            |         |
| 1910. 2                       | 15      | 1914. 2      | 4 36    | 1918. 2                      | 4 75    | 1922. 2      | 4 90    | 1926. 2                            |         | 1930. 2      |         |
| 3                             | 12      | 3            | 4 36    | 3                            | 4 75    | 3            |         | 3                                  |         | 3            |         |
| 4                             | 10      | 4            | 4 36    | 4                            | 4 75    | 4            |         | 4                                  |         | 4            |         |
|                               |         |              |         | GROUP 3 PAID                 |         |              |         |                                    |         |              |         |
|                               |         |              |         | JUNE 4, 1922                 |         |              |         |                                    |         |              |         |

| NAME: <u>Elijah Roy</u>           |          |              |         | Act of May 11, 1912 |              |              |         | Certificate No. <u>128297</u> |         |              |         |
|-----------------------------------|----------|--------------|---------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>8-4 Aug 1907</u> |          |              |         | Rate: <u>25 30</u>  |              |              |         | Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>          |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                      | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.        | Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                           | 252      | 1911. 1      | 14 45   | 1915. 1             | 4 75         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1                       |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2                                 |          | 2            | 13 45   | 2                   | 4 75         | 2            |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                                 |          | 3            | 11 45   | 3                   | 4 75         | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                                 | 7 53 45  | 4            | 24 45   | 4                   | 9 4 75 26 50 | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1 13 36                           |          | 1 15 45      |         | 1 4 90              |              | 1            |         | 1                             |         | 1            |         |
| 1908. 2                           | 9        | 1912. 2      | 11 45   | 1916. 2             | 4 90         | 1920. 2      |         | 1924. 2                       |         | 1928. 2      |         |
| 3                                 | 10 36    | 3            | 14 45   | 3                   | 4 90         | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                                 | 6        | 4            | 14 45   | 4                   |              | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1 2 36                            |          | 1 4 45       |         | 1 6 11 42 00        |              | 1            |         | 1                             |         | 1            |         |
| 1909. 2                           |          | 1913. 2      | 4 X     | 1917. 2             |              | 1921. 2      |         | 1925. 2                       |         | 1929. 2      |         |
| 3                                 | 12 36    | 3            | 4       | 3                   |              | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                                 | 8        | 4            | 4 75    | 4                   | GROUP 2      | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1 14 36                           |          | 1 4 75       |         | 1                   |              | 1            |         | 1                             |         | 1            |         |
| 1910. 2                           | 11       | 1914. 2      | 4 75    | 1918. 2             |              | 1922. 2      |         | 1926. 2                       |         | 1930. 2      |         |
| 3                                 | 16 40 90 | 3            | 4 75    | 3                   |              | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                                 | 16 45    | 4            | 4 75    | 4                   |              | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |

NAME: Roy Eliza FORMER WIDOW (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 881112 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas Fowler

Service: Pri. G. 19" U. S. Colored Inf.

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig    | 12    | Oct 10-1916           | Dec 18-1919          | Inc 50                          |               |         |
|         | 25    | Oct 6-1917            |                      |                                 |               |         |

Fees: \$10 fee J. B. Bonalle & Co. 1/7/20

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Sept. 18, 1920 Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: GROUP 3

Former Roll No. DEC 2-1919 6-679

NAME Roy, Eliza J. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 573161 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Edward

Service Pt D 114 U S C V Inf 6-5574

| ISSUES |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|        | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                      |              |        |

Died Nov. 6, 1925

Reported DEC 9 1925

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME:

Eliza Roy

Act of May 1, 1908.

Certificate No.

881112

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |                  | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |                  | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |                  | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | free 7/20 790.75 | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 75             | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1908. 2      |         | 1912. 2      |         | 1916. 2      |         | 1920. 2      | 4 75             | 1924. 2      |         | 1928. 2      |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 95.50          | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | <del>4 80</del>  | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | GROUP 3          | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1909. 2      |         | 1913. 2      |         | 1917. 2      |         | 1921. 2      |                  | 1925. 2      |         | 1929. 2      |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |                  | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |                  | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |                  | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1910. 2      |         | 1914. 2      |         | 1918. 2      |         | 1922. 2      |                  | 1926. 2      |         | 1930. 2      |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |                  | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |                  | 4            |         | 4            |         |

6-681

NAME

ELIZA J. ROY.

Certificate No.

573161

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—

30

|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED

6-6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roy, Eliza J ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 5703161 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward Roy

Service: Pt. Co. 114th W. I. C. Vol. Inf.

| ISSUES.                                  |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |              |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| CLASS.                                   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING.      |
| Orig                                     | 8     | 20 Aug. 1900          | 21 May 1904          | Subsidiary                       | 20 Aug. 1900  | 14 July 1909 |
|  | 12    | 19 Apr. 1908          | Act                  | Jannie R. J.                     | " "           | 28 Oct. 1911 |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920                 |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |              |
| Transferred from: <u>LOUISVILLE, KY.</u> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |              |
| Died:                                    |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                 |               |              |
| Remarks: <u>m.</u>                       |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |              |
| Former Roll No. <u>7416</u>              |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |              |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roy, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 4548913 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 12, 1908

Name of Soldier: Moses

Service: Pvt Co C. 79th B. 84th U.S. C. Vol Inf.

| ISSUES.   |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|   | 12    | April 19, 1908.       | 10 Nov 1897          |                                  |               |         |
| INC.  | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     | Aug 27, 1917         |                                  |               |         |
| INC.  | 25    | OCTOBER 8, 1917       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:   |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>                       |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died: <u>Nov. 18, 1917.</u> Bureau notified: <u>JAN 11 1918</u> |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Remarks:  |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <u>132</u>                                      |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Eliza J. Roy</i>       |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>573161</i>          |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>25-30</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911.              | 1   | 8    | 42      | 1915.                                  | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 11   | 37.67   |  | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 10   | 36      |  | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 7    | 36      |  | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1912.              | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1916.                                  | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |  | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 7    | 36      |  | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90.50   |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 11   | 36      |  | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                           | 1   | 4    | 48      | 1913.              | 1   | 4    |         | 1917.                                  | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   | 7    | 48      |                    | 2   | 4    |         |  | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   | 7    | 46.73   |                    | 3   | 4    |         |  | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   | 10   | 42      |                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |  | 4   | 4    | 48.13   |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                 | 1   | 8    | 42      |                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |  | 1   | 4    | 75      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                           | 2   | 7    | 42      | 1914.              | 2   | 4    | 36      | 1918.                                  | 2   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   | 8    | 42      |                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |  | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   | 8    | 42      |                    | 4   | 4    |         |  | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Roy</i>      |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>454893</i>          |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>20-25</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      | 142     | 1911.              | 1   | 21   | 36      | 1915.                                  | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 10   | 36      |  | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 8    |         |  | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 16   | 36      |  | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1912.              | 1   | 12   | 36      | 1916.                                  | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 8    | 36      |  | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 10   | 36      |  | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 11   | 36      |  | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                           | 1   | 12   | 36      | 1913.              | 1   | 4    |         | 1917.                                  | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   | 12   | 36      |                    | 2   | 4    |         |  | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   | 13   | 36      |                    | 3   | 4    |         |  | 3   | 4    | 36.93   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   | 13   | 36      |                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |  | 4   | 4    | 64.67   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                 | 1   | 15   | 36      |                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |  | 1   | 4    | 36      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                           | 2   | 13   | 36      | 1914.              | 2   | 4    | 36      | 1918.                                  | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   | 12   | 36      |                    | 3   |      | 36      |  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   | 12   | 36      |                    | 4   | 4    |         |  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roy Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *5481386* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Roy. Isaiah J.*

Service: *Pt. Co. B. 6<sup>th</sup> Ks. V. Cav.*

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         | 70    | 19 Apr. 1908          | 5 Mch 1903           |                                  |               |         |
| INC.    | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |                                  |               |         |
| INC.    | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| INC.    | 30    | MAY 1, 1920           |                      |                                  |               |         |

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *188* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roy Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *666618* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles B. Roy*

Service: *Bridg<sup>th</sup> W Va 1<sup>st</sup> Md 1<sup>st</sup> W Va (1861-1862)*

| ISSUES.  |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 12    | SEP 10 1908           | NOV 19 1908          |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *10¢ to Mark Poore Dec 12/10/08*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 11 1914* Bureau notified: APR 19 1912 P. M. C.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: *Rose Emma Kory* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *72954* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 13 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Victor Kory*

Service: *U. S. 57th Inf. Vol. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.                           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  | NAME.            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Class 12</i>                  |       | <i>14th Aug 1911</i>  | <i>21st Sept 1911</i> |                  |               |         |
|                                  |       |                       | <i>July 24, 1917</i>  |                  |               |         |
| INC.                             |       | 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917    |                       |                  |               |         |
| Fees:                            |       | <i>10.00</i>          | <i>(fd)</i>           |                  |               |         |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920               |       |                       |                       | Transferred to:  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i> |       |                       |                       | Died:            |               |         |
| Bureau notified:                 |       |                       |                       | Remarks:         |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                  |       |                       |                       | AUG 6 1917 6-679 |               |         |

NAME: *Rose Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *820.822* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 13 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick P.*

Service: *Co. D. 37 U. S. Cold Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1902.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.                           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                               | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------------------------|-------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Class 12</i>                  |       | <i>Oct 3. 1916</i>                         | <i>Feb 3. 1917</i>   |                                     |               |         |
| INC.                             |       | 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917                         |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Fees:                            |       | <i>Edgar S. Yaddis. Fee \$10. {3/3/17}</i> |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i> |       |  |                      | Transferred to:                     |               |         |
| Died: <i>Aug 2. 1919</i>         |       |  |                      | Bureau notified: <i>SEP 13 1919</i> |               |         |
| Remarks:                         |       |  |                      | Former Roll No. <i>FEB 1 1917</i>   |               |         |
| MAR -7 1917                      |       |  |                      | 6-679                               |               |         |



| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Mary Roy</i>     |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. <i>729-564</i>     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24 25 30</i> |     |      |         |       | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                                | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                               | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                                  |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                     | 2   |      |         |       | 2                                  |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                     | 3   |      |         |       | 3                                  |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                     | 4   |      |         |       | 4                                  |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1908.                               | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1                                  | 5    | 20      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                     | 2   |      |         |       | 2                                  |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                     | 3   |      |         |       | 3                                  | 17   | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 85.50   |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                     | 4   |      |         |       | 4                                  | 11   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1909.                               | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1                                  | 4    | 36      | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                                     | 2   |      |         |       | 2                                  | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                     | 3   |      |         |       | 3                                  | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                     | 4   |      |         |       | 4                                  | 4    | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1910.                               | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1                                  | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 74.67   | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                                     | 2   |      |         |       | 2                                  | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                     | 3   |      |         |       | 3                                  | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                     | 4   |      |         |       | 4                                  | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |

| NAME: <i>Emma Roy</i>            |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. <i>820.822</i> |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i> |     |      |         |       | Remarks:                       |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                            | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                            | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                              |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |       | 2                              |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |       | 3                              |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |       | 4                              |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1908.                            | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1                              |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |       | 2                              |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |       | 3                              |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |       | 4                              |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1909.                            | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1                              |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |       | 2                              | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |       | 3                              | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |       | 4                              | 4    | 61.13   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1910.                            | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1                              | 4    | 75      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |       | 2                              | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |       | 3                              | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |       | 4                              | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |

NAME: *Row, Ernest*

(3-P. A. 1.)

|   |               |                                    |
|---|---------------|------------------------------------|
| Certificate No. <i>116117511</i>        | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <i>Regular Establishment.</i> |
| Service: <i>Co. K, 12th U.S. Inf.</i>   |               |                                    |
| Disability: <i>General tuberculosis</i> |               |                                    |

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL  | 30    | <i>11 Apr 1910</i>    | <i>10 Aug 1910</i>   |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Reis</i>   |       |                       | <i>30 Dec 1913</i>   |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:   |       |                       |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON SEP 7 1910</i>  |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                     |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>March 4 1917</i>   |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>MAR 12 1917</i> |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <i>*check #3209872 for \$90 dated 12/4/16 made payable to U.S.A. 12/9/16</i> |       |                       |                      | <i>Chief Clerk U.S.A.</i>           |       |                       |                      |
| <i>March 7 1917</i>   |       |                       |                      | <i>422 Gordon St.</i>               |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Bertie Ray</i>   |       |                       |                      | <i>Bristol</i>                      |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>SEP 28 1918</i>  |       |                       |                      | Home: <i>U.S.A. 12/16 Va.</i>       |       |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME: *Row, Ernest*

(3-P. A. 1.)

|   |               |                                   |
|---|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| Certificate No. <i>116117511</i>        | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</i> |
| Service: <i>Co. K, 12th U.S. Inf.</i>   |               |                                   |
| Disability: <i>General tuberculosis</i> |               |                                   |

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                             | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|                                    |       | <i>11 Apr 1910</i>    | <i>10 Aug 1910</i>   |   |       |                       |                      |
|                                    |       |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                              |       |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:                  |       |                       |                      | Transferred to: <i>Washington SEP 17 1910</i> |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                              |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                              |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                           |       |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>SEP 28 1918</i> |       |                       |                      | Home:   |       |                       |                      |

6-681

| NAME: Ernest Roy         |     |      |         | Regular Establishment. |     |      |         | Certificate No. 1161754 |     |      |           |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |       |   |  |  |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: AUG 4 1910 |     |      |         | Rate: 30               |     |      |         | Remarks:                |     |      |           |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount.   | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                    | 1   |      |         | 1911.                  | 1   | 10   | DCH     | 1915.                   | 1   | 4    | 90        | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |       |   |  |  |
|                          | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   | 10   | DCH     |                         | 2   | 4    | .90       |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  | 2     |   |  |  |
|                          | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   | 9    | DCH     |                         | 3   | 4    | 90        |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  | 3     |   |  |  |
|                          | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   | 11   | DCH     |                         | 4   | 4    | 90        |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1908.                    | 1   |      |         | 1912.                  | 1   | 9    | DCH     | 1916.                   | 1   | 4    | 90        | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                          | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   | 10   | DCH     |                         | 2   | 4    | 90        |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |       | 2 |  |  |
|                          | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   | 10   | DCH     |                         | 3   | 4    | 90        |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |       | 3 |  |  |
|                          | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   | 4    | D.C.H.  |                         | 4   | *    | 90 D.C.H. |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                    | 1   |      |         | 1913.                  | 1   | 7    | D.C.H.  | 1917.                   | 1   | 6    | 90 DUSH   | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                          | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   | 4    | 90      |                         | 2   |      |           |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |       | 2 |  |  |
|                          | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |                         | 3   |      |           |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |       | 3 |  |  |
|                          | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   | 4    | 90      |                         | 4   |      |           |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                    | 1   |      |         | 1914.                  | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1918.                   | 1   |      |           | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                          | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   | 4    | 90      |                         | 2   |      |           |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |       | 2 |  |  |
|                          | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   | 4    | 90      |                         | 3   |      |           |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |       | 3 |  |  |
|                          | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   | 4    | 90      |                         | 4   |      |           |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME: Ernest Roy |     |      |         | Regular Establishment. |     |      |         | Certificate No. 1161754 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:    |     |      |         | Rate: 30               |     |      |         | Remarks:                |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.            | 1   |      |         | 1911.                  | 1   |      |         | 1915.                   | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                  | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                  | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                  | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.            | 1   |      |         | 1912.                  | 1   |      |         | 1916.                   | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                  | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                  | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                  | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.            | 1   |      |         | 1913.                  | 1   |      |         | 1917.                   | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                  | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                  | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                  | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.            | 1   |      |         | 1914.                  | 1   |      |         | 1918.                   | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                  | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                  | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                  | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |



NAME

Roy, Eulalie

Certificate No.

344734

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier

Arthur

Service:

Pot. Col. 73. Co. H. 91 + Co. D. 74 U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | 12    | April 19, 1908.       | 15 Oct 1892          |

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 21-1918

Bureau notified:

MAY 15 1918

Remarks:

no 4/21/18 Reimbursement order dated 8/8/18  
payable to Mendenhall L. Blane

Former Roll No.

172

6-679

NAME:

Roy.

Eunice

45531

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

115248

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier:

James M. Roy

Service:

P. Battery A. 1st Art. Santa Fe Battle Mtd Vols.

86

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Org 12  |       | 6 Oct. 1908           | 4 June 1909          |
| INC. 20 |       | SEPTEMBER 8, 1918     |                      |

Fees:

none

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch. 11-1918

Bureau notified:

MAY 10 1918

Remarks:

Boulder Creek, Cal.

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: <i>Eulalie Roy</i>              |         |              |         | Certificate No. <i>347734</i> |         |              |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>       |         |              |         | Rate: <i>12 25</i>            |         |              |         |
| Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 12, 1906</i> |         |              |         |                               |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                          | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                               | 178     | 1911. 1      | 8 36    | 1915. 1                       | 4 36    | 1919. 1      | GROUP 2 |
| 2                                     |         | 2            | 10 36   | 2                             | 4 36    | 2            |         |
| 3                                     |         | 3            | 14 36   | 3                             | 4 36    | 3            |         |
| 4                                     |         | 4            | 9 36    | 4                             | 4 36    | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                               |         | 1912. 1      | 16 36   | 1916. 1                       | 4 36    | 1920. 1      |         |
| 2                                     |         | 2            | 8 36    | 2                             | 4 36    | 2            |         |
| 3                                     |         | 3            | 10 36   | 3                             | 4 36    | 3            |         |
| 4                                     |         | 4            | 11 36   | 4                             | 4 36    | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                               | 12 36   | 1913. 1      | 4       | 1917. 1                       | 4 36    | 1921. 1      |         |
| 2                                     | 12 36   | 2            | 4       | 2                             | 4 36    | 2            |         |
| 3                                     | 13 36   | 3            | 4       | 3                             | 4 36    | 3            |         |
| 4                                     | 10 36   | 4            | 4 36    | 4                             | 4 48.13 | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                               | 10 36   | 1914. 1      | 4 36    | 1918. 1                       | 4 75    | 1922. 1      |         |
| 2                                     | 9 36    | 2            | 4 36    | 2                             | 4 75    | 2            |         |
| 3                                     | 9 36    | 3            | 4 36    | 3                             | 27 65   | 3            |         |
| 4                                     | 12 36   | 4            | 4       | 4                             | 76      | 4            |         |

| NAME: <i>Eunice Roy</i>     |          |              |         | Mexican War                  |         |              |         |
|-----------------------------|----------|--------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 20</i> |          |              |         | Certificate No. <i>15248</i> |         |              |         |
| Remarks: <i>WIDOW</i>       |          |              |         |                              |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                 | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                     |          | 1911. 1      | 6 36    | 1915. 1                      | 4 36    | 1919. 1      | GROUP 3 |
| 2                           |          | 2            | 8 36    | 2                            | 4 36    | 2            |         |
| 3                           |          | 3            | 5 36    | 3                            | 4 36    | 3            |         |
| 4                           |          | 4            | 5 36    | 4                            | 36      | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                     |          | 1912. 1      | 5 36    | 1916. 1                      | 4 36    | 1920. 1      |         |
| 2                           |          | 2            | 7 36    | 2                            | 4 36    | 2            |         |
| 3                           |          | 3            | 5 36    | 3                            | 4 36    | 3            |         |
| 4                           |          | 4            | 4 36    | 4                            | 4 36    | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                     |          | 1913. 1      | 4       | 1917. 1                      | 4 60    | 1921. 1      |         |
| 2                           | 22 95-20 | 2            | 4       | 2                            | 4 60    | 2            |         |
| 3                           | 7 36     | 3            | 4       | 3                            | 4 60    | 3            |         |
| 4                           | 6 36     | 4            | 4 36    | 4                            | 4 60    | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                     | 7 36     | 1914. 1      | 4 36    | 1918. 1                      | 4 60    | 1922. 1      |         |
| 2                           | 10 36    | 2            | 4 36    | 2                            | 4 60    | 2            |         |
| 3                           | 12 36    | 3            | 4 36    | 3                            |         | 3            |         |
| 4                           | 5 36     | 4            | 36      | 4                            |         | 4            |         |

NAME: *Roy Florentine* (3-P. A. 1.) *32153*

Certificate No. *816,909* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. H. 152 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dis</i>    | <i>15</i> | <i>20 Feb 07</i>      | <i>10 May 07</i>     | <i>32</i>   |           | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>Inc</i>    | <i>20</i> | <i>24 July 09</i>     | <i>6 Aug 09</i>      | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
| <i>Reiss.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>15 May 12</i>      | <i>12 June 12</i>    |             |           |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred to: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 4 - 1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 32153* Home: *Newton Place*

NAME: *Roy Frances* (3-P. A. 2.) *7333*

Certificate No. *456823* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Levi P*

Service: *Sgt & 7 + L 1 mo leave*

W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS.      | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|             |               | <i>12 15 April 1908</i>  | <i>23 Dec 1897</i>   |       |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i>     | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> |                      |       |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i>     | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>   |                      |       |               |         |
| <i>Fees</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>       |                      |       |               |         |

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *May 1/21* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1921*

Remarks: *Blackfoot, Idaho*

Former Roll No. *8534*

NOV 3 1916



| NAME: <i>Florentine Roy</i>                        |         |                      |         | Certificate No. <i>816909</i>    |                    |                       |         |
|--|---------|----------------------|---------|----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>1907</i> Rate: <i>15-18-20-32</i> |         |                      |         | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> |                    |                       |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                                       | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.         | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                     | Amount.            | Yr. Qr. Day.          | Amount. |
| 1907. 1  |         | 1911. 1              | 7 60    | 1915. 1                          | 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 1919. 1               | 4 96    |
| 2 21 74 <sup>0</sup>                               |         | 2 6 60               |         | 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>             |                    | 2 4 96                |         |
| 3 7 45.  |         | 3 7 60               |         | 3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>             |                    | 3 4 96                |         |
| 4 6 45.  |         | 4 7 60               |         | 4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>             |                    | 4 4 96                |         |
| 1 6 45.  |         | 1 7 60               |         | 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>             |                    | 1 4 96                |         |
| 1908. 2 6 45                                       |         | 2 7 60               |         | 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>             |                    | 2 4 96                |         |
| 3 6 45.  |         | 3 21 66 58           |         | 3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>             |                    | 3 4 151 <sup>80</sup> |         |
| 4 6 45   |         | 4 7 67 <sup>50</sup> |         | 4 67 <sup>50</sup>               |                    | 4 4 96                |         |
| 1 6 45   |         | 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup> |         | 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>             |                    | 1 4 96                |         |
| 1909. 2 6 45                                       |         | 2 4                  |         | 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>             |                    | 2 4 96                |         |
| 3 6 45   |         | 3 4                  |         | 3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>             |                    | 3 4 96                |         |
| 4 6 60   |         | 4 4 67 <sup>50</sup> |         | 4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>             |                    | 4 4 96                |         |
| 1 7 60   |         | 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup> |         | 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>             |                    | 1 4 96                |         |
| 1910. 2 6 60                                       |         | 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup> |         | 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>             |                    | 2 4 96                |         |
| 3 6 60   |         | 3 4 67 <sup>50</sup> |         | 3 4 84 <sup>60</sup>             |                    | 3 4 96                |         |
| 4 7 60   |         | 4 67 <sup>50</sup>   |         | 4 4 96                           |                    | 4 4 96                |         |

| NAME: <i>Frances Roy</i>                            |         |              |         | Certificate No. <i>456823</i>      |         |              |         |
|---|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>20-25-30</i> |         |              |         | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                       | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1   |         | 1911. 1      | 11      | 1915. 1                            | 4 36    | 1919. 1      | 4 75    |
| 2   |         | 2 11         |         | 2 4 36                             |         | 2 4 75       |         |
| 3   |         | 3 21         |         | 3 4 36                             |         | 3 4 75       |         |
| 4   |         | 4 11         |         | 4 4 36                             |         | 4 4 75       |         |
| 1   |         | 1            |         | 1 4 36                             |         | 1 4 75       |         |
| 1908. 2   |         | 2 11         |         | 2 4 36                             |         | 2 4 75       |         |
| 3 13  |         | 3 13         |         | 3 4 36                             |         | 3 4 85.50    |         |
| 4 13 36   |         | 4 11         |         | 4 4 36                             |         | 4 4 90       |         |
| 1 11 36   |         | 1 4          |         | 1 4 60                             |         | 1 4 90       |         |
| 1909. 2 12  |         | 2 4          |         | 2 4 60                             |         | 2 4 90       |         |
| 3 12  |         | 3            |         | 3 4 60                             |         | 3 4 90       |         |
| 4 12  |         | 4            |         | 4 4 60                             |         | 4 4 90       |         |
| 1 12  |         | 1 4 36       |         | 1 4 74.67                          |         | 1 4 90       |         |
| 1910. 2 11  |         | 2 4 36       |         | 2 4 75                             |         | 2 4 90       |         |
| 3 11  |         | 3 4 36       |         | 3 4 75                             |         | 3 4 90       |         |
| 4 11  |         | 4 4 36       |         | 4 4 75                             |         | 4 4 90       |         |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roy Frances E.* 94082

Certificate No. *718527* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *74082*

Name of Soldier: *Charles A.*

Service: *Engler A. McCellan's Dragoons and St. 12 Ill. Cav.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig.</i> |           | <i>Dec. 27, 1910</i>     |                      |       |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i>  | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> |                      |       |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i>  | <i>20</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>   |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *May 9, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUL 9 1918*

Remarks: *Writis*

Former Roll No. *13690*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roy Francis* *Act of May 11, 1912* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *183555* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pr. K. 11. Vt. Vol. Inf (1. Vt. B. Co.)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|             |           | <i>24 Feb 1904</i>    | <i>10 Mch 1904</i>   | <i>Special Act.</i> |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Res.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>May 19, 1913</i>   | <i>Apr 1, 1916</i>   | <i>38</i>           |       | <i>June 10, 1918</i>  |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      | <i>Inc. 50</i>      |       | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13690* Home: *APR 20 1918*



NAME: Frances C. Roy Certificate No. 718527

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 16 3 | 2 80    | 1915. | 1   | 4       | 36      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7    | 36      |       | 2   | 4       | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 10 8 | 36      |       | 3   | 4       | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   | 4       | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 23   | 36      | 1916. | 1   | 4       | 36      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 11 5 | 36      |       | 2   | 4       | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 0    | 36      |       | 3   | 4       | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4       | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4       | 60      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4       | 60      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4       | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4       | 60      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 1   | 4       | 74.67   | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4       | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4       | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | GROUP 1 |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: Francis Roy ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 183555

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 24 Remarks: Act of May 14, 1912

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                         | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1919. | 1   | 4                            | 114     | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   | 4                            | 114     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 5    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   | 4                            | 114     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   | 4                            | 114     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1920. | 1   | 4                            | 114     | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   | 4                            | 114     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 6    | 72      |       | 3   | 9    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 81      |       | 3   | 4                            | 139 20  |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 5    | 72      |       | 4   | 10   | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 81      |       | 4   | 4                            | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1913. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 81      | 1921. | 1   | 4                            | 150     | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 5    | 72      |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 81      |       | 2   | 4                            | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 6    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 81      |       | 3   | 4                            | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 81      |       | 4   | 4                            | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 81      | 1922. | 1   | 4                            | 150     | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 81      |       | 2   | 4                            | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 5    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 81      |       | 3   | 4                            | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 122 80  |       | 4   | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1912 |         | 4     |     |      |         |



NAME: Roy, Francis (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 335,124 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pri. C 1 U.S. I.

Disability: Inj. b. knees.

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.             | RATE.                   | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.     | CLASS.             | RATE.                   | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <del>Orig. 8</del> | <del>18</del>           | <del>Feb. 1886</del>    | <del>11 Aug., 1886</del> | <del>Inc. 30</del> | <del>Sept 22-1922</del> | <del>NOV 13 1922</del> |                      |
| <del>Inc. 12</del> | <del>July 5-1916</del>  | <del>Aug 11-1916</del>  |                          |                    |                         |                        |                      |
| <del>Inc. 20</del> | <del>March 4-1917</del> | <del>Sept 28-1917</del> |                          |                    |                         |                        |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**MAY 4 - 1917**

**SEP 7 1916**

Former Roll No. 1916 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME: Roy Frank (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 737603 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 65161

Service: Pri. G. 9<sup>th</sup> Minn.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.             | RATE.                  | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.             | RATE.                    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <del>Inc. 12</del> | <del>17 May 1899</del> | <del>May 26-1900</del> |                      | <del>Inc. 20</del> | <del>May 1912</del>      | <del>JAN 10 1914</del> |                      |
| <del>Inc. 16</del> | <del>28 May 1912</del> | <del>May 10 1917</del> |                      | <del>Inc. 24</del> | <del>May 1917</del>      |                        |                      |
|                    |                        |                        |                      | <del>35</del>      | <del>June 10, 1918</del> |                        |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: MILWAUKEE Bureau notified: APR 10 1920

Remarks: Feb. 12, 1920

**40625**

Former Roll No. 53203 Home:

6-681

NAME: Francis Roy Certificate No. 335,124

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 20 30 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.  
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 8    | 24      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 24      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1923. | 1   | 9       | 4 60    | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     | 12  |      |         | 2     | 4   | 24   |         | 2     | 4   | 60   |         | 2     | 10  | 4 20    |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     | 9   |      |         | 3     | 4   | 24   |         | 3     | 4   | 60   |         | 3     | 11  | 4 20    |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     | 7   |      |         | 4     | 4   | 24   |         | 4     | 4   | 60   |         | 4     | 12  | 4 20 24 |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   | 2    | 5       | 1     | 6   |      |         | 1     | 4   | 24   |         | 1     | 4   | 60   |         | 1     | 4   | 30      |         | 1     |   |  |  |
| 2     | 9   |      |         | 2     | 11  |      |         | 2     | 4   | 24   |         | 2     | 4   | 60   |         | 2     | 2   | 4 30    |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     | 9   |      |         | 3     | 10  |      |         | 3     | 4   | 24   |         | 3     | 4   | 60   |         | 3     | 3   | 4 30    |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     | 9   |      |         | 4     | 4   |      |         | 4     | 36  |      |         | 4     | 4   | 60   |         | 4     | 4   | 30      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   | 8    |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     | 4   | 36   |         | 1     | 4   | 60   |         | 1     | 5   | 4       |         | 1     |   |  |  |
| 2     | 9   |      |         | 2     | 4   |      |         | 2     | 4   | 60   |         | 2     | 4   | 60   |         | 2     | 6   | 4       |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     | 9   |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     | 4   | 60   |         | 3     | 4   | 60   |         | 3     |     |         |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     | 4   |      |         | 4     | 1   | 24   |         | 4     | 4   | 60   |         | 4     | 4   | 60   |         | 4     |     |         |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   | 9    |         | 1     | 4   | 24   |         | 1     | 4   | 60   |         | 1     | 4   | 60   |         | 1     |     |         |         | 1     |   |  |  |
| 2     | 8   |      |         | 2     | 4   | 24   |         | 2     | 4   | 60   |         | 2     | 4   | 60   |         | 2     |     |         |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     | 9   |      |         | 3     | 4   | 24   |         | 3     | 4   | 60   |         | 3     | 4   | 60   |         | 3     |     |         |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     | 12  |      |         | 4     | 4   | 24   |         | 4     | 4   | 60   |         | 4     | 4   | 60   |         | 4     |     |         |         | 4     |   |  |  |

6-681

NAME: Frank Roy Certificate No. 737608

Last paid to: Rate: 12 16 20 90 Remarks: 35

| Yr.   | Qr.        | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.          | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.     | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.     | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|------------|------|---------|-------|--------------|------|---------|-------|---------|------|---------|-------|---------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1          |      |         | 1911. | 1            | 10   | 36      | 1915. | 1       | 4    | 60      | 1919. | 1       | 4    | 105     | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |            |      |         | 2     | 8            | 36   |         | 2     | 4       | 60   |         | 2     | 4       | 105  |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |            |      |         | 3     | 8            | 36   |         | 3     | 4       | 60   |         | 3     | 4       | 105  |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |            |      |         | 4     | 6            | 36   |         | 4     | 4       | 60   |         | 4     | 4       | 105  |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1908. | 1          |      |         | 1     | 9            | 36   |         | 1     | 4       | 60   |         | 1     | 4       | 105  |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |   |  |  |
| 2     |            |      |         | 2     | 9            | 36   |         | 2     | 4       | 60   |         | 2     | 4       | 105  |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |            |      |         | 3     | 11           | 36   |         | 3     | 4       | 60   |         | 3     | GROUP 1 |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     | JAN 4 1909 |      |         | 4     | 9            | 36   |         | 4     | 4       | 60   |         | 4     |         |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1909. | 1          |      |         | 1     | APR 15 40 80 |      |         | 1     | 4       | 60   |         | 1     |         |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |   |  |  |
| 2     | 5 36       |      |         | 2     | 36           |      |         | 2     | 4       | 60   |         | 2     |         |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     | 13 36      |      |         | 3     | 48           |      |         | 3     | 4       | 60   |         | 3     |         |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     | 13 36      |      |         | 4     |              |      |         | 4     | 5 67 73 |      |         | 4     |         |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1910. | 1          | 10   | 36      | 1     | 48           |      |         | 1     | 4       | 72   |         | 1     |         |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |   |  |  |
| 2     | 8 36       |      |         | 2     | 4 40         |      |         | 2     | 4       | 72   |         | 2     |         |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     | 13 36      |      |         | 3     | 4 60         |      |         | 3     | 4       | 72   |         | 3     |         |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     | 10 36      |      |         | 4     | 4 60         |      |         | 4     | 113 80  |      |         | 4     |         |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **ROY, FREDERICK P.**

Certificate No. **689992** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: **Pvt. I, 37" U. S. C. V. I.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis   | 12    | Nov. 21, 1910         | Dec. 1, 1910         |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 27-1913* Bureau notified: **MAY 20 1913 3-798**

Remarks: *Died Mar 26/13, 2606 Newbern St  
payable to widow Emma Roy, Woodville, Richmond  
Va.*

Former Roll No. **Act 8/27/80 MAR 18 1916** Home: *Va.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roy, Frederick P.*

Certificate No. *689992* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt I. 37" U.S. C. V. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | 10    | 22 Feb 1893           | 2 Aug 1894           |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *36451* Home: 6-681



NAME: FREDERICK P. ROY

Certificate No.  
689992

Last paid to: 4 Sep. 1910 at 10 Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.           | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      |
|---------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1907.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1911.<br>1 8 36<br>2<br>3<br>4            | 1915.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4      | 1919.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1923.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1927.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |
| 1908.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1912.<br>1 8<br>2 8<br>3 5<br>4 4         | 1916.<br>1 9 20<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1920.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1924.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1928.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |
| 1909.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1913.<br>1 4<br>2 DEAD.<br>3<br>4 GROUP 3 | 1917.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4      | 1921.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1925.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1929.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |
| 1910.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1914.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4                 | 1918.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4      | 1922.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1926.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1930.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |

NAME:

Frederick P. Roy.

Certificate No.

689992

Last paid to:

Mar. 4. 1908

Rate:

10

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                                 | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.              | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      |
|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1907.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4                            | 1911.<br>1 GROUP 3<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1915.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1919.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1923.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1927.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |
| 1908.<br>1<br>2 10 30<br>3 8 30<br>4 4 30<br>1 11 30 | 1912.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4         | 1916.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1920.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1924.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1928.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |
| 1909.<br>1<br>2 9 30<br>3 10 30<br>4 8 30<br>1 7 30  | 1913.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4         | 1917.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1921.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1925.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1929.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |
| 1910.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4                            | 1914.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4         | 1918.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1922.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1926.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1930.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **ROY, GEORGE alias GEORGE WASHINGTON**

Certificate No. **775985** **ARMY INVALID.** *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 8, 1907.*

Service: **Pol. A 23-1st. C. Vol. Inf.**

Disability: **N.**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12    | APR 1 1907            | FEB 5 1908           |        |       |                       |                      |
| REISSUE | 23    | MAY 20 1912           | SEP 20 1912          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: **0**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: **July 1917** Bureau notified: **JUL 23 1917 3-888**

Remarks: **Died July 7, 1917 Accrued order dated May 27 1918 327 East Church St.**

payable to widow **Maria Washington Frederick, Mrs.**

Former Roll No. **3918** ORIGINAL ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 *Home in name no var to*  
*name*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **ROY, George A.**

Certificate No. **1527425** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: **Wag. G. 17th. Vol. Inf.**

Disability: **Dis. of spinal cord.**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | 1714 Jan. 1899        | 22 Feb. 1901         |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1407** Home: **Woodstock N.H.**

6-681

NAME:

G E O R G E R O Y alias GEORGE WASHINGTON

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

775985

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907 at 10

Rate:

23

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 7 52 20      | 1912. 1 5            | 1916. 1 4 69         | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2 5 36               | 2 6                  | 2 4 69               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 5                  | 3 26 53 63 8 13      | 3 4 69               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 5                  | 4 4                  | 4 4 69               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 6            | 1913. 1 4            | 1917. 1 4 69         | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2 5                  | 2 4                  | 2 4 69               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 17                 | 3 4                  | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 6                  | 4 69                 | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 6            | 1914. 1 4 69         | 1918. 1 4 69         | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2 6                  | 2 4 69               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 7                  | 3 4 69               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 6                  | 4 4 69               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

DEAD

4/13 26 27

GROUP

6-681

NAME:

Gerrard A. Fry

Certificate No.

1021425

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

17

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 13 51              | 3 9 51               | 3 4 51               | 3 4 51               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 10 51              | 4 10 51              | 4 4 51               | 4 4 51               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 10 51              | 1 4 51               | 1 4 51               | 1 4 51               | 1                    | 1                    |
| 1909. 2 8 51         | 1913. 2 4            | 1917. 2 4 51         | 1921. 2 4 51         | 1925. 2              | 1929. 2              |
| 3 11 51              | 3 4                  | 3 4 51               | 3 4 51               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 7 51               | 4                    | 4 4 51               | 4 4 51               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 10 51        | 1914. 1 4 51         | 1918. 1 4 51         | 1922. 1 4 51         | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2 8 51               | 2 4 51               | 2 4 51               | 2 4 51               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 11 51              | 3 4 51               | 3 4 51               | 3 4 51               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 11 51              | 4 4 51               | 4 4 51               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

GROUP 1 PAID

40 JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

6-681



NAME: *Roy, George D.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *952504* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**  
 Service: *P. I. 21 End. Vd* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                                   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.              | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|  |       | <i>12-25 Feb. 1907</i>     | <i>23 Mch. 1907</i>  |                     |           | <i>25-28 May 1912</i> | <i>27 Jan. 1913</i>  |
|  |       | <i>15-16 Aug. 1911</i>     | <i>25 Aug. 1911</i>  | INCREASE            | <i>30</i> | <i>Aug. 9, 1916</i>   | <i>Sept. 28 1916</i> |
|  |       | <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1917</b> |                      |                     | <i>40</i> | <b>JUN 10 1918</b>    |                      |
| Fees:                                    |       |                            |                      | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 |           |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b> |       |                            |                      | Transferred to:     |           |                       |                      |
| Died:                                    |       |                            |                      | Bureau notified:    |           |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                                 |       |                            |                      |                     |           |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>858 June 27-1890</i>  |       |                            |                      | Home:               |           |                       |                      |

NAME: *Roy, Henderson* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *9961048* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**  
 Service: *Pt. S. 2<sup>d</sup> Colo. V. Cav*  
 Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS.                                  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.       | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|   |       | <i>12-18 Mch. 1907</i>      | <i>29 Jan 1908</i>   |   |       | <i>27 May 1912</i>    | <i>8 Feb 1913</i>    |
|   |       | <i>15-7 Apr. 1909</i>       | <i>27 Apr 1909</i>   |   |       |                       |                      |
|   |       | <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b> |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                                   |       |                             |                      | Died: <i>Feb. 24 1917</i> Accrued order dated <i>7/1/18</i> |       |                       |                      |
|   |       |                             |                      | payable to widow <i>Caroline S.</i>                         |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA KANSAS</b>  |       |                             |                      | Transferred to:   |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>Feb. 24, 1917.</i>             |       |                             |                      | Bureau notified: <b>APR 10 1917</b>                         |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                                |       |                             |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>1004 JUN 27 1890</i> |       |                             |                      | Home: <i>7/1</i>  |       |                       |                      |

NAME: *George D. Roy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *952504*  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 12 15 27 30 40 50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 4   | 9    |         |       | 4   | 43   |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 1   | 10   |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 4    | 75      |       | 1   | 4    | 120     |       | 1   | 4    | 50      |
| 1908. | 2   | 9    |         | 1912. | 2   | 11   |         | 1916. | 2   | 4    | 75      | 1920. | 2   | 4    | 120     | 1924. | 2   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 3   | 11   |         |       | 3   | 22   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 151     |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 6    | 89 17   |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   | 4    | 150     |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   |      |         | 1913. | 2   |      |         | 1917. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 2   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 14   |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 12   |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      | 75      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   | 4    | 150     |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 11   |         | 1914. | 2   | 4    | 75      | 1918. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 2   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 108     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

4 TO AUG. 4 1907

NAME: *Henderson Roy* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, Certificate No. *996048*  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 12 15 27* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.       | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.   | Amount. |
|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |          |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4          | 81      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |        |         |
|       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4          | 81      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |        |         |
|       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   | 12   |         |       | 3   | 4          | 81      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |        |         |
|       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4          | 81      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |        |         |
|       | 1   | 9 27 2   |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 4          | 81      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |        |         |
| 1908. | 2   | 9        |         | 1912. | 2   |      |         | 1916. | 2   | 4          | 81      | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |        |         |
|       | 3   | 11       |         |       | 3   | 22   |         |       | 3   | 4          | 81      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |        |         |
|       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   | 13   |         |       | 4   | 4          | 81      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |        |         |
|       | 1   | 12       |         |       | 1   | 4    | 98 30   |       | 1   | 4          | 81      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |        |         |
| 1909. | 2   | 18 38 70 |         | 1913. | 2   |      |         | 1917. | 2   |            |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |        |         |
|       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   |            |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |        |         |
|       | 4   | 12       |         |       | 4   | 4    | 81      |       | 4   |            |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |        |         |
|       | 1   | 12       |         |       | 1   | 4    | 81      |       | 1   |            |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |        |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 11       |         | 1914. | 2   | 4    | 81      | 1918. | 2   |            |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |        |         |
|       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   | 4    | 81      |       | 3   | 7 25 18 90 |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 3-7 25 |         |
|       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   | 4    | 81      |       | 4   |            |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4 4 14 |         |

6-681



NAME: *Roy Henry A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *946265* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pm 18 177 mpsd* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.          | RATE.                  | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pls 12</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>March 10</i>       | <i>Apr 07</i>        | <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>22<sup>50</sup></i> | <i>July 10-1915</i>   | <i>Aug. 19-1915</i>  |
| <i>Dec 15</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Aug 10</i>         | <i>7 Sept 10</i>     | <i>32</i>       | <i>50</i>              | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>Pls 19</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>23 1912</i>        |                      | <i>Inc.</i>     | <i>50</i>              | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 26 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 1 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roy Isabel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3875035* ARMY WIDOW. *3875035* Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Pm 62" O VI*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.         | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING. |
|----------------|----------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>12</i>      | <i>1</i> | <i>June 1891</i>       | <i>25 Oct 1893</i>   | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |         |
| <i>INC. 25</i> |          | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> |                      |               |                    |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *244* 6-679



| NAME: Henry A Roy |     | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |                  | Certificate No. 940 265   |     |      |         |       |     |      |                  |       |     |         |                   |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------|-----|--------------------|------------------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|---------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:     |     | Rate: 19:22 32.50  |                  | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 |     |      |         |       |     |      |                  |       |     |         |                   |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.               | Qr. | Day.               | Amount.          | Yr.                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount.           | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.             | 1   |                    |                  | 1911.                     | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |                  | 1919. | 1   |         |                   | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                   | 2   | 7                  | 34 <sup>13</sup> |                           | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 57               |       | 2   | 4       | 96                |       | 2   |      |         |
|                   | 3   | 10                 | 36               |                           | 3   | 10   | 45      |       | 3   | 4    | 57               |       | 3   | 4       | 96                |       | 3   |      |         |
|                   | 4   | 7                  | 36               |                           | 4   | 8    | 45      |       | 4   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup> |       | 4   | 4       | 96                |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.             | 1   |                    |                  | 1912.                     | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |                  | 1920. | 1   |         |                   | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                   | 2   | 7                  | 36               |                           | 2   | 9    | 45      |       | 2   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup> |       | 2   | 4       | 96                |       | 2   |      |         |
|                   | 3   | 10                 | 36               |                           | 3   | 19   | 45      |       | 3   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup> |       | 3   | 4       | 151 <sup>80</sup> |       | 3   |      |         |
|                   | 4   | 13                 | 36               |                           | 4   | 11   | 45      |       | 4   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup> |       | 4   | 4       | 150               |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.             | 1   | 12                 | 36               | 1913.                     | 1   | 4    | 57      | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup> | 1921. | 1   | 4       | 150               | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                   | 2   | 7                  | 36               |                           | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup> |       | 2   | 4       | 150               |       | 2   |      |         |
|                   | 3   | 10                 | 36               |                           | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup> |       | 3   | 4       | 150               |       | 3   |      |         |
|                   | 4   | 8                  | 36               |                           | 4   | 4    | 57      |       | 4   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup> |       | 4   | GROUP 2 |                   |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.             | 1   | 12                 | 36               | 1914.                     | 1   | 4    | 57      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup> | 1922. | 1   |         |                   | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                   | 2   | 11                 | 36               |                           | 2   |      | 57      |       | 2   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup> |       | 2   |         |                   |       | 2   |      |         |
|                   | 3   | 10                 | 56               |                           | 3   |      | 57      |       | 3   | 4    | 84 <sup>60</sup> |       | 3   |         |                   |       | 3   |      |         |
|                   | 4   | 10                 | 44 <sup>20</sup> |                           | 4   |      | 57      |       | 4   | 4    | 96               |       | 4   |         |                   |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: Isabel Roy         |     | CIVIL WAR WIDOW |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     | Certificate No. 385,035 |         |       |     |      |                  |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|--------------------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 |     | Rate: 30        |         | Remarks:           |     |                         |         |       |     |      |                  |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                      | Qr. | Day.            | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day.                    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                    | 1   |                 |         | 1911.              | 1   | 10                      | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36               | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |                 |         |                    | 2   |                         | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36               |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |                 |         |                    | 3   | 9                       | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36               |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |                 |         |                    | 4   |                         | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36               |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                    | 1   |                 |         | 1912.              | 1   | 9                       |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36               | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |                 |         |                    | 2   | 10                      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36               |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |                 |         |                    | 3   | 10                      | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36               |       | 3   | 4    | 95.50   |       | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |                 |         |                    | 4   | 4                       | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36               |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                    | 1   | 9               | 36      | 1913.              | 1   | 4                       |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 36               | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |                 |         |                    | 2   | 4                       | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36               |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   | 10              | 36      |                    | 3   |                         | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36               |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |                 |         |                    | 4   |                         | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 61 <sup>13</sup> |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                    | 1   | 10              |         | 1914.              | 1   | 4                       | 36      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75               | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   | 10              |         |                    | 2   | 4                       |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75               |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |                 |         |                    | 3   | 4                       | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75               |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |                 |         |                    | 4   | 4                       | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75               |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Roy, Jacob

165401

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G &amp; B 2 Battln &amp; H 1 Battln 14 U S Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged | Died         | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------------|----------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            | Mar. 11-1923 |          |
|       |      |                      |                     | Remarks:       |            |              |          |

NAME: Roy, Jacob

ACT MAY 11, 1920 (A. 1.)

Certificate No.

165401

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Disability:

Pt G &amp; B 2 Battln &amp; H 1 Battln 14 U. S. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.                       | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis                         | 12    | 23 May 1907           | 18 Oct. 1907         | Reis                           | 30    | 17 Nov 1919           | 19 May 1913          |
| "                            |       | 19 7 June 1912        | 19 May 1913          |                                | 40    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| "                            |       | 25 17 Nov 1914        | 19 " 1913            | Inc.                           | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| Fees:                        |       |                       |                      |                                |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: PITTSBURGH |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                        |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:               |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                     |       |                       |                      |                                |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.              |       |                       |                      | Home: RD no 7- Williamsport Pa |       |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME JACOB ROY,

Certificate No.

165401

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 1

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Jacob Roy

Certificate No.

165401

Last paid to

10437-10

Rate:

12 19 25 40 50

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 6          | 1911. 1 6            | 1915. 1 In 66640     | 1919. 1 4 120        | 1923. 1 4 100        | 1927. 1              |
| 2 2 6                | 2 2 6                | 2 4 75               | 2 4 120              | 2 4 50               | 2 2                  |
| 3 3 7                | 3 3 7                | 3 4 75               | 3 4 120              | 3 4 50               | 3 3                  |
| 4 4 8 60             | 4 4 7                | 4 4 75               | 4 4 120              | 4 4 50               | 4 4                  |
| 1 1 9                | 1 1 13               | 1 4 75               | 1 In 1               | 1 4 50               | 1 1                  |
| 2 2 9                | 2 2 8                | 2 4 75               | 2 4 120              | 2 4 50               | 2 2                  |
| 3 3 10               | 3 3 9                | 3 4 75               | 3 4 141              | 3 4 50               | 3 3                  |
| 4 4 8                | 4 4 9                | 4 4 75               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               | 4 4                  |
| 1 1 7                | 1 1 4                | 1 4 75               | 1 4 150              | 1 4 50               | 1 1                  |
| 2 2 5                | 2 2 4                | 2 4 75               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 50               | 2 2                  |
| 3 3 12               | 3 3 4 30             | 3 4 75               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 50               | 3 3                  |
| 4 4 7                | 4 4 4 30             | 4 4 75               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               | 4 4                  |
| 1 1 6                | 1 1 4 67             | 1 4 75               | 1 4 150              | 1 4 50               | 1 1                  |
| 2 2 8                | 2 2 4 57             | 2 4 75               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 50               | 2 2                  |
| 3 3 7                | 3 3 4 57             | 3 4 75               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 50               | 3 3                  |
| 4 4 6                | 4 4 4 57             | 4 4 132              | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               | 4 4                  |

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1924

6-681



NAME

Roy, James

Certificate No.

148504

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt C 74 83d

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted  | Discharged | Reported    |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|-------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |   |            |             |
| Inc   | 72   | March 23, 1926       | April 12, 1926      |   |            | FEB 23 1927 |
|       |      |                      |                     | Dec 9. 1927<br>Remarks: <i>Notice of Medical Dir</i><br><br>Apr 21 1926 |            |             |

| NAME: Roy James                           |       |                       |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 25432 |       |                       |                      |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Certificate No. 148504                    |       |                       |                      | ARMY INVALID.            |       |                       |                      |
| Service: P. C. 74 Ind                     |       |                       |                      | GENERAL LAW              |       |                       |                      |
| Disability: Prolapser Am from Chrt. Niat. |       |                       |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
| ISSUES.                                   |       |                       |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.                                    | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|   |       | 24 29 Oct 90          | 18 Mch 91            |                          |       |                       |                      |
| REISSUE                                   |       | 40 Aug 28 1918        | Oct 25 1918          |                          |       |                       |                      |
| Inc.                                      | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                                     |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:          |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.      |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:         |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                                     |       |                       |                      | Remarks:                 |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. General Law. 27202        |       |                       |                      | Home:                    |       |                       |                      |

NAME JAMES ROY  
Certificate No.  
Fees 148504

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE--                     | 50-- | 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929      | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|----------------------------|------|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |    |      |      |      |      |      |      |           |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    | 4    | 50 | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   |           |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   | 4    | 50 | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | CHECK     |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      | 4    | 50 | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | CANCELLED |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 50 | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |           |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        | 4    | 50 | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |           |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       | 4    | 50 | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   |           |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       | 4    | 50 | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   |           |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 4    | 50 | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   |           |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4    | 50 | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   |           |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 4    | 50 | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   |           |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4    | 50 | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   |           |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 4    | 50 | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   |           |      |      |      |      |      |

| NAME: James Roy              |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   |                      | Certificate No. 148504 |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to:                |                      | Rate: 24 50          |                      | Remarks: General Law.  |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 7 72                 | 1911. 1 4 72         | 1915. 1 4 72         | 1919. 1 4 120        | 1923. 1 4 50           | 1927. 1 4 50         |
| 2 6 72                       | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72               | 2 4 120              | 2 4 50                 | 2 4 50               |
| 3 7 72                       | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72               | 3 4 120              | 3 4 50                 | 3 4 50               |
| 4 7 72                       | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 120              | 4 4 50                 | 4 4 50               |
| 1908. 1 7 72                 | 1912. 1 4 72         | 1916. 1 4 72         | 1920. 1 4 120        | 1924. 1 4 50           | 1928. 1 4 50         |
| 2 7 72                       | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72               | 2 4 120              | 2 4 50                 | 2 4 50               |
| 3 7 72                       | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72               | 3 4 151              | 3 4 50                 | 3 4 50               |
| 4 7 72                       | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 150              | 4 Trans to Mo.         | 4 4 50               |
| 1909. 1 4 72                 | 1913. 1 4 72         | 1917. 1 4 72         | 1 4 150              | 1 Payment Card         | 1 4 50               |
| 2 4 72                       | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 50                 | 2 4 50               |
| 3 4 72                       | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 50                 | 3 4 50               |
| 4 6 72                       | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50                 | 4 4 50               |
| 1910. 1 7 72                 | 1914. 1 4 72         | 1918. 1 4 72         | 1 4 150              | 1 4 50                 | 1 4 50               |
| 2 6 72                       | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 50                 | 2 4 50               |
| 3 6 72                       | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 50                 | 3 4 50               |
| 4 7 72                       | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50                 | 4 4 50               |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |                      |                      |                      |                        |                      |

NAME

Roy, James B.

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

994991

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

1st Co E. 4 Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Res    | 23    | 23 July 1907          | 1 May 1907           | 30     | 6     | June 1913             | 12 Apr 1913.         |
| Inc    | 15    | 29 June 1908          | 29 June 1908         | 40     |       | June 10, 1918         |                      |
| Res    | 23    | 7 June 1912           | 12 Apr 1913          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 28 1920

Bureau notified:

MAY 7 1920

Remarks

R.R. #1 Colterwah Tenn

Died Feb 28 1920 Accrued order dated

OCT 3 - 1925

Drumright

to widow

Sarah L Roy

Okla.

Former Roll No.

228 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6-681



NAME

James B. Roy

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

994991

Last paid to:

10-4 May 1907

Rate:

78-75 23.50 40

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      | 508     | 1911. | 1   | 14   | 45      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 25   | 473     |       | 2   | 8    | 45      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 7    | 36      |       | 3   | 11   | 45      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 6    |         |       | 4   | 13   | 45      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 6    | 36      |       | 1   | 8    | 45      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   | 4    | 120     |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   | 7    |         | 1912. | 2   | 11   | 45      | 1916. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1920. | 2   | 4    | 120     | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 16   | 4160    |       | 3   | 10   | 45      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 13   |         |       | 4   | 9    | 45      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 8    | 45      |       | 1   | 4    | 45      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   | 14   |         | 1913. | 2   | 4    | 45      | 1917. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 12   | 45      |       | 3   | 5    | 8253    |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 8    | 45      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |      | 45      | 1914. | 2   |      | 90      | 1918. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 11   | 45      |       | 3   |      | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 108     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 10   | 45      |       | 4   |      | 90      |       | 4   |      | 170     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

DEAD

10/9/33

11/25

12

10 4/28

NAME:

V ROY, JAMES H. alias WILLIAM GARDENIER

(2-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

32898

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act of June 27, 1900.~~

Service:

Landsman, U. S. S. North Carolina &amp; Lenapee.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.             | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.          | RATE.  | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <del>RECEIVE</del> | 12    | 18 Sept. 1908         | 5 Oct. 1908          | <del>Rate</del> | 14 1/2 | July 5, 1912          | Jan'y 31, 1914       |
|                    |       |                       |                      | "               | 16 1/2 | Sept 8, 1914          |                      |
|                    |       |                       |                      | "               | 21 1/2 | Sept 8, 1918          |                      |
|                    |       |                       |                      | "               | 27     | Sept 8, 1923          |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Died May 29, 1916  
payable to widow

Transferred to:

Mary G. 408 W. Clinch Ave.

Died:

May 30 - 1916

Bureau notified:

JUN 24 1916

M

Knoxville, Tenn.

Remarks:

\* Recover at the rate of \$2. per month from Sept 18, 1908 to July 4, 1912, inclusive, amount erroneously paid under Act Feb'y 6, 1907. Check No. 1907129 Dated JUN 4 1916

Former Roll No.

MAY 9 1917 ORIGINAL

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Home:

6-577

NAME: **ROY, JAMES H. alias WILLIAM GARDENIER** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **32898** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Service: **Landsman, U. S. S. North Carolina & Lenapee.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <del>REISSUE</del> 12 |       | 18 Sept. 1908         | 5 Oct. 1908          | Reis 14 1/2 |       | July 5, 1912          | Jan'y 31, 1914       |
|                       |       |                       |                      | " 16 1/2    |       | Sept 8, 1914          |                      |
|                       |       |                       |                      | " 21 1/2    |       | Sept 8, 1918          |                      |
|                       |       |                       |                      | " 27        |       | Sept 8, 1923          |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco, Washington, D. C.** Died **May 29, 1916** Accrued order dated **May 2, 1917**

Died: **May 30 - 1916** Bureau notified: **JUN 21 1916** Transferred to: **Mary G. 408 W. Clinch Ave. Knoxville, Tenn.**

Remarks: **\* Recover at the rate of \$2. per month from Sept 18, 1908 to July 4, 1912, inclusive, amount erroneously paid under Act Feb'y 6, 1907.** Check No. **1907129** Dated **JUN 4 1916**

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL MAY 9 1917** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

NAME: **Roy, James H. alias William Gardenier** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **32,898** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: **Id's. U. S. S. North Carolina & Lenapee**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <b>Inc 6</b> |       | <b>24 June 1901</b>   | <b>17 Aug. 1903</b>  |        |       |                       |                      |
| <b>10</b>    |       | <b>5 Dec 1906</b>     | <b>4 Jan'y 1907</b>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Waived to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. **4436** Home:





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roy James M.* MEXICAN WAR

Certificate No. *6632* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Priv - Battery A. Lt Art. Santa Fe Battalion Mtd Vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Priv</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>13 Mar 1907</i>    | <i>8 May 1907</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 5, 1908* <sup>*replied*</sup> Bureau notified: *Oct 26/08*

Remarks: *Border line - 1st*

Former Roll No. *135-6. 142-5. 549* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Roy, James S.

Certificate No. *1181764* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *1 Lt & Adjt 152 Ill Inf*

Disability:

6-8572

| CLASS | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
|       | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>   |                     |                |            |

Died: *Aug 13, 1925* Report: *AUG 19 1925*

Remarks: *34081(12)*





NAME: *Roy James S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1181.764* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: *1" Lt and Capt. 152 Ills Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aug 50</i> |       | <i>Aug 31. 1920</i>   | <i>Oct 15. 1920</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|               |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|               |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|               |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 22 1920* Home: 6-681

NAME *Roy, Janet* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *785699* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Andrew*

Service *Pt. F 10 Pa. Res. Inf.* 6-6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$..... | PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
|       | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>   |                     |                 |                      |
|       | <i>40</i> | <i>JUNE 4, 1923</i>  |                     |                 |                      |

Died *Aug. 22, 1928*

Reported *SEP 25 1929*

Remarks:

| NAME: <i>James S. Roy</i>      |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920          |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>7781.764</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |            |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 50.</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      |            |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.    |
| 1907.                          | 1   |      |         | 1911.                       | 1   |      |         | 1915.                           | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      | 9. 4 150   |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 10. 4 50   |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |                                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 11. 4      |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |                                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 12. 4      |
| 1908.                          | 1   |      |         | 1912.                       | 1   |      |         | 1916.                           | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      | 3. 1 4 50  |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 4. 4 50    |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |                                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 5. 4 50    |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |                                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 6. 4 50    |
| 1909.                          | 1   |      |         | 1913.                       | 1   |      |         | 1917.                           | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      | 7. 4 150   |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 8. 4 150   |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |                                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 9. 4 150   |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |                                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 10. 4 150  |
| 1910.                          | 1   |      |         | 1914.                       | 1   |      |         | 1918.                           | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      | 11. 4 150  |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 12. 4 150  |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |                                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 13. 4 150  |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |                                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 14. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 15. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 16. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 17. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 18. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 19. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 20. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 21. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 22. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 23. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 24. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 25. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 26. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 27. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 28. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 29. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 30. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 31. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 32. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 33. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 34. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 35. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 36. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 37. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 38. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 39. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 40. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 41. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 42. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 43. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 44. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 45. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 46. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 47. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 48. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 49. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 50. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 51. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 52. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 53. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 54. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 55. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 56. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 57. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 58. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 59. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 60. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 61. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 62. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 63. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 64. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 65. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 66. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 67. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 68. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 69. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 70. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 71. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 72. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 73. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 74. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 75. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 76. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 77. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 78. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 79. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 80. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 81. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 82. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 83. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 84. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 85. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 86. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 87. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 88. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 89. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 90. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 91. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 92. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 93. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 94. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 95. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 96. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 97. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 98. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 99. 4 150  |
|                                |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      | 100. 4 150 |

| NAME: JANET ROY            |      | Act May 23, 1928      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 785699     |      | Act of May 1, 1920    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Fees                       |      | ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                            |      | GROUP 3               |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RATE—                      | 30   | 1923                  | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |                       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    | 4 30 | 4 30                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   | 4 30 | 4 30                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      | 4 30 | 4 30                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      | 4 30 | 4 30                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        | 4 30 | 4 30                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       | 4 30 | 4 30                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       | 4 30 | 4 30                  |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 4 30 | 4 30                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 30 | 4 30                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 30 | 4 30                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roy Janet*

Certificate No. *785.699* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *AGC April 15th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *P. F. 10 Pa Res. I.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE.                    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aug 12</i>  | <i>Nov 2. 14</i>         | <i>Jan 26. 15</i>     |                      |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> |                       |                      |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1917</i> |                       |                      |

*Fees: \$100. W. B. Cherington. Atty. 1/10/15*  
*Wellsdon O.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Glen Roy O.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 28 1915* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roy, Jesse* **31312**

Certificate No. *20240* ARMY INVALID. **MEXICAN WAR** Law: *AGT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *P. 10. 12" U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.          | RATE.               | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rein. 30</i> | <i>29 July 1912</i> | <i>2 Oct. 1907</i>    |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Rein. 30</i> | <i>29 July 1912</i> | <i>19 Aug 1912</i>    |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

*Fees: Rein. No fee*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 29-1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 20 1918*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *1948-1428-550* Home: 6-681



| NAME: <i>Janet Roy</i>           |     |      |         | Act of April 19th 1908      |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>785,699</i> |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         |                                |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                            | 1   |      |         | 1911.                       | 1   |      |         | 1915.                          | 1   | 4       | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 2    | 4 90    |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | 4       | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 4       | 86      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 4       | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |
| 1908.                            | 1   |      |         | 1912.                       | 1   |      |         | 1916.                          | 1   | 4       | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | 4       | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 4       | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 95 50   |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 5 58 93 |         | 4     | 4   | 90   |         | 4     | 4   | 30   |         |
| 1909.                            | 1   |      |         | 1913.                       | 1   |      |         | 1917.                          | 1   | 4       | 60      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   | 4    |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | 4       | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 4       | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 4 69 67 |         | 4     | 4   | 90   |         | 4     | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                            | 1   |      |         | 1914.                       | 1   |      |         | 1918.                          | 1   | 4       | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   | 4    |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | 4       | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 4       | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 4 75    |         | 4     | 4   | 90   |         | 4     | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Jesse Roy</i>              |     |       |         | Mexican War Invalids |     |       |         | Certificate No. <i>20,240</i> |     |      |         |       |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|----------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>@ 12 to Sep 07</i> |     |       |         | Remarks: MEXICAN WAR |     |       |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                 | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.                  | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                               | 1   |       |         | 1911.                | 1   | 4/11  | 60      | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 90.     | 1919. | 1   | GROUP 3 |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                                     | 2   |       |         |                      | 2   | 14    | 60      |                               | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                     | 3   |       |         |                      | 3   | 11    | 60      |                               | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                     | 4   | 23    | 59 47   |                      | 4   | 21    | 60      |                               | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                               | 1   | 16    | 60      | 1912.                | 1   | 5/1   | 60      | 1916.                         | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1920. | 1   |         |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                                     | 2   | 7/9   | 60      |                      | 2   | 7/9   | 60      |                               | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                     | 3   | 19/1  | 60      |                      | 3   | 10/10 | 71 67   |                               | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                     | 4   | 1/4   | 60      |                      | 4   | 4     | 90      |                               | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                               | 1   | 4/20  | 60      | 1913.                | 1   | 4     |         | 1917.                         | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 1   |         |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                                     | 2   | 7/6   | 60      |                      | 2   | 4     |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                     | 3   | 10/11 | 60      |                      | 3   | 4     |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                     | 4   | 11/10 | 60      |                      | 4   | 4     | 90      |                               | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                               | 1   | 1/7   | 60      | 1914.                | 1   | 4     | 90      | 1918.                         | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 1   |         |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                                     | 2   | 7/18  | 60      |                      | 2   | 4     | 90      |                               | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                     | 3   | 10/28 | 60      |                      | 3   | 4     | 90      |                               | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                     | 4   | 1/3   | 60      |                      | 4   | 4     | 90      |                               | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roy John

Certificate No. 324965 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: Priv. I 16 Mass Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc     | 20    | 16 Apr. 1909          | 7 May 1909           |        |       |                       |                      |
| REISSUE | 30    | MAY 22 1912           | OCT 22 1912          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to:

Died: April 10 1915 Bureau noted 80 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Cochituate

Remarks: Died Apr. 10 1915 JAN 13 1917 Mass  
payable to Mary E. Broderick 13 Beaver St. Cambridge, Mass.

Former Roll No. JAN 17 1917 Home: 5/1/14 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roy John

Certificate No. 324965 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb 6 1907.

Service: Priv. I 16 Mass.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis.  | 15    | 13 mch., 1907         | 9 nov., 1907         |        |       |                       |                      |
| Inc.   | 20    | 16 Apr. 1909          | 7 May 1909           |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: Augusta 8/13/09 Order 8/11/09.

Died: Bureau noted:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 922 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681

NAME: John Roy Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 324.965

Last paid to: 4 June 1909 Rate: 30 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |       |         | 1911. | 1   | 7 60  |         | 1915. | 1   | 4 90. |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   | 7 60  |         |       | 2   | 4 90  |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   | 6 60  |         |       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   | 5 60  |         |       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |       |         |       | 1   | 5 60  |         |       | 1   |       |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   |       |         | 1912. | 2   | 7 60  |         | 1916. | 2   |       |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   | 6 60  |         |       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   | 5 60  |         |       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |       |         |       | 1   | 5 60  |         |       | 1   |       |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   | 7 60  |         |       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   | 6 60  |         |       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   | 5 60  |         |       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |       |         |       | 1   | 5 60  |         |       | 1   |       |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   |       |         | 1913. | 2   | 9 1   |         | 1917. | 2   |       |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 7 60  |         |       | 3   | 11    |         |       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7 60  |         |       | 4   | 18 90 |         |       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 10 60 |         |       | 1   | 11 90 |         |       | 1   |       |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 8 60  |         |       | 2   | 6 90  |         |       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 7 60  |         |       | 3   | 4 90  |         |       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7 60  |         |       | 4   | 4 90  |         |       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

27 90 T.H.  
8 T.H.  
9 1 T.H.  
11 T.H.  
18 90 T.H.  
11 90 T.H.  
6 90  
4 90  
4 90

DEAD  
2/4 37-  
GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: John Roy 23139 Certificate No. 324.965

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1912 Rate: 15 Remarks: 5

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |         |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 4 62 10 |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 4 45    |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   | 5       |         | 1912. | 2   |      |         | 1916. | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 5       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 4       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 4 45    |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 4 53    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | GROUP 3 |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |         |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |         |         | 1914. | 2   |      |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roy, John*

Certificate No. *391132/6* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pr. G. 50 Ind. U. S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart, chr. diar & res dis of rect*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <del>27-10-1902</del> | <del>Oct 1903</del>  |        | 40    | June 10, 1918         |                      |
| Reis.  | 25    | Mar 25, 1918          | May 6, 1918          | Inc.   | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
|        | 30    | Mar 9, 1920           |                      | "      | 72    | Sept 13, 1920.        | Oct 30, 1920         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *828* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roy, John* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *857711* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: *Pr. H. 7 Pa Tol. Cav.*

Disability: *Frostbitten feet, chr. diar & resig. piles*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 16    | June 6, 1912          |                      |
|         | 20    | June 6, 1915          |                      |
|         | 24    | June 6, 1920          | June 15-1915         |
|         | 35    | JUN 1 0 1913          |                      |
|         | 75    | Mar 16 1921           | JAN 11 1922          |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 10 1922* Bureau notified: *Letter to Fine 5/2-22* MAY 3 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 11 1922 5* Home: *2/8* 6-681

| NAME: <i>John Roy</i>         |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<br>Certificate No. <i>391,226</i>         |                              |                            |                      |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Feb 1919</i> |                      | Rate: <i>25 40 50 72</i> Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1919</i> |                              |                            |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.       | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 4 72                  | 1911. 1 10 22        | 1915. 1 4 72   | 1919. 1 4 120                | 1923. 1 4 72               | 1927. 1              |
| 2 4 72                        | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72   | 2 4 120                      | 2 4 72                     | 2                    |
| 3 4 72                        | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72   | 3 4 120                      | 3 4 72                     | 3                    |
| 4 4 72                        | 4 10                 | 4 4 72   | 4 4 120                      | 4 4 72                     | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 10                    | 1 10                 | 1 4 72   | 1 4 120                      | 1 4 72                     | 1928. 1              |
| 2 10                          | 2 10                 | 2 4 72   | 2 4 120                      | 2 4 72                     | 2                    |
| 3 12                          | 3 12                 | 3 4 72   | 3 4 151                      | 3 4 72                     | 3                    |
| 4 11                          | 4 11                 | 4 4 72   | 4 4 150                      | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 10                    | 1                    | 1 4 72   | 1 4 216                      |                            | 1929. 1              |
| 2 8                           | 2                    | 2 4 72   | 2 4 216                      |                            | 2                    |
| 3 9                           | 3                    | 3 4 72   | 3 4 216                      |                            | 3                    |
| 4 72                          | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72   | 4 4 216                      |                            | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 72                    | 1 72                 | 1 4 72   | 1 4 216                      |                            | 1930. 1              |
| 2 72                          | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72   | 2 4 216                      |                            | 2                    |
| 3 72                          | 3 4 72               | 3 4 102  | 3 4 216                      |                            | 3                    |
| 4 11                          | 4 4 72               | 4 4 120  | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |                            | 4                    |

| NAME: <i>John Roy</i>         |                      | Act of May 11, 1912<br>Certificate No. <i>857411</i> |                      |                      |                      |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Feb 1919</i> |                      | Rate: <i>20 55 50 72</i>                             |                      |                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                                 | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 4 51                  | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1 4 51   | 1919. 1 4 105        | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2 4 51                        | 2                    | 2 4 51   | 2 4 105              | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 4 59.80                     | 3                    | 3 4 59.80  | 3 4 105              | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 60                        | 4                    | 4 4 60   | 4 4 105              | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 4 60                  | 1 4 60               | 1 4 60   | 1 4 105              | 1                    | 1928. 1              |
| 2 12 51 H.H.                  | 2 12 51 H.H.         | 2 4 60   | 2 4 105              | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 11 H.H.                     | 3 11 H.H.            | 3 4 60   | 3 4 166.50           | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 13 H.H.                     | 4 13 H.H.            | 4 4 60   | 4 4 150              | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 29 51                 | 1 29 51              | 1 4 60   | 1 4 150              | 1                    | 1929. 1              |
| 2 4                           | 2 4                  | 2 4 60   | 2 4 150              | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 4                           | 3 4                  | 3 4 60   | 3 4 150              | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 51                        | 4 4 51               | 4 4 60   | 4 4 150              | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 4 51                  | 1 4 51               | 1 60   | 1 4 216              | 1                    | 1930. 1              |
| 2 4 51                        | 2 4 51               | 2 4 60   | GROUP 3              | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 4 51                        | 3 4 51               | 3 4 102  |                      | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 51                        | 4 4 51               | 4 4 105  |                      | 4                    | 4                    |



NAME: *Roy, John* (3-P. A. 1.) 131 857

Certificate No. *857411* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *1st Regt Pa Cav.*

Disability: *Wart bitten feet; chr diarr res piles.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INCREASE | 17    | June 9/09.            | July 2/09.           |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *D. G. - APR 1 1912*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. *50* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Roy John G.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *781551* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: *P H 8. This Inf.*

Guardian:

ISSUES.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Nov 1914*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Linn Co Ia. Dist Ct*

*ap 10/25/14 - Bond \$500 - eff 10/25/14*

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.    | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING.      |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|---------------|--------------|
| Orig   | 12    | July 9. 1914          | Oct 9. 1914          | Andrew J | 9 July 1914   | Apr 30. 1916 |
|        |       |                       |                      | Bessie D |               | Mar 18 1920  |

Fees: *none*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 22 1914

6-678



| NAME: 131 John Roy              |     |      |         | Certificate No. 857.711 |     |         |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: 857 Rate: \$17.17 |     |      |         | Remarks: CIVIL WAR.     |     |         |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911.                   | 1   | 7       | 51      |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   | 8       | 51      |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   | 7       | 51      |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   | 7       | 51      |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1912.                   | 1   | 9       | 51      |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   | GROUP 2 |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |         |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |         |         |
| 1909.                           | 1   |      |         | 1913.                   | 1   |         |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |         |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |         |         |
|                                 | 4   | 9    | 51      |                         | 4   |         |         |
| 1910.                           | 1   | 9    | 51      | 1914.                   | 1   |         |         |
|                                 | 2   | 7    | 51      |                         | 2   |         |         |
|                                 | 3   | 6    | 51      |                         | 3   |         |         |
|                                 | 4   | 9    | 51      |                         | 4   |         |         |

| NAME: John G Roy            |     |      |         | Certificate No. 781551 |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12+ \$2 |     |      |         | Remarks: Account filed |     |      |         |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                       | 1   |      |         | 1911.                  | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                       | 1   |      |         | 1912.                  | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                       | 1   |      |         | 1913.                  | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                       | 1   |      |         | 1914.                  | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |

|                                  |               |   |                                   |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| NAME <i>Roy John H</i>           |               | 29033 (3-P. A. 1.)  |                                   |
| Certificate No. <i>897251</i>    | ARMY INVALID. |   | Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i> |
| Service: <i>P H 8 Misc Inf</i>   |               |   |                                   |
| Disability:                      |               |   |                                   |
| ISSUE                            |               |   |                                   |
| CLASS.                           | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.              |
| <i>Class 12</i>                  | <i>26</i>     | <i>Dec 1907</i>   | <i>11 Feb 1908</i>                |
|                                  |               | <i>Mich. 1910.</i><br><i>Pension Order Dated June 25, 1910.</i><br><i>Payable to Mary E. Roy, wid</i><br><i>(off file) 11/29/10</i> |                                   |
| Fees:                            |               | Transferred to:   |                                   |
| Transferred from:                |               | Bureau notified:  |                                   |
| Died:                            |               | Remarks: <i>Cedar Rapids Ia</i><br><i>1000 So 4th St</i><br><i>214-2nd St</i>   |                                   |
| Former Roll No. <i>29-964 ad</i> |               | Home: <i>1606-765 St - west</i> 6-681   |                                   |

|                          |              |  |                                 |
|--------------------------|--------------|--|---------------------------------|
| NAME Roy, John H         |              | (3-P. A. 1.)   |                                 |
| Certificate No. 1630180  | ARMY INVALID |  | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID |
| Service Sgt E 14 U S Inf |              |  |                                 |
| Disability               |              |  |                                 |
| CLASS                    | RATE         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE             |
| Orig                     | 50           | Dec 10 1928  | Apr 2 1929 <i>2</i>             |
|                          |              | HOMES—Admitted<br>Discharged<br>Died <i>Sept 13, 1930</i> Reported OCT 14 1930<br>Remarks: <i>ch # 3693,846 July 4-30 cancelled 9/4/30</i><br><i>ch # 4148,675 Sept 4-30</i><br>Hibernia Commercial & Sav Bank Gdn<br>Multnomah Co Oreg Circuit Ct 8/19/30<br>Evidence filed with <i>Sept 1930</i> voucher |                                 |

| NAME <i>John L Roy</i>              |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>897251</i>           |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1909 @ 8</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>1/2</i>                        |     |      |         |
| FEB 20 1907                         |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>(30<sup>40</sup> acc'd)</i> |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                               | 1   |      |         | 1911.                                   | 1   |      |         |
| 1907.                               | 2   |      |         | 1911.                                   | 2   |      |         |
| 1907.                               | 3   |      |         | 1911.                                   | 3   |      |         |
| 1907.                               | 4   |      |         | 1911.                                   | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                               | 1   |      |         | 1912.                                   | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                               | 2   |      |         | 1912.                                   | 2   |      |         |
| 1908.                               | 3   |      |         | 1912.                                   | 3   |      |         |
| 1908.                               | 4   |      |         | 1912.                                   | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                               | 1   |      |         | 1913.                                   | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                               | 2   |      |         | 1913.                                   | 2   |      |         |
| 1909.                               | 3   |      |         | 1913.                                   | 3   |      |         |
| 1909.                               | 4   |      |         | 1913.                                   | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                               | 1   |      |         | 1914.                                   | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                               | 2   |      |         | 1914.                                   | 2   |      |         |
| 1910.                               | 3   |      |         | 1914.                                   | 3   |      |         |
| 1910.                               | 4   |      |         | 1914.                                   | 4   |      |         |

*Des Moines.*

| NAME <i>John H Roy</i> |  | Certificate No. <i>1630180</i> |  | Fees <i>\$10 E R Lundburg</i>                               |  | APR 20 1929 |  |
|------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|---|--|-------------|--|
|                        |  |                                |  | ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID                                  |  |             |  |
|                        |  |                                |  | Gdn   |  |             |  |
|                        |  |                                |  | Hibernia Commercial & Savings Bank                          |  |             |  |
|                        |  |                                |  | 50 50   |  |             |  |
|                        |  |                                |  | 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 |  |             |  |
|                        |  |                                |  | JANUARY   |  |             |  |
|                        |  |                                |  | FEBRUARY  |  |             |  |
|                        |  |                                |  | MARCH   |  |             |  |
|                        |  |                                |  | APRIL   |  |             |  |
|                        |  |                                |  | MAY   |  |             |  |
|                        |  |                                |  | JUNE  |  |             |  |
|                        |  |                                |  | JULY  |  |             |  |
|                        |  |                                |  | AUGUST  |  |             |  |
|                        |  |                                |  | SEPTEMBER   |  |             |  |
|                        |  |                                |  | OCTOBER   |  |             |  |
|                        |  |                                |  | NOVEMBER  |  |             |  |
|                        |  |                                |  | DECEMBER  |  |             |  |



NAME: *Roy, John D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1124905* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Lt. 30th Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                                   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.       | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                                     | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--|-------|------------------------|----------------------|
|  |       | <i>1222 Aug 1908</i>        | <i>15 Sept 1908</i>  |  |       | <i>1530 Aug 1912</i>   |                      |
|  |       | <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i> |                      |  |       | <i>19 17 Aug 1916</i>  | <i>4 June 1913</i>   |
|  |       |                             |                      |  |       | <i>227 17 Aug 1921</i> |                      |
|  |       |                             |                      |  |       | <i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>  |                      |
|  |       |                             |                      |  |       | <i>32 Aug 17-1918</i>  |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i> |       |                             |                      | Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> |       |                        |                      |
| Died: <i>June 1, 1922</i>                |       |                             |                      | Bureau notified: <i>June 10, 1922</i>      |       |                        |                      |
| Remarks:                                 |       |                             |                      |  |       |                        |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>3389</i>              |       |                             |                      | Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>                   |       |                        |                      |

6-691

NAME: *Roy, John D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *140680* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Priv. & 4 Tenn Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                                   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                                | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Revs</i>                              | <i>12</i> | <i>23 Feb 1907</i>    | <i>1 May 1907</i>    |                                       |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Acad</i>                              | <i>14</i> | <i>Aug 1909</i>       | <i>8 Nov 1909</i>    |                                       |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                                    |           |                       |                      |                                       |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i> |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:                       |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>Aug 14 1909</i>                 |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>5-798-7124109</i> |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <i>R.R. #1 Colterwah, Tenn</i>  |           |                       |                      |                                       |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>A 97</i>              |           |                       |                      | Home: <i>148 Act of June 27 1890.</i> |       |                       |                      |

6-691

NAME: John S. Roy ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Rate: \$10.00 32 50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 11-1925

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.           | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 13   |                  | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 96                | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |                  |       | 2   | 4    | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 2   | 4    | 96                |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 22   |                  |       | 3   | 4    | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 3   | 4    | 96                |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |                  |       | 4   | 4    | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 4   | 4    | 96                |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |                  |       | 1   | 4    | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 1   | 4    | 96                |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   |      |         | 1912. | 2   |      |                  | 1916. | 2   | 4    | 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1920. | 2   | 4    | 96                | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 22   |                  |       | 3   | 4    | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 3   | 4    | 157 <sup>80</sup> |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |                  |       | 4   | 4    | 150              |       | 4   | 4    | 150               |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 12   |         |       | 1   | 4    |                  |       | 1   | 4    | 57               |       | 1   | 4    | 150               |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   | 12   |         | 1913. | 2   | 4    | 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1917. | 2   | 4    | 57               | 1921. | 2   | 4    | 150               | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 12   |         |       | 3   | 4    |                  |       | 3   | 4    | 57               |       | 3   | 4    | 150               |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 12   |         |       | 4   | 4    | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 4   | 4    | 57               |       | 4   | 4    | 150               |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 2    |         |       | 1   | 4    | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 1   | 4    | 57               |       | 1   | 4    | 150               |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 11   |         | 1914. | 2   | 4    | 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1918. | 2   | 4    | 57               | 1922. | 2   | 4    | 150               | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 12   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 3   | 4    | 76 <sup>80</sup> |       | 3   | 4    | 150               |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 4   | 4    | 95 <sup>13</sup> |       | 4   |      |                   |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: John H. Roy DEAD Certificate No. 140660  
 Last paid to: Rate: \$10.00 8-4 May 1907 12.  
 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 11-1925

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount.           | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|---------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |         |                   | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 29      | 24 <sup>4</sup>   |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 7       | 36                |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 6       |                   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 6       | 36                |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   | 7       |                   | 1912. | 2   |      |         | 1916. | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 13      | 36                |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 13      |                   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 11      | 36                |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   | 14      |                   | 1913. | 2   |      |         | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 12      | 36                |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 27      | 4.40 <sup>2</sup> |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | GROUP 2 |                   |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |         |                   | 1914. | 2   |      |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |         |                   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |         |                   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

**KNOXVILLE**  
 Paid widow Nora E. Roy  
 Route #1  
Coltewah Tenn.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roy, Joseph A.* 1305270

Certificate No. *9773* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: *Cpl H 60 OVS* MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis.  | 12    | 6 Dec 09              | 18 Dec 09            |        |       |                       |                      |
| Reis.  | 14    | 20 May 12             | 27 Aug 12            |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *18/12/12* Bureau notified: **AUG 21 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *112* Home: **D. H.** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roy, Joseph A.* 0

Certificate No. *1119773* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 27. 1890.**

Service: *Cpl H 60 OVS*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Org    | 10    | 31 May 05             | 9 Mar 06             |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2632* Home: **D. H.** 6-681



| NAME: <i>Joseph H. Roy</i>      |     |      |              | DECEASED           |     |                |             | Certificate No. <i>1119773</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|--------------------|-----|----------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1909</i> |     |      |              | Rate: <i>12-14</i> |     |                |             | Remarks: <i>305,270</i>        |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      | Yr.                | Qr. | Day.           | Amount.     | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |              | 1911.              | 1   | 11             | 36 <i>D</i> | 1915.                          | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |              |                    | 2   | 12             | 36 <i>D</i> |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |              |                    | 3   | 11             | 36 <i>D</i> |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |              |                    | 4   | 11             | 36 <i>D</i> |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |              | 1912.              | 1   | 11             | 36 <i>D</i> | 1916.                          | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |              |                    | 2   | 11             | 36 <i>D</i> |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |              |                    | 3   |                |             |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |              |                    | 4   |                |             |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                           | 1   |      |              | 1913.              | 1   | <b>GROUP 3</b> |             | 1917.                          | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |              |                    | 2   |                |             |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |              |                    | 3   |                |             |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |              |                    | 4   |                |             |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                           | 1   | 11   | 35 <i>87</i> | 1914.              | 1   |                |             | 1918.                          | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |              |                    | 2   |                |             |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   | 10   | 36 <i>D</i>  |                    | 3   |                |             |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |              |                    | 4   |                |             |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME: <i>Joseph H. Roy</i> |     |      |             | Certificate No. <i>1119773</i> |     |      |         |                      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|----------------------------|-----|------|-------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>10</i>    |     |      |             | Rate: <i>10</i>                |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>D.H.</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount.     | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                      | 1   |      |             | 1911.                          | 1   |      |         | 1915.                | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |             |                                | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |             |                                | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |             |                                | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                      | 1   |      |             | 1912.                          | 1   |      |         | 1916.                | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |             |                                | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |             |                                | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |             |                                | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                      | 1   | 10   | 30 <i>D</i> | 1913.                          | 1   |      |         | 1917.                | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |             |                                | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   | 10   | 30 <i>D</i> |                                | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |             |                                | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                      | 1   |      |             | 1914.                          | 1   |      |         | 1918.                | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |             |                                | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |             |                                | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |             |                                | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |



[illegible]

| NAME            |  | JOSEPH G. ROY, |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | Act of May 1, 1920 |  |
|-----------------|--|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------------|--|
| Certificate No. |  |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                    |  |
| Fees            |  | 1117728        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                    |  |
|                 |  | GROUP 2        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                    |  |
| RATE—           |  | 50             |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                    |  |
|                 |  | 1923           | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |                    |  |
| JANUARY         |  |                | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                    |  |
| FEBRUARY        |  |                | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                    |  |
| MARCH           |  |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                    |  |
| APRIL           |  |                | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                    |  |
| MAY             |  |                | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                    |  |
| JUNE            |  |                | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                    |  |
| JULY            |  |                | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                    |  |
| AUGUST          |  |                | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                    |  |
| SEPTEMBER       |  |                | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                    |  |
| OCTOBER         |  |                | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                    |  |
| NOVEMBER        |  |                | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                    |  |
| DECEMBER        |  |                | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                    |  |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

CHECK CANCELLED



|                                |           |  |                      |
|--------------------------------|-----------|--|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Roy Joseph G</i>      |           | (3-P. A. 1.)                                 |                      |
| Certificate No. <i>111758</i>  |           | Act of May 11, 1912                          |                      |
| Service: <i>Pm A 5 ny 5042</i> |           | ARMY INVALID. <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</del> |                      |
| Disability:                    |           | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920                           |                      |
| ISSUES.                        |           |  |                      |
| CLASS.                         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                        | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis</i>                    | <i>12</i> | <i>FEB 23 1907</i>                           | <i>JUN 6 1907</i>    |
| <i>REISSUE</i>                 | <i>16</i> | <i>MAY 29 1912</i>                           | <i>FEB 3 1913</i>    |
|                                |           |  |                      |
|                                |           |  |                      |
| Fees:                          |           | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920                          |                      |
| Transferred from:              |           | Transferred to:                              |                      |
| <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>    |           |  |                      |
| Died:                          |           | Bureau notified:                             |                      |
| Remarks:                       |           |  |                      |
|                                |           |  |                      |
| Former Roll No.                |           | Home:  |                      |

|  |           |                      |                      |
|--|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME   |           | (3-P. A. 1.)         |                      |
| Roy, Joseph I  |           | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  |                      |
| Certificate No. <i>36563</i>                                   |           | Law:                 |                      |
| Service  |           | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   |                      |
| Disability: <i>Pt E 11 Mich VI</i>                             |           |                      |                      |
| CLASS  | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE  |
|  | <i>60</i> | <i>May 1 1920</i>    |                      |
|  | <i>72</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>   |                      |
| <i>Reis</i>  | <i>90</i> | <i>Aug 4, 1926</i>   | <i>Sept 11, 1926</i> |
| HOMES—Admitted   |           |                      |                      |
| Discharged   |           |                      |                      |
| Died   |           | Reported             |                      |
| <i>Jan 8, 1927</i>   |           | <i>EP 7 1 1927</i>   |                      |
| Remarks: <i>(Reported to wife (Emma) 1927)</i>                 |           |                      |                      |
|  |           |                      |                      |
|  |           |                      |                      |
| Died <i>Jan 8 1927</i> Accrued order dated <i>July 29 1927</i> |           |                      |                      |
| able to widow <i>Emma Roy</i>                                  |           |                      |                      |
| <i>169 Lakelton Ave.,</i>                                      |           |                      |                      |
| <i>Muskegon, Mich.</i>   |           |                      |                      |
| <i>Laura Roy (incompt) widow</i>                               |           |                      |                      |
| SEP 20 1926  |           |                      |                      |

NAME: Joseph L Roy ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 1117.778  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12/16/20 35 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      | 4 14 20 | 1911. 1      | 6 36    | 1915. 1      | 4 60    | 1919. 1      | 4 10.5  | 1923. 1      | 4 50    | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            | 8 36    | 2            | 1 36    | 2            | 4 60    | 2            | 4 10.5  | 2            | 4 50    | 2            |         |
| 3            | 8 36    | 3            | 10 36   | 3            | 4 60    | 3            | 4 10.5  | 3            | 4 50    | 3            |         |
| 4            | 11 36   | 4            | 7 36    | 4            | 4 60    | 4            | 4 10.5  | 4            | 4 50    | 4            |         |
| 1            | 13 36   | 1            | 12 36   | 1            | 4 60    | 1            | 4 10.5  | 1            | 4 50    | 1            |         |
| 2            | 7 36    | 2            | 4 36    | 2            | 4 60    | 2            | 4 10.5  | 2            | 4 50    | 2            |         |
| 3            | 7 36    | 3            | 5 36    | 3            | 4 60    | 3            | 4 10.5  | 3            | 4 50    | 3            |         |
| 4            | 5 36    | 4            | 12 36   | 4            | 4 60    | 4            | 4 10.5  | 4            | 4 50    | 4            |         |
| 1            | 2 36    | 1            | 4 32.67 | 1            | 4 60    | 1            | 4 10.5  | 1            | 4 50    | 1            |         |
| 2            | 5 36    | 2            | 4 48    | 2            | 4 60    | 2            | 4 150   | 2            | 4 50    | 2            |         |
| 3            | 7 36    | 3            | 4 48    | 3            | 4 60    | 3            | 4 150   | 3            | 4 50    | 3            |         |
| 4            | 10 36   | 4            | 4 48    | 4            | 4 60    | 4            | 4 150   | 4            | 4 50    | 4            |         |
| 1            | 8 36    | 1            | 4 48    | 1            | 4 60    | 1            | 4 150   | 1            | 4 50    | 1            |         |
| 2            | 11 36   | 2            | 4 60    | 2            | 4 60    | 2            | 4 150   | 2            | 4 50    | 2            |         |
| 3            | 11 36   | 3            | 4 60    | 3            | 4 87    | 3            | 4 150   | 3            | 4 50    | 3            |         |
| 4            | 10 36   | 4            | 4 60    | 4            | 4 105   | 4            | 4 150   | 4            | 4 50    | 4            |         |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: JOSEPH L ROY ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Certificate No. 36563 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 72 90

|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

NAME: *Roy Joseph L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 18724 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *36.563* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~

Service: *Co. C. 11 Mich I.I.*

Disability: *Is s. wd. of fore arm & res total dis of rt hand & 9 s. wd. of head* ✓  
ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 10</i> |           | <i>7 June 05</i>      | <i>24 Aug 05</i>     | REISSUE | <i>72</i> | <i>May 1-1920</i>     | <i>NOV 24 1922</i>   |
| <i>inc 60</i> |           | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |         |           |                       |                      |
| REISSUE       | <i>72</i> | <i>Nov 19 1920</i>    | <i>DEC 1920</i>      |         |           |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 4 1920* 21439 Home: 16102 6-681

NAME: *Roy Joseph L.* 29204 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *62680B* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co. C. 2 Nebr Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 10</i> |       | <i>4 March 1907</i>   | <i>15 Oct 1907</i>   | <i>Die Mar 28 1915</i>  |       | <i>Accrued order dated</i> | <i>Jul. 6, 1915</i>  |
| <i>Inc 20</i>  |       | <i>14 June 1909</i>   | <i>23 June 1909</i>  | <i>payable to widow</i> |       | <i>Susan Roy</i>           |                      |
| <i>Reis 24</i> |       | <i>27 May 1912</i>    | <i>8 Jan 1913</i>    |                         |       | <i>Auburn, Neb.</i>        |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIAN* Transferred to:

Died: *3/28/15* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1915*

Remarks: *Auburn Neb*

Former Roll No. *30070 af* Home: JUL 26 1915 6-681



| NAME: <u>Joseph L. Roy</u>      |         |              |         | DATE OF MAY 1 1920 |         |              |                 | Certificate No. <u>36.563</u> |               |  |  |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u> |         |              |         | Remarks:           |         |              |                 |                               |               |  |  |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                    | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.       | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount.       |  |  |
| 1907. 1                         |         | 1911. 1      | 8 120   | 1915. 1            | 4 120   | 1919. 1      | 4 120           | 1923. 1                       | 4 216         |  |  |
| 2                               |         | 2            | 8 120   | 2                  | 4 120   | 2            | 4 120           | 2                             | 4 72          |  |  |
| 3                               |         | 3            | 9 120   | 3                  | 4 120   | 3            | 4 120           | 3                             | 4 72          |  |  |
| 4                               |         | 4            | 9 120   | 4                  | 4 120   | 4            | 4 120           | 4                             | 4 72          |  |  |
| 1908. 1                         |         | 1912. 1      | 7 120   | 1916. 1            | 4 120   | 1920. 1      | 4 120           | 1924. 1                       | 4 72          |  |  |
| 2                               |         | 2            | 8 120   | 2                  | 4 120   | 2            | 4 120           | 2                             | 4 72          |  |  |
| 3                               |         | 3            | 9 120   | 3                  | 4 120   | 3            | 4 202           | 3                             | 4 72          |  |  |
| 4                               |         | 4            | 4 120   | 4                  | 4 120   | 4            | 4 180           | 4                             | 4 72          |  |  |
| 1909. 1                         | 8 120   | 1913. 1      | 4 120   | 1917. 1            | 4 120   | 1921. 1      | 4 216           | 1925. 1                       | Trans. to No. |  |  |
| 2                               | 7 120   | 2            | 4 120   | 2                  | 4 120   | 2            | 4 216           | 2                             | Payment Card  |  |  |
| 3                               | 10 120  | 3            | 4 120   | 3                  | 4 120   | 3            | 4 216           | 3                             |               |  |  |
| 4                               | 8 120   | 4            | 4 120   | 4                  | 4 120   | 4            | 4 216           | 4                             |               |  |  |
| 1910. 1                         | 7 120   | 1914. 1      | 4 120   | 1918. 1            | 4 120   | 1922. 1      | 4 216           | 1926. 1                       |               |  |  |
| 2                               | 8 120   | 2            | 4 120   | 2                  | 4 120   | 2            | 4 216           | 2                             |               |  |  |
| 3                               | 9 120   | 3            | 4 120   | 3                  | 4 120   | 3            | GROUP 3 PAID    | 3                             |               |  |  |
| 4                               | 2 20    | 4            | 4 120   | 4                  | 4 120   | 4            | TO JUNE 4. 1922 | 4                             |               |  |  |

| NAME: <u>Joseph L. Roy</u>      |         |              |         | Certificate No. <u>626803</u> |         |              |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1907</u> |         |              |         | Remarks:                      |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                    | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                         |         | 1911. 1      | 7       | 1915. 1                       | 4 72    | 1919. 1      |         |
| 2                               |         | 2            | 11      | 2                             | 4 72    | 2            |         |
| 3                               |         | 3            |         | 3                             | 4 72    | 3            |         |
| 4                               |         | 4            | 7       | 4                             | GROUP 2 | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                         | 20 66   | 1912. 1      | 6       | 1916. 1                       |         | 1920. 1      |         |
| 2                               | 9 45    | 2            | 8       | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                               | 16 45   | 3            | 9       | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                               | 8 45    | 4            | 14      | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                         | 7 45    | 1913. 1      | 4       | 1917. 1                       |         | 1921. 1      |         |
| 2                               | 8       | 2            | 4       | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                               | 8       | 3            | 4       | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                               | 8       | 4            | 72      | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                         | 7       | 1914. 1      | 4 72    | 1918. 1                       |         | 1922. 1      |         |
| 2                               | 7       | 2            | 4 72    | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                               | 14      | 3            | 4 72    | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                               | 7       | 4            | 4 72    | 4                             |         | 4            |         |

NAME:

Roy, Josephine

Certificate No.

576013

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Soldier:

William Roy.

Service:

Private 35<sup>th</sup> Co. U.S. Coast Artillery

ISSUES.

| CLASS.            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.          | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.        | CLASS.                              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|                   |       | 12 25 <sup>th</sup> March 1904 | 16 <sup>th</sup> July 1904. |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:             |       |                                |                             | No title under<br>Act Sept. 1, 1922 |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: |       |                                |                             | Transferred to:                     |       |                       |                      |
| Died:             |       |                                |                             | Bureau notified:                    |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:          |       |                                |                             |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.   |       |                                |                             | Home:                               |       |                       |                      |
| 628.              |       |                                |                             |                                     |       |                       |                      |

NAME:

Roy, Kate Louisa.

Certificate No.

167696

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Soldier:

James P. Roy.

Service:

Lieut. Colonel 15<sup>th</sup> U.S. Infantry

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.          | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.       | NAME.            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
|  |       | 30 22 <sup>nd</sup> March 1878 | 13 <sup>th</sup> Dec. 1895 | Special Act.     |               |         |
| Fees:  |       |                                |                            |                  |               |         |
| Transferred from:                              |       |                                |                            | Transferred to:  |               |         |
| Died:  |       |                                |                            | Bureau notified: |               |         |
| Oct. 23-1917                                   |       |                                |                            | DEC 1 - 1917     |               |         |
| Remarks:                                       |       |                                |                            |                  |               |         |
| Check No. 5762508 Dated DEC 4 - 1917 Canceled: |       |                                |                            |                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                                |       |                                |                            |                  |               |         |
| 340.   |       |                                |                            |                  |               |         |



| NAME: <i>Josephine Roy.</i>        |     |      |         | Dependent Relative.<br>Regular Establishment. |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>576013</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |    |    |       |       |   |  |  |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|----|----|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12.</i>                              |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |    |    |       |       |   |  |  |
| MOTHER                             |     |      |         |   |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |    |    |       |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |    |    |       |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                              | 1   | 7    |         | 1911.   | 1   | 8    |         | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1923. | 1 | 19 | 4  | 36    | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   | 8    |         |   | 2   | 7    |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2 | 10 | 4  | 12    |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                    | 3   | 10   |         |   | 3   | 8    |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3 | 11 | 4  | 12    |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                    | 4   | 1    |         |   | 4   | 7    |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4 | 12 | 4  | 12    |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                              | 1   | 10   |         | 1912.   | 1   | 7    |         | 1916.                         | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1924. | 1 | 2  | 4  | 12    | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   | 10   |         |   | 2   | 7    |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2 | 3  | 4  | 12    |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                    | 3   | 10   |         |   | 3   | 7    |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3 | 4  | 12 | 3     |       |   |  |  |
|                                    | 4   | 15   |         |   | 4   | 4    |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4 | 4  | 12 | 4     |       |   |  |  |
| 1909.                              | 1   | 9    |         | 1913.   | 1   | 4    |         | 1917.                         | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1925. | 1 | 5  | 4  |       | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   | 15   |         |   | 2   | 4    |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2 | 6  | 4  |       |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                    | 3   | 15   |         |   | 3   | 4    |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3 |    |    |       |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                    | 4   | 8    |         |   | 4   | 4    | 36      |                               | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4 |    |    |       |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                              | 1   | 9    |         | 1914.   | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918.                         | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |    |    | 1930. | 1     |   |  |  |
|                                    | 2   | 9    |         |   | 2   | 4    | 36      |                               | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2 |    |    |       |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                    | 3   | 4    |         |   | 3   | 4    | 36      |                               | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3 |    |    |       |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                    | 4   | 9    |         |   | 4   | 4    | 36      |                               | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4 |    |    |       |       | 4 |  |  |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

| NAME: <i>Kate Louisa Roy.</i>      |     |      |         | WIDOW<br>Regular Establishment. |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>167696</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>30.</i>                |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>  |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                              | 1   | 7    |         | 1911.                           | 1   | 14   |         | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   | 14   |         |                                 | 2   | 8    |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                    | 3   | 20   |         |                                 | 3   | 20   |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                    | 4   | 14   |         |                                 | 4   | 20   |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                              | 1   | 12   |         | 1912.                           | 1   | 8    |         | 1916.                         | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   | 12   |         |                                 | 2   | 8    |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                    | 3   | 12   |         |                                 | 3   | 6    |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                    | 4   | 7    |         |                                 | 4   | 4    |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                              | 1   | 10   |         | 1913.                           | 1   | 4    |         | 1917.                         | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   | 7    |         |                                 | 2   | 4    |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                    | 3   | 21   |         |                                 | 3   | 4    |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                    | 4   | 17   |         |                                 | 4   | 4    | 90      |                               | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                              | 1   | 17   |         | 1914.                           | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   | 9    |         |                                 | 2   | 4    | 90      |                               | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                    | 3   | 12   |         |                                 | 3   | 4    | 90      |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                    | 4   | 8    |         |                                 | 4   | 4    | 90      |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

GROUP 3





NAME Laura Roy  
Certificate No. 1 574 938  
Fees No Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, WIDOWS  
Act May 23, 1928

Emma Way, Gdn.

| RATE—                      | 30 40 |      |      |      |        |       |                      |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|-------|------|------|------|--------|-------|----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                            | 1923  | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927   | 1928  | 1929                 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |       |      |      |      |        |       | Act. filed<br>17 40. |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    |       |      |      |      |        | 27 30 |                      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |       |      |      |      |        | 17 30 |                      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      |       |      |      |      |        | 17 30 |                      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      |       |      |      |      |        | 14 30 |                      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        |       |      |      |      |        | 31 30 |                      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       |       |      |      |      |        | 21 40 |                      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       |       |      |      |      | 19 120 | 24 40 |                      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     |       |      |      |      | 19 30  | 19 40 |                      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  |       |      |      |      | 21 30  | 22 40 |                      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    |       |      |      |      | 21 30  | 40    |                      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   |       |      |      |      | 12 30  | 17 40 |                      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   |       |      |      |      |        |       |                      |      |      |      |      |      |

Let 9/1

| NAME: King S. Roy                             |         |              |         |              |                                 |              |              |              |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<br>Certificate No. 5746618 |         |
|---|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|---|---------|
| Last paid for: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 X 20 35 50 |         |              |         |              |                                 |              |              |              |         | ACT MAY 11, 1912                              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                                  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                         | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                                  | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                                       | 7 36    | 1911. 1      | 4 48    | 1915. 1      | 4 105                           | 1919. 1      | 4 50         | 1927. 1      |         |   |         |
| 2   | 6 36    | 2            | 4 48    | 2            | 4 105                           | 2            | 4 50         | 2            |         |   |         |
| 3   | 7 36    | 3            | 4 48    | 3            | 4 105                           | 3            | 4 50         | 3            |         |   |         |
| 4   | 8 36    | 4            | 4 48    | 4            | 4 105                           | 4            | 4 50         | 4            |         |   |         |
| 1908. 1                                       | 9 36    | 1            | 4 48    | 1            | 4 105                           | 1            | 4 50         | 1928. 1      |         |   |         |
| 2   | 8 36    | 2            | 5 55 20 | 2            | 4 105                           | 2            | 4 50         | 2            |         |   |         |
| 3   | 7 36    | 3            | 4 60    | 3            | 151                             | 3            | 4 50         | 3            |         |   |         |
| 4   | 18 36   | 4            | 4 60    | 4            | 4 15                            | 4            | Trans to Mo. | 4            |         |   |         |
| 1909. 1                                       | 9 36    | 1            | 4 60    | 1            | 4 150                           | 1            | Payment Card | 1            |         |   |         |
| 2   | 15 36   | 2            | 4 60    | 2            | 4 150                           | 2            |              | 2            |         |   |         |
| 3   | 9 36    | 3            | 4 60    | 3            | 4 150                           | 3            |              | 3            |         |   |         |
| 4   | 8 36    | 4            | 4 60    | 4            | 4 150                           | 4            |              | 4            |         |   |         |
| 1910. 1                                       | 8 36    | 1            | 4 60    | 1            | 4 150                           | 1            |              | 1            |         |   |         |
| 2   | 7 36    | 2            | 4 60    | 2            | 4 150                           | 2            |              | 2            |         |   |         |
| 3   | 8 36    | 3            | 87      | 3            | 4 150                           | 3            |              | 3            |         |   |         |
| 4   | 8 36    | 4            | 4 105   | 4            | GROUP 2 PAID<br>TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4            |              | 4            |         |   |         |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roy, Levi alias Levi Roy Poage*

Certificate No. *327361* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt & 65 U.S. V.I.*

Disability: *Injured wd of rt leg*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | <i>6</i> | <i>4 Nov 1894</i>     | <i>8 Dec 1894</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |          |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |          |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1071* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roy, Lewis M

Certificate No. *637171* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 2, 1926

Service: *Pt and Sarg M 13 Ky Vol Cav*

Disability:

6-6671

| CLASS | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged | Died                 | Reported             |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|       | <i>72</i> | <i>Oct 3 1921</i>    |                     |                |            | <i>April 4, 1928</i> | <i>April 18-1928</i> |
|       |           |                      |                     |                |            | Remarks: <i>OK</i>   |                      |





NAME: **Roy Lewis M** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **637 171** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P + Serg M 13 Ky Vol Cav** MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS.                             | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis                               | 12    | 5 Mch 1907            | 7 Nov 1907           | Reis   | 16    | 25 May 1912           | 14 Dec 1912          |
|                                    |       |                       |                      | Inc.   | 20    | May 28 1914           | JUN 1 1914           |
|                                    |       |                       |                      |  |       | 24 May 28 1919        |                      |
| Fees:                              |       |                       |                      | 35 JUN 1 0 1918                                      |       |                       |                      |
|                                    |       |                       |                      | Inc. 50 May 1. 1920                                  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>   |       |                       |                      | Transferred to: <b>Inc. 72 Oct 3 1921 FEB 1 1922</b> |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                              |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                                     |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                           |       |                       |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
|                                    |       |                       |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <b>44171 (a 8)</b> |       |                       |                      | Home:  |       |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME: **Roy, Louisa** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **728 828** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Brant.**

Service: **Priv F 92 U.S. 6 Vol Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                               | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| Reis   | 12    | 14 Jan 1911           | 31 Aug 1911          |                                     |               |         |
| Fees:  |       |                       |                      | 10                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn</b>                                     |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                     |               |         |
| Died: <b>Mar. 30-1916</b>  |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <b>MAY 10 1916</b> |               |         |
| Remarks: <b>835 Bellville St NOLA Check No 631337 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.</b> |       |                       |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Former Roll No.  |       |                       |                      |                                     |               |         |

6-679

| NAME: Lewis M Roy                              |     |             |         | 18292    |     |        |         | Certificate No. 637171 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--|-----|-------------|---------|----------|-----|--------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 40ch 1907 @ 10 (a 8, 12 # 20-35) |     |             |         | Rate: 72 |     |        |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920     |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.  | Qr. | Day.        | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day.   | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.  | 1   |             |         | 1911.    | 1   | 7 A.M. |         | 1915.                  | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 105     |
|  | 2   |             |         |          | 2   | 7      | NT      |                        | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 705     |
|  | 3   |             |         |          | 3   | 10     | SER     |                        | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 105     |
|  | 4   | 11/29 13 93 |         |          | 4   |        |         |                        | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 105     |
| 1908.  | 1   | 10          | JHT     | 1912.    | 1   | 8      | NT      |                        | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 105     |
|  | 2   | 9           | ABW     |          | 2   | 8      | CG.     |                        | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 105     |
|  | 3   | 8/4         | 36      |          | 3   | 11     | A.M.    |                        | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 136 50  |
|  | 4   |             |         |          | 4   |        |         |                        | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |
|  | 1   | 9           | NT      |          | 1   | 4      | NT      |                        | 1   | 4    | 60      |       | 1   | 4    | 150     |
| 1909.  | 2   | 10          | AMF     | 1913.    | 2   | 4      | 48      |                        | 2   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 2   | 4    | 150     |
|  | 3   | 9           | JHT     |          | 3   | 4      |         |                        | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |
|  | 4   |             |         |          | 4   | 4      |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |
|  | 1   | 11          | N.D.B.  |          | 1   | 4      | 48      |                        | 1   | 4    | 60      |       | 1   | 4    | 150     |
| 1910.  | 2   | 7           | S.E.R.  | 1914.    | 2   | 4      | 78      |                        | 2   | 4    | 60      | 1922. | 2   | 4    | 216     |
|  | 3   | 7           |         |          | 3   | 8      | 52 80   |                        | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 216     |
|  | 4   |             |         |          | 4   | 4      | 60      |                        | 4   | 4    | 117     |       | 4   |      |         |

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: Louisa Roy   |     |      |         | DEAD      |     |      |         | Certificate No. 728828         |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 30/2 |     |      |         | Rate: 12- |     |      |         | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1922 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.              | 1   |      |         | 1911.     | 1   |      |         | 1915.                          | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                    | 2   | 30/2 |         |           | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                    | 3   |      |         |           | 3   | 9/23 | 80-     |                                | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                    | 4   |      |         |           | 4   | 9    | 36      |                                | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.              | 1   |      |         | 1912.     | 1   | 12   | 36      |                                | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                    | 2   |      |         |           | 2   | 8    | 36      |                                | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                    | 3   |      |         |           | 3   | 10   | 36      |                                | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                    | 4   |      |         |           | 4   | 11   | 36      |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.              | 1   |      |         | 1913.     | 1   |      |         |                                | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                    | 2   |      |         |           | 2   | 4    |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                    | 3   |      |         |           | 3   | 4    |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                    | 4   |      |         |           | 4   | 4    | 36      |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.              | 1   |      |         | 1914.     | 1   |      | 36      |                                | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                    | 2   |      |         |           | 2   | 4    | 36      |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                    | 3   |      |         |           | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                    | 4   |      |         |           | 4   | 4    |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |





NAME: *Madison Roy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: *Rate: \$2.50* Remarks: *ACT FEB 6, 1907* 1043945

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 120        | 1911. 1 1 120        | 1915. 1 1 120        | 1919. 1 1 120        | 1923. 1 1 120        | 1927. 1 1 120        |
| 2 2 120              | 2 2 120              | 2 2 120              | 2 2 120              | 2 2 120              | 2 2 120              |
| 3 3 120              | 3 3 120              | 3 3 120              | 3 3 120              | 3 3 120              | 3 3 120              |
| 4 4 120              | 4 4 120              | 4 4 120              | 4 4 120              | 4 4 120              | 4 4 120              |
| 1 1 120              | 1 1 120              | 1 1 120              | 1 1 120              | 1 1 120              | 1 1 120              |
| 2 2 120              | 2 2 120              | 2 2 120              | 2 2 120              | 2 2 120              | 2 2 120              |
| 3 3 120              | 3 3 120              | 3 3 120              | 3 3 120              | 3 3 120              | 3 3 120              |
| 4 4 120              | 4 4 120              | 4 4 120              | 4 4 120              | 4 4 120              | 4 4 120              |
| 1 1 120              | 1 1 120              | 1 1 120              | 1 1 120              | 1 1 120              | 1 1 120              |
| 2 2 120              | 2 2 120              | 2 2 120              | 2 2 120              | 2 2 120              | 2 2 120              |
| 3 3 120              | 3 3 120              | 3 3 120              | 3 3 120              | 3 3 120              | 3 3 120              |
| 4 4 120              | 4 4 120              | 4 4 120              | 4 4 120              | 4 4 120              | 4 4 120              |
| 1 1 120              | 1 1 120              | 1 1 120              | 1 1 120              | 1 1 120              | 1 1 120              |
| 2 2 120              | 2 2 120              | 2 2 120              | 2 2 120              | 2 2 120              | 2 2 120              |
| 3 3 120              | 3 3 120              | 3 3 120              | 3 3 120              | 3 3 120              | 3 3 120              |
| 4 4 120              | 4 4 120              | 4 4 120              | 4 4 120              | 4 4 120              | 4 4 120              |

6-681

NAME: *Roy Maggie J.* 62800 Certificate No. *519853*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36         | 1911. 1 1 36         | 1915. 1 1 36         | 1919. 1 1 36         | 1923. 1 1 36         | 1927. 1 1 36         |
| 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               |
| 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               |
| 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               |
| 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               |
| 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               |
| 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               |
| 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               |
| 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               |

NAME: *Roy, Malinda* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *649632* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: *Thomas Roy* ACT. JUNE 27, 1900  
 Service: *Pl. K. 24" Reg. Col. Inf.*

| ISSUES.  |       |                         |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|--|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Org 8</i>   |       | <i>1 Nov. 1905</i>      |                      |                                  |               |         |
| <i>12</i>  |       | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>     | <i>20 Apr. 1909</i>  |                                  |               |         |
|  |       | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Type: <i>810 to Bonnichardt &amp; Co. Wash D. C.</i> |       |                         |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920                                   |       |                         |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>             |       |                         |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:  |       | Bureau notified:        |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Remarks: <i>M.</i>                                   |       |                         |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                                      |       |                         |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679

NAME: **Roy, Margaret** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. **547269** ARMY WIDOW. Law: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR -WIDOW  
 Name of Soldier: **Simon** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: **Corp H 27 N Y V Inf**

| ISSUES   |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS    | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|          | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                      |              |        |
|          | 50   | MARCH 4, 1927        | MAY 7 1927          |                                      |              |        |
| Died     |      | <i>Aug. 31. 1928</i> |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Reported |      | SEP 27 1928          |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Remarks: |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |

8-6574

8/31 1928 payable to *Alice R. Waite*  
 11/13/28  
*c/o Mrs. Evangeline Masters.*  
*Painted Post, N. Y.*



| NAME: <i>Mahinda Roy</i>      |                      |                      |                              | Certificate No. <i>679632</i>      |                      |                      |                      |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i> |                      |                      |                              | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |                      |                      |                      |
|                               |                      |                      |                              | <i>ACT OF APRIL 12, 1922</i>       |                      |                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.               | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 8 36                  | 1911. 1 8 36         | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75                 | 1923. 2 0 4 30                     | 1927. 1              |                      |                      |
| 2 12 36                       | 2 12 36              | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75                       | 10 4 30                            | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3 7 36                        | 3 7 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75                       | 11 4 30                            | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4 14 36                       | 4 14 36              | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75                       | 12 4 30                            | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1 8 36                        | 1 8 36               | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75                       | 3 1 4 30                           | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 2 7 36                        | 2 7 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75                       | 2 2 4 30                           | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3 7 36                        | 3 7 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 90.50                    | 3 4 30                             | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4 6 36                        | 4 6 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90                       | 1 4                                | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 14/27 350.80                  | 1 4                  | 1 4 36               | 1 4 90                       | 1                                  | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 2 7 36                        | 2 4                  | 2 4 36               | 2 4 90                       | 2                                  | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3 10 36                       | 3 4                  | 3 4 36               | 3 4 90                       | 3                                  | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4 9 36                        | 4 4 36               | 4 4 48.13            | 4 4 90                       | 4                                  | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1 8 36                        | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 90                       | 1                                  | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 2 6 36                        | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90                       | 2                                  | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3 11 36                       | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90                       | 3                                  | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4 7 36                        | 4 4                  | 4                    | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4                                  | 4                    |                      |                      |

|                                  |               |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |      |  |        |  |  |
|----------------------------------|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|------|--|--------|--|--|
| NAME                             | MARGARET ROY, |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | SPECIAL ACT.<br>CIVIL WAR -WIDOW<br>Act of May 1, 1920 |      |  |        |  |  |
| Certificate No.                  |               |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |      |  |        |  |  |
| Fees                             | 547269        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |      |  |        |  |  |
| ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16<br>GROUP 1 |               |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |      |  |        |  |  |
| RATE—                            | 30            | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |      |  |        |  |  |
|                                  | 1923          | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933   | 1934 |  |        |  |  |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE       |               |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |      |  | 6-0574 |  |  |
| JANUARY                          | 4             | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 50   |  |      |  |        |  |  |
| FEBRUARY                         | 4             | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 50   |  |      |  |        |  |  |
| MARCH                            | 4             | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 50   |      |  |        |  |  |
| APRIL                            | 4             | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 50   |      |  |        |  |  |
| MAY                              | 4             | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 50   |      |  |        |  |  |
| JUNE                             | 4             | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4  | 50   |  |        |  |  |
| JULY                             | 4             | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |  |      |  |        |  |  |
| AUGUST                           | 4             | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |  |      |  |        |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER                        | 4             | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |  |      |  |        |  |  |
| OCTOBER                          | 4             | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |  |      |  |        |  |  |
| NOVEMBER                         | 4             | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |  |      |  |        |  |  |
| DECEMBER                         | 4             | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |  |      |  |        |  |  |

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

19-46.67

Letter to D  
3-1081  
29/25

NAME: *Roy, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *547 269* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Simon*

Service: *Corp. H 27 Mpr. 9*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.            | RATE.                 | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
|                   |                       | <del>8 27 May 07</del> | <del>7 Feb 03</del>  |                  |               |         |
| INC.              | 12                    | 10 APRIL 1908          | ACT 10 APRIL 1908    |                  |               |         |
| INC.              | 20                    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916      | <i>Apr 24 1917</i>   |                  |               |         |
| Fees:             |                       |                        |                      |                  |               |         |
| INC.              | 25                    | OCTOBER 6, 1917        |                      |                  |               |         |
| INC               | 30                    | May 1, 1920            |                      |                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: | <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> |                        |                      | Transferred to:  |               |         |
| Died:             |                       |                        |                      | Bureau notified: |               |         |
| Remarks:          |                       |                        |                      |                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.   |                       |                        |                      |                  |               |         |

MAY 10 1917 6-679

NAME: *Roy Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7692 92* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Columbus F. Roy*

Service: *Pri A. 7 Ill. Cav.*

17 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.            | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig.</i>      | 12    | <i>Nov 13-1913</i>    | JAN 19 1914          |                  |                    |         |
| INC.              | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |                  |                    |         |
| INC.              | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                  |                    |         |
| Fees:             |       |                       |                      |                  |                    |         |
| INC               | 30    | May 1, 1920           |                      |                  |                    |         |
| No fee            |       |                       |                      |                  |                    |         |
| Transferred from: |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |                    |         |
| Died:             |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: | <i>Feb 25 1922</i> |         |
| Remarks:          |       |                       |                      |                  |                    |         |
| Former Roll No.   |       |                       |                      |                  |                    |         |

6-679







NAME: *Roy, Maria J.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *2618713* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Roy, James O.*

Service: *At J. P. 150 "Unit 1" 1st*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.                                   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.              | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------|
|  |       | <i>12 26 Nov 1897</i>  | <i>14 Nov 1897</i>   |                    |               |         |
| INC.                                     | 20    | <i>mch 20. 1917</i>    | <i>Apr 13. 1917</i>  | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 |               |         |
| INC.                                     | 25    | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |                    |               |         |
| Fees:                                    |       |                        |                      |                    |               |         |
| Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b> |       |                        |                      | Transferred to:    |               |         |
| Died:                                    |       |                        |                      | Bureau notified:   |               |         |
| Remarks:                                 |       |                        |                      |                    |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>8344</i>              |       |                        |                      |                    |               |         |

6-679

NAME: *Roy Martha J.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *380603* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James N. Roy*

Service: *Capt. 149 "Regt V.I."*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.                                   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.              | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------|
| Orig                                     | 8     | <i>3 Jan. 1893</i>    | <i>26 July 1893</i>  |                    |               |         |
|  | 12    | <i>19 Apl. 1908</i>   | <i>Act</i>           | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 |               |         |
| Fees:                                    |       |                       |                      |                    |               |         |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917                  |       |                       |                      |                    |               |         |
| Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:    |               |         |
| Died:                                    |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:   |               |         |
| Remarks: <i>H</i>                        |       |                       |                      |                    |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>8060</i>              |       |                       |                      |                    |               |         |

6-679

NAME: *Martha J. Roy* Certificate No. *261713*

Last paid to: *Rate 25* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 13           | 1911. 1 13           | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 9 4 30       | 1927. 1              |
| 2 13                 | 2 13                 | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 9 4 30             | 2                    |
| 3 14                 | 3 14                 | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 11 4 30            | 3                    |
| 4 14                 | 4 14                 | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 12 4 30            | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 11           | 1912. 1 11           | 1 4 36               | 1                    | 1 11 4 30            | 1928. 1              |
| 2 11                 | 2 11                 | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 12 4 30            | 2                    |
| 3 11                 | 3 11                 | 3 4 36               | 3 4                  | 3 13 4 30            | 3                    |
| 4 15                 | 4 15                 | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90               | 4 4                  | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 4            | 1913. 1 4            | 1 4 36               | 1 4 90               | 1 1                  | 1929. 1              |
| 2 4                  | 2 4                  | 2 4 36               | 2 4 90               | 2 2                  | 2                    |
| 3 4                  | 3 4                  | 3 4                  | 3 4 90               | 3 3                  | 3                    |
| 4 36                 | 4 36                 | 4 4 60               | 4 4 90               | 4 4                  | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 36           | 1914. 1 36           | 1 4 75               | 1 4 90               | 1 1                  | 1930. 1              |
| 2 36                 | 2 36                 | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               | 2 2                  | 2                    |
| 3 10                 | 3 36                 | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3 3                  | 3                    |
| 4 11                 | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4                    |

NAME: *Martha J. Roy* Certificate No. *380603*

Last paid to: *Rate 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 9 36         | 1911. 1 9 36         | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 9 4 30       | 1927. 1              |
| 2 6 36               | 2 6 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 10 4 30            | 2                    |
| 3 9 36               | 3 9 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 11 4 30            | 3                    |
| 4 7 36               | 4 7 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 12 4 30            | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 8 36         | 1912. 1 8 36         | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 11 4 30            | 1928. 1              |
| 2 8 36               | 2 8 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 12 4 30            | 2                    |
| 3 7 36               | 3 7 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 90.50            | 3 13 4 30            | 3                    |
| 4 6 36               | 4 6 36               | 4 4                  | 4 4 90               | 4 1                  | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 9 36         | 1913. 1 4            | 1 4 36               | 1 4 90               | 1 1                  | 1929. 1              |
| 2 10 36              | 2 4                  | 2 4 36               | 2 4 90               | 2 2                  | 2                    |
| 3 7 36               | 3 4                  | 3 4 36               | 3 4 90               | 3 3                  | 3                    |
| 4 9 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 48.13            | 4 4 90               | 4 4                  | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 10 36        | 1914. 1 4 36         | 1 4 75               | 1 4 90               | 1 1                  | 1930. 1              |
| 2 10 36              | 2 4 36               | 2 4                  | 2 4 90               | 2 2                  | 2                    |
| 3 8 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3 3                  | 3                    |
| 4 9 36               | 4 4                  | 4 4 75               | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4                    |

NAME: *Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4943* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Co E 5th Inf 1st Div 1st Corps 1st Brigade 1st Division*

| ISSUES.                             |       |  |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------------------------------|-------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                                | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|                                     | 8     | <i>October 1890</i>                                  | <i>December 1890</i> |                                  |               |         |
| Increase                            | 12    | Act April 19, 1908.                                  |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:                               |       |  |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. |       |  |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died: <i>July 1908</i>              |       | Bureau notified: <i>Oct 17 1908 Form 3-1081 etc.</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Remarks:                            |       |  |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>12318</i>        |       |  |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679

NAME: *Roy Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.) *45-179*

Certificate No. *4955-717* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Cpl H 44 Ind*

| ISSUES.   |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|   | 12    | <i>19 April 08</i>    | <i>29 June 00</i>    |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:   |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.  |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died: <i>7/16/16</i>  |       | Bureau notified:      |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Remarks: <i>Jacob Bowman Gen. Bond 500 La Grange Co Ind 9/14-15 1891-15</i> |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR <i>Nov 1915</i>                 |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>41170</i>  |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679

*41.7.17*



| NAME: <i>Mary C. Roy</i>                        |     |                |         | Certificate No. <i>434.302</i> |     |      |         |
|---|-----|----------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1906</i> Rate: <i>12</i> |     |                |         | Remarks:                       |     |      |         |
| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.           | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.   | 1   | 9              |         | 1911.                          | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   | 5              |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   | 7              |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   | 3              |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.   | 1   |                |         | 1912.                          | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   | <i>10.30</i>   |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   | <b>DEAD.</b>   |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |                |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.   | 1   | <b>GROUP 3</b> |         | 1913.                          | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |                |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |                |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |                |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.   | 1   |                |         | 1914.                          | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |                |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |                |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |                |         |                                | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Mary A Roy</i>       |     |             |         | Certificate No. <i>495717</i>          |     |              |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|--|-----|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i> |     |             |         | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> |     |              |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.        | Amount. | Yr.                                    | Qr. | Day.         | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |             |         | 1911.                                  | 1   | <i>7 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |             |         |  | 2   | <i>6 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |             |         |  | 3   | <i>7 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |             |         |  | 4   | <i>7 36</i>  |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   |             |         | 1912.                                  | 1   | <i>7 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |             |         |  | 2   | <i>7 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |             |         |  | 3   | <i>7 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |             |         |  | 4   | <i>7 36</i>  |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   |             |         | 1913.                                  | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |             |         |  | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   | <i>4 36</i> |         |  | 3   | <i>14 36</i> |         |
|                               | 4   | <i>6 36</i> |         |  | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   | <i>7 36</i> |         | 1914.                                  | 1   | <i>36</i>    |         |
|                               | 2   | <i>6 36</i> |         |  | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   | <i>6 36</i> |         |  | 3   | <i>1 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   | <i>7 36</i> |         |  | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |

|                 |      |  |                     |                                      |                         |
|-----------------|------|--|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME            |      | Roy Mary A                               |                     | (3-P. A. 2a)                         |                         |
| Certificate No. |      | 797725                                   | ARMY WIDOW          |                                      | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier |      | Thomas                                   |                     |                                      |                         |
| Service         |      | Pt D 3 Potomac Home Brigade Maryland Inf |                     |                                      |                         |
|                 |      | 6-6574                                   |                     |                                      |                         |
|                 |      | ISSUES                                   |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |                         |
| CLASS           | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT                     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT            |
|                 | 30   | May 1, 1920                              |                     |                                      |                         |
| Died            |      | May 27, 1926                             |                     |                                      |                         |
| Reported        |      | JUL 14 1926                              |                     |                                      |                         |
| Remarks:        |      |  |                     |                                      |                         |

|                   |       |                                    |                      |                                 |                             |
|-------------------|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| NAME              |       | Roy Mary A                         |                      | (3-P. A. 2.)                    |                             |
| Certificate No.   |       | 797725                             | ARMY WIDOW.          |                                 | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 |
| Name of Soldier:  |       | Thomas                             |                      |                                 |                             |
| Service:          |       | Pt D 3 Potomac Home Brigade Md Inf |                      |                                 |                             |
|                   |       | ISSUES.                            |                      | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |                             |
| CLASS.            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.              | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT.               |
| Inc 12            | 20    | Mch 12, 15                         | Oct 14, 15           | Inc 30                          | May 1, 1920                 |
| INC. 20           |       | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916                  |                      |                                 |                             |
| INC. 25           |       | OCTOBER 8, 1917                    |                      |                                 |                             |
| Transferred from: |       | Transferred to:                    |                      |                                 |                             |
| Died:             |       | Bureau notified:                   |                      |                                 |                             |
| Remarks:          |       |                                    |                      |                                 |                             |
| Glendale, N. Va.  |       |                                    |                      |                                 |                             |
| Former Roll No.   |       | OCT 28 1916                        |                      | 6-679                           |                             |

NAME MARY A ROY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

797725

ACT

8 1916  
GROUP 3

| RATE—     | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |  |
| JANUARY   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| MARCH     |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| APRIL     |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| MAY       |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |

CHECK

CANCELED

CHECK

CANCELED

Let to P.M. 7/14  
26

NAME:

Mary A. Roy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

797.725

Last paid to:

Rate:

72

20

= 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |           | 1919. 1      | 4 75    | 1923. 1      | 4 90    | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |           | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 30    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 1/3 68.80 | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4       | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 36      | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 30    | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      | 4 36      | 1920. 1      | 4 75    | 1924. 1      | 4 30    | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 36      | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 30    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 36      | 3            | 95.50   | 3            | 4 30    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 6         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4 30    | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      | 4 60      | 1921. 1      | 4 90    | 1925. 1      | 5 4     | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 60      | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 60      | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 69.67   | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      | 4 75      | 1922. 1      | 4 90    | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 75      | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |           | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 75      | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roy Mary C* 45230

Certificate No. *563314* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William C*

Service: *P H 138 Ind*

| ISSUES. |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr 08</i>      | <i>24 Nov 03</i>     |                                  |               |         |
| INC.    | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 15-1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 23773 Dated 5/7/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *41192 Act* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roy Mary E.* 7527<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No. *7041944* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John F*

Service: *P. H. 8 Wis. Inf.*

| ISSUES.    |            |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |                     |                     |
|------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS.     | RATE.      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT.       | ENDING.             |
| <i>Arg</i> | <i>225</i> | <i>Mch. 1910</i>      | <i>25 June 1910</i>  | <i>Maud Ida</i>                  | <i>25 Mch. 1910</i> | <i>30 Jan 1913</i>  |
|            |            |                       |                      | <i>Andrew L.</i>                 |                     | <i>30 Apr. 1916</i> |
|            |            |                       |                      | <i>Bessie O.</i>                 |                     | <i>18 Mch. 1920</i> |

Fees: *16 Mch. 1910 Cedar Rapids Ia*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1914*

Remarks: *Remar. John M. Ford - 20 May 1914*  
*Cedar Rapids Ia*  
*1606 N. 5 St, west*  
*208 A Ave West*

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary L Roy</i>          |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>563314</i> |     |      |         |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20</i> |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                            | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   | 7    | 36      |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 6    | 36      |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 7    | 36      |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 7    | 36      |
| 1908.                            | 1   |      |         | 1912.                         | 1   | 7    | 36      |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 13   | 36      |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 7    | 36      |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 7    | 36      |
| 1909.                            | 1   |      |         | 1913.                         | 1   | 4    |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 4    |         |
|                                  | 3   | 4    | 36      |                               | 3   | 4    |         |
|                                  | 4   | 6    | 36      |                               | 4   | 4    |         |
| 1910.                            | 1   |      |         | 1914.                         | 1   |      | 36      |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 36      |

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Roy</i>         |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>704944</i>     |     |         |         |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 44</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>JUN 29 1910 59 40</i> |     |         |         |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                               | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. |
| 1907.                            | 1   |      |         | 1911.                             | 1   | 11      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                                   | 2   | 11      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                                   | 3   | 11      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                                   | 4   | 11      |         |
| 1908.                            | 1   |      |         | 1912.                             | 1   | 11      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                                   | 2   | 11      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                                   | 3   | 11      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                                   | 4   | 11      |         |
| 1909.                            | 1   |      |         | 1913.                             | 1   | 10      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                                   | 2   | 11      | 53 80   |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                                   | 3   | 10/10   | 48      |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                                   | 4   | 16      | 48      |
| 1910.                            | 1   |      |         | 1914.                             | 1   | 16      | 48      |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                                   | 2   | 31      | 25 87   |
|                                  | 3   | 18   | 59 40   |                                   | 3   | GROUP 1 |         |
|                                  | 4   | 11   | 54      |                                   | 4   | GROUP 1 |         |

|  |                                 |  |   |
|--|---------------------------------|--|---|
| NAME: <i>Roy. Mary E.</i>  |                                 | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)<br>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 |   |
| Certificate No.<br><i>832209.</i>                                    | ARMY WIDOW.                     | Law: Act of April 19, 1908                             |   |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Austin O.</i>                                    |                                 |  |   |
| Service: <i>Priv 26" St. J. Ind.</i>                                 |                                 |  |   |
| ISSUES. <i>MARRIED 1896</i>  |                                 | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.                       |   |
| CLASS.   | RATE.                           | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                                  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.                      |
| <i>Aug 12</i>  | <i>Nov. 25-1916</i>             | <i>Oct 13-1917</i>                                     | <i>Austin W. S. Nov 25-16 Oct 14-1918</i> |
| <i>125</i>   | <i>Oct 6-1917</i>               | <i>&lt;</i>  |   |
| <i>Inc 30</i>  | <i>May 1, 1920</i>              |  |   |
| Fees   | <i>R. Phillips \$10.00/1917</i> |  |   |
| <b>GROUP 2</b>   |                                 |  |   |
| Transferred from:  |                                 | Transferred to:  |   |
| Died:  |                                 | Bureau notified:                                       |   |
| Remarks: <i>Deduct subsequent payments under Minor Act # 596303.</i> |                                 |  |   |
| Former Roll No.  |                                 |  |   |

PAYEE *Roy Mary E.* FILE NO. *824174*

FILE NO.

### CHARGE DUMMY

| Charged To             | Date           | Clerk      |
|------------------------|----------------|------------|
| <i>Room-636 Cooper</i> | <i>6-26-41</i> | <i>71.</i> |
|                        |                |            |
|                        |                |            |
|                        |                |            |
|                        |                |            |
|                        |                |            |
|                        |                |            |
|                        |                |            |
|                        |                |            |



NAME:

Mary E. Roy.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

832279.

Last paid to:

Aug 4-17

Rate:

35 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  |
|---|---|---|---|--|---|
| 1907.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1911.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1915.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1919.<br>1 4 75<br>2 4 75<br>3 4 75<br>4 4 75<br>1 4 75<br>2 4 75<br>3 4 90.50<br>4 4 90<br>1 4 90<br>2 4 90<br>3 4 90<br>4 4 90<br>1 4 90<br>2 4 90<br>3 4 90<br>4 GROUP 2 PAID<br>TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 1923.<br>2 0 4 30<br>3 0 4 30<br>4 0 4 30<br>1 2 4 30<br>2 2 4 30<br>3 4 30<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1927.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roy, Mary Jane*

Certificate No. *234609* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Roy*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 3 "US Inf*

| ISSUES. |       |                          |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         |       | <i>12 19" March 1886</i> | <i>16" June 1887</i> |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                          |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                          |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                          |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                          |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 25, 1915* Bureau notified: **FEB 11 1915**

Remarks: *Died Jan. 25, 1915 Reimbursement order dated FEB 26 1915*

Payable to: *Mary Ann Klaas* *Hartford* *N. Va.*

Former Roll No. *214*

**MAR 1 1915**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roy, Matilda J.*

Certificate No. *454077* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 12, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert C.*

Service: *Corp Co E. 4 Tenn Vol Cav.*

| ISSUES. |       |                           |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         |       | <i>April 19, 1917</i>     | <i>29 Oct. 1897</i>  |                                  |               |         |
| INC.    |       | <i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                           |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                           |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                           |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 23-1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1918**

Remarks: *Mch 23 18* *Aug 18-19*

Former Roll No. *442* *A. B. Roy*

| NAME: <i>Mary Jane Roy</i>         |     |      |         | Regular Establishment. |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>234609</i> |     |                     |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12.</i>       |     |      |         | Remarks: <b>WIDOW</b>         |     |                     |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.                | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                              | 1   | 7    |         | 1911.                  | 1   | 8    |         | 1915.                         | 1   | 13 20 <sup>80</sup> |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   | 6    |         |                        | 2   | 7    |         |                               | 2   |                     |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   | 10   |         |                        | 3   | 6    |         |                               | 3   | <b>GROUP 3</b>      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   | 7    |         |                        | 4   | 6    |         |                               | 4   |                     |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                    | 1   | 7    |         |                        | 1   | 6    |         |                               | 1   |                     |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                              | 2   |      |         | 1912.                  | 2   | 8    |         | 1916.                         | 2   |                     |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   | 10   |         |                        | 3   | 5    |         |                               | 3   |                     |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |                               | 4   |                     |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                    | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |                               | 1   |                     |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                              | 2   | 8    |         | 1913.                  | 2   | 4    |         | 1917.                         | 2   |                     |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   | 10   |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |                               | 3   |                     |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 36   |         |                               | 4   |                     |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                    | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4 36 |         |                               | 1   |                     |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                              | 2   | 10   |         | 1914.                  | 2   | 4 36 |         | 1918.                         | 2   |                     |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   | 8    |         |                        | 3   | 4 36 |         |                               | 3   | <b>DEAD</b>         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   | 13   |         |                        | 4   | 4 36 |         |                               | 4   |                     |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Matilda J. Roy</i>     |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>454077</i> |     |       |         |  |     |          |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|--|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12</i> <i>25</i>     |     |       |         | Remarks: <i>NOT 31 APRIL 19, 1908.</i> |     |          |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.                                    | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   | 497  |         | 1911.                         | 1   | 4 36  |         | 1915.                                  | 1   | 4 36     |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 6 36  |         |  | 2   | 4 36     |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 8 36  |         |  | 3   | 4 36     |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 9 36  |         |  | 4   | 4 36     |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                 | 1   |      |         |                               | 1   | 7 36  |         |  | 1   | 4 36     |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                           | 2   |      |         | 1912.                         | 2   | 14 36 |         | 1916.                                  | 2   | 4 36     |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 7 36  |         |  | 3   | 4 36     |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 6 36  |         |  | 4   | 29 14 36 |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                 | 1   | 6 36 |         |                               | 1   | 4     |         |  | 1   | 4 60     |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                           | 2   | 5    |         | 1913.                         | 2   | 4     |         | 1917.                                  | 2   | 4 60     |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   | 6 36 |         |                               | 3   | 4     |         |  | 3   | 4 60     |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   | 6 36 |         |                               | 4   | 4 36  |         |  | 4   | 4 64 67  |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                 | 1   | 7 36 |         |                               | 1   | 36    |         |  | 1   | 4 75     |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                           | 2   | 6    |         | 1914.                         | 2   | 4 36  |         | 1918.                                  | 2   |          |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   | 6 36 |         |                               | 3   | 4 36  |         |  | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   | 7    |         |                               | 4   | 4 36  |         |  | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |



NAME: *Roy Milton* (3-P. A. 1.) 21. 1127

Certificate No. *889173* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. K. 128" Co. "Corp. R. 42" Co. E. M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12    | <i>Feb. 28/07.</i>    | <i>Aug. 7/07.</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/14/11 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1911*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roy Nancy F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7407 488* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Silas M. Roy*

Service: *Pt. & Capt. Co. 13th Ky. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>11 July 1912</i>    | <i>5 Sept 1912</i>   |       |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 5, 1917</i> |                      |       |               |         |
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>     |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1922*

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No.

L. I. R. 6-679

| NAME: 21 Milton Roy          |     |      |         | Certificate No. 889,173       |     |      |         |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 1127 Rate: 12: |     |      |         | Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. |     |      |         |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1907.                        | 2   |      |         | 1911.                         | 2   | 7/5  | 2840    |
| 1907.                        | 3   | 23   | 1040    | 1911.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1907.                        | 4   | 4    | 36      | 1911.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                        | 1   | 5    | 36      | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                        | 2   | 5    | 36      | 1912.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1908.                        | 3   | 6    | 36      | 1912.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1908.                        | 4   | 5    | 36      | 1912.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                        | 1   | 5    | 36      | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                        | 2   | 5    | 36      | 1913.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1909.                        | 3   | 5    | 36      | 1913.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1909.                        | 4   | 5    | 36      | 1913.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                        | 1   | 8    | 36      | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                        | 2   | 5    | 36      | 1914.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1910.                        | 3   | 4    | 36      | 1914.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1910.                        | 4   | 5    | 36      | 1914.                         | 4   |      |         |

1-14-11  
Sarah Roy  
Order C. P. 6-12-11

GROUP 2

6-681

| NAME: Nancy F. Roy        |     |      |         | Certificate No. 747,488        |     |      |         |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 25/30 |     |      |         | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908 |     |      |         |
| Yr.                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                     | 1   |      |         | 1911.                          | 1   |      |         |
| 1907.                     | 2   |      |         | 1911.                          | 2   |      |         |
| 1907.                     | 3   |      |         | 1911.                          | 3   |      |         |
| 1907.                     | 4   |      |         | 1911.                          | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                     | 1   |      |         | 1912.                          | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                     | 2   |      |         | 1912.                          | 2   |      |         |
| 1908.                     | 3   |      |         | 1912.                          | 3   | 10/1 | 920     |
| 1908.                     | 4   |      |         | 1912.                          | 4   | 8    | 36      |
| 1909.                     | 1   |      |         | 1913.                          | 1   | 4    |         |
| 1909.                     | 2   |      |         | 1913.                          | 2   | 4    |         |
| 1909.                     | 3   |      |         | 1913.                          | 3   | 4    |         |
| 1909.                     | 4   |      |         | 1913.                          | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                     | 1   |      |         | 1914.                          | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                     | 2   |      |         | 1914.                          | 2   | 4    | 36      |
| 1910.                     | 3   |      |         | 1914.                          | 3   | 4    | 36      |
| 1910.                     | 4   |      |         | 1914.                          | 4   |      |         |

1915. 1 | 4 | 36 |

1915. 2 | 4 | 36 |

1915. 3 | 4 | 36 |

1915. 4 | 4 | 36 |

1916. 1 | 4 | 36 |

1916. 2 | 4 | 36 |

1916. 3 | 4 | 36 |

1916. 4 | 4 | 36 |

1917. 1 | 4 | 36 |

1917. 2 | 4 | 36 |

1917. 3 | 4 | 36 |

1917. 4 | 4 | 48.13 |

1918. 1 | 4 | 75 |

1918. 2 | 4 | 75 |

1918. 3 | 4 | 75 |

1918. 4 | 4 | 75 |

1919. 1 | 4 | 75 |

1919. 2 | 4 | 75 |

1919. 3 | 4 | 75 |

1919. 4 | 4 | 75 |

1920. 1 | 4 | 75 |

1920. 2 | 4 | 75 |

1920. 3 | 4 | 90.50 |

1920. 4 | 4 | 90 |

1921. 1 | 4 | 90 |

1921. 2 | 4 | 90 |

1921. 3 | 4 | 90 |

1921. 4 | 4 | 90 |

1922. 1 | 4 | 90 |

1922. 2 | 4 | 90 |

1922. 3 | 4 | 90 |

1922. 4 | 4 | 90 |

1923. 1 |  |  |

1923. 2 |  |  |

1923. 3 |  |  |

1923. 4 |  |  |

1924. 1 |  |  |

1924. 2 |  |  |

1924. 3 |  |  |

1924. 4 |  |  |

1925. 1 |  |  |

1925. 2 |  |  |

1925. 3 |  |  |

1925. 4 |  |  |

1926. 1 |  |  |

1926. 2 |  |  |

1926. 3 |  |  |

1926. 4 |  |  |

1927. 1 |  |  |

1927. 2 |  |  |

1927. 3 |  |  |

1927. 4 |  |  |

1928. 1 |  |  |

1928. 2 |  |  |

1928. 3 |  |  |

1928. 4 |  |  |

1929. 1 |  |  |

1929. 2 |  |  |

1929. 3 |  |  |

1929. 4 |  |  |

1930. 1 |  |  |

1930. 2 |  |  |

1930. 3 |  |  |

1930. 4 |  |  |

NAME: **Roy, Nora E** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **691776** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**  
**Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **John W**

Service: **Pri E 4 Tenn Vol car**

| ISSUES.                                   |                |                        |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---|----------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                    | RATE.          | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|   |                | <b>12 15 Sept 1909</b> | <b>8 Nov 1909</b>    |                                  |               |         |
|   | <b>INC. 25</b> | <b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b> |                      |                                  |               |         |
|   | <b>Inc 30</b>  | <b>May 1, 1920</b>     |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees: <b>None</b>                         |                |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b> |                |                        |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:                                     |                |                        |                      | Bureau notified:                 |               |         |
| Remarks: <b>84</b>                        |                |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                           |                |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679

NAME: **Roy Polly** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **8249308** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Name of Soldier: **Eliah**

Service: **Civ. 10. 13. Reg Inf.**

| ISSUES.  |                |                        |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.    |               |         |
|--|----------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.   | RATE.          | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                               | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|  |                | <b>Sept 27-1916</b>    | <b>May 19-1917</b>   |                                     |               |         |
|  | <b>INC. 25</b> | <b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b> |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Fees: <b>George G. M. Grew</b> <b>10-6/11-17</b> |                |                        |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Transferred from:                                |                |                        |                      | Transferred to:                     |               |         |
| Died: <b>May 15-1918</b>                         |                |                        |                      | Bureau notified: <b>AUG 21 1918</b> |               |         |
| Remarks:   |                |                        |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                                  |                |                        |                      |                                     |               |         |

6-675



| NAME: <b>Nora E. Roy</b>           |     |          |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.                    |     |      |         | Certificate No. <b>691776</b> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <b>ORIGINAL # 30</b> |     |          |         | Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b> |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.                                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                              | 1   |          |         | 1911.                                  | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|                                    | 2   | 5452     |         |  | 2   | 6    | 36      |                               | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|                                    | 3   |          |         |  | 3   | 8    | 36      |                               | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |
|                                    | 4   |          |         |  | 4   | 9    | 36      |                               | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |
| 1908.                              | 1   |          |         | 1912.                                  | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1916.                         | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    |         | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|                                    | 2   |          |         |  | 2   | 8    | 36      |                               | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|                                    | 3   |          |         |  | 3   | 20   | 36      |                               | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90.50   |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |
|                                    | 4   |          |         |  | 4   | 6    | 36      |                               | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                              | 1   |          |         | 1913.                                  | 1   | 4    |         | 1917.                         | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   |          |         |  | 2   | 4    |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   |          |         |  | 3   | 4    |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   | 24 14.60 |         |  | 4   | 4    | 36      |                               | 4   | 4    | 48.13   |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                              | 1   | 7 36     |         | 1914.                                  | 1   |      | 36      | 1918.                         | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   | 6 36     |         |  | 2   | 4    | 36      |                               | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   | 12 36    |         |  | 3   | 4    | 36      |                               | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   | 7 36     |         |  | 4   | 4    | 36      |                               | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                    |     |          |         |  |     |      |         | GROUP 2 PAID                  |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                                    |     |          |         |  |     |      |         | 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922             |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |

| NAME: <b>Polly Roy</b>        |     |      |         | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. |     |      |         | Certificate No. <b>824738</b> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <b>Rate: 25</b> |     |      |         | Remarks:               |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.                  | 1   |      |         | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.                  | 1   |      |         | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.                  | 1   |      |         | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914.                  | 1   |      |         | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         |                        |     |      |         | GROUP 2 PAID                  |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         |                        |     |      |         | 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922             |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |

|  |               |                                     |                                 |
|--|---------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Roy Sampson</i>                                   |               | 26355                               |                                 |
| Certificate No. <i>11013753</i>                            | ARMY INVALID. |                                     | Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b> |
| Service: <i>Prin - D-23 Ohio Vol Inf &amp; A. 16 VRCE.</i> |               |                                     |                                 |
| Disability:  |               |                                     |                                 |
| ISSUES.  |               |                                     |                                 |
| CLASS.   | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.               | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.            |
| <i>Prin</i>  | <i>12</i>     | <i>1 June 1908</i>                  | <i>1 July 1908</i>              |
| <i>Inc.</i>  | <i>50</i>     | <i>May 1, 1920</i>                  |                                 |
| Fees:  |               |                                     |                                 |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>                    |               | Transferred to:                     |                                 |
| Died: <i>3: 1001D</i>                                      |               | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 14 1923</i> |                                 |
| Remarks:   |               |                                     |                                 |
| Former Roll No. <i>SEP 27 1916 - 18163</i>                 |               | Home:                               |                                 |

NAME:

Sampson Roy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1013753

Last paid to:

James

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~11~~ ~~10~~ 50

Remarks:

50

| Yr. Qr. Day | Amount   | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount |
|-------------|----------|-------------|--------|-------------|--------|-------------|--------|-------------|--------|-------------|--------|
| 1907.       |          | 1911.       |        | 1915.       |        | 1919.       |        | 1923.       |        | 1927.       |        |
| 1           |          | 1 10 36     |        | 1 4 54      |        | 1 4 120     |        | 2 4 150     |        | 1           |        |
| 2           |          | 2 29 36     |        | 2 4 54      |        | 2 4 120     |        | 3 4 50      |        | 2           |        |
| 3           |          | 3 12 36     |        | 3 4 54      |        | 3 4 120     |        | 4 4         |        | 3           |        |
| 4           |          | 4 8 36      |        | 4 4 54      |        | 4 4 120     |        | 12 4        |        | 4           |        |
| 1           |          | 1 8 36      |        | 1 4 54      |        | 1 4 120     |        | 3 4 50      |        | 1           |        |
| 2           |          | 2 10 36     |        | 2 4 54      |        | 2 4 120     |        | 2 4 50      |        | 2           |        |
| 3           | 10 36 40 | 3 11 36     |        | 3 4 54      |        | 3 4 161     |        | 3 4 50      |        | 3           |        |
| 4           | 11 36    | 4 11 36     |        | 4 4 72      |        | 4 4 150     |        | 4 4 50      |        | 4           |        |
| 1           | 12 36    | 1 4 54      |        | 1 4 72      |        | 1 150       |        | 5 4 50      |        | 1           |        |
| 2           | 11 36    | 2 4 54      |        | 2 4 72      |        | 2 4 150     |        | 2           |        | 2           |        |
| 3           | 9 36     | 3 4         |        | 3 4 72      |        | 3 4 150     |        | 3           |        | 3           |        |
| 4           | 13 36    | 4 4 54      |        | 4 72        |        | 4 4 150     |        | 4           |        | 4           |        |
| 1           | 9 36     | 1 4 54      |        | 1 4 72      |        | 1 4 150     |        | 1           |        | 1           |        |
| 2           | 13 36    | 2 4 54      |        | 2 4 72      |        | 2 4 150     |        | 2           |        | 2           |        |
| 3           | 13 36    | 3 4 54      |        | 3 4 116 20  |        | 3           |        | 3           |        | 3           |        |
| 4           | 10 36    | 4 4 54      |        | 4 4 120     |        | 4           |        | 4           |        | 4           |        |



NAME: Roy, Samuel

Certificate No. 1170058

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pot. U. S. Marine Corps

Disability: Total deafness of right ear & severe of left

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 25    | JAN 11 1912           | OCT 5 1912           |        |       |                       |                      |
|          |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|          |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees \$ 25 fee p. L. M. Sherwood 10-21-12.

San Francisco.

Transferred from: 8/15/13 Washington, D. C.

Died: Aug. 15, 1913

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1914

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME: SAMUEL ROY.

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

1170058

Rate:

25

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

1067 21 194 75

Check No 2224681 Dated 7/4/13 Canceled.

GROUP 3

6-577

NAME: *Roy Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *729 271* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *William R. Roy*

Service: *Pvt E 13' 1st Inf. 1st Div.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *May 1-1920*

| CLASS.            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.       | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.               | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING.            |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Ord 12</i>     |       | <i>19 Dec 1910</i>          | <i>29 Oct 1911</i>   | <i>Edgar</i>        | <i>19 Dec 1910</i> | <i>2 Aug 1912</i>  |
| <i>INC 25</i>     |       | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>      |                      | <i>Frank</i>        | "                  | <i>3 Mar 1918</i>  |
| <i>Inc 30</i>     |       | <i>May 1, 1920</i>          |                      | <i>Frank</i>        | "                  | <i>13 Feb 1917</i> |
| Fees:             |       | <i>\$25 to H. H. Nelson</i> |                      | <i>Frank</i>        | "                  | <i>7 Feb 1919</i>  |
| <b>GROUP 2</b>    |       |                             |                      | <i>Robert R. P.</i> | "                  | <i>3 Oct 1923</i>  |
| Transferred from: |       | <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>      |                      | Transferred to:     |                    | <i>21 Nov 1926</i> |
| Died:             |       |                             | Bureau notified:     |                     |                    |                    |
| Remarks:          |       |                             |                      |                     |                    |                    |
| Former Roll No.   |       |                             |                      |                     |                    |                    |

*Inmate 5000*  
*R. H. 1920*

NAME: *Roy Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *886932* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Asa*

Service: *Priv. H. 52<sup>nd</sup> & Co E. 43<sup>rd</sup> Ind. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.                   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Ord 12</i>            |       | <i>Feb 25-1915</i>    |                      |                 |               |         |
| <i>Inc 25</i>            |       | <i>Dec 1917</i>       |                      |                 |               |         |
| <i>Inc 30</i>            |       | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |                 |               |         |
| Fees:                    |       |                       |                      |                 |               |         |
| <b>GROUP 2</b>           |       |                       |                      |                 |               |         |
| Transferred from:        |       |                       |                      | Transferred to: |               |         |
| Died: <i>Oct. 5-1920</i> |       |                       | Bureau notified:     |                 |               |         |
| Remarks:                 |       |                       |                      |                 |               |         |
| Former Roll No.          |       |                       |                      |                 |               |         |

MAY 1920 6-679



NAME: *Frank Ray* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *729 971*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.           | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.           | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 14   | 93                | 1919. | 1   | 14   | 93                | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 16   | 87 <sup>40</sup>  |       | 2   | 16   | 87 <sup>40</sup>  |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 19   | 87                |       | 3   | 19   | 87                |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 20   | 87                |       | 4   | 20   | 87                |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 13   | 87                |       | 1   | 13   | 87                |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   |      |         | 1912. | 2   |      |         | 1916. | 2   | 11   | 87                | 1920. | 2   | 11   | 87                | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 16   | 127 <sup>30</sup> |       | 3   | 16   | 127 <sup>30</sup> |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 12   | 126               |       | 4   | 12   | 126               |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 15   | 126               |       | 1   | 15   | 126               |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   |      |         | 1913. | 2   |      |         | 1917. | 2   | 13   | 126               | 1921. | 2   | 13   | 126               | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 25   | 126               |       | 3   | 25   | 126               |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 10   | 126               |       | 4   | 10   | 126               |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 24   | 126               |       | 1   | 24   | 126               |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |      |         | 1914. | 2   |      |         | 1918. | 2   | 16   | 126               | 1922. | 2   | 16   | 126               | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 12   | 126               |       | 3   | 12   | 126               |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |                   |       | 4   |      |                   |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG 4 1922

NAME: *Frank Ray* Certificate No. *729 971*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks: *1906*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.           | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |                   | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |                   |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |                   |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |                   |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |                   |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   |      |         | 1912. | 2   |      |         | 1916. | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   | 12   | 861 <sup>33</sup> | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |                   |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 80                |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      | GROUP 2           |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   |      |         | 1913. | 2   |      |         | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |                   | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |                   |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |                   |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |                   |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |      |         | 1914. | 2   |      |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |                   | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |                   |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |                   |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME: Roy, Silas M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 245922 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: It 73 13" Ky

Disability: Dis. of throat, lungs & shingles, & no dis. of heart.

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc    | 24    | 20 Nov 1901           | 2 June 1902          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. 20" 2

Transferred to:

Died: June 20, 1912, 13 July 1912, 1912

Bureau notified: 1912

Remarks: Accrued Order issued Sep 5, 1912 payable to Widow, Nancy F. Roy.  
Date of pensioner's death June 20-1912.

Former Roll No. 9475 Gen Law Home: C. O. R. 6-681

NAME: Roy, Susan. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 792.984 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 15, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph L. Roy

Service: Private 1st E 2nd Regiment Nebraska Cavalry.

W ISSUES. MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig   | 12    | April 16, 1915        | July 6, 1915         |       |               |         |
| INC.   | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: GRO. Transferred to:

Died: 6/2/17 Bureau notified: 1917

Remarks: 4681238 Dated JUL 4 1917 Cancelled.

Former Roll No. NOV 11 1918 6-679

| NAME: <i>Silas M Roy</i>        |              |              |                      | Certificate No. <i>295922</i> |         |              |         |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> |              |              |                      | Rate: <i>2v</i>               |         |              |         |
| Remarks:                        |              |              |                      |                               |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                    | Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.              | Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                         |              | 1911. 1      | <i>15 72</i>         | 1915. 1                       |         | 1919. 1      |         |
| 2                               |              | 2            | <i>8 72</i>          | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                               |              | 3            | <i>8 72</i>          | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                               |              | 4            | <i>10 72</i>         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                         |              | 1912. 1      | <i>3/11 72</i>       | 1916. 1                       |         | 1920. 1      |         |
| 2                               |              | 2            | <i>13 72</i>         | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                               |              | 3            | <i>Dead</i>          | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                               | <i>7 72</i>  | 4            | <i>10/4/12 37 60</i> | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                         | <i>7 72</i>  | 1913. 1      | <i>GROUP 2</i>       | 1917. 1                       |         | 1921. 1      |         |
| 2                               | <i>8 72</i>  | 2            |                      | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                               | <i>7 72</i>  | 3            |                      | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                               | <i>10 72</i> | 4            |                      | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                         | <i>11 72</i> | 1914. 1      |                      | 1918. 1                       |         | 1922. 1      |         |
| 2                               | <i>7 72</i>  | 2            |                      | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                               | <i>9 72</i>  | 3            |                      | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                               | <i>8 72</i>  | 4            |                      | 4                             |         | 4            |         |

*Ad. to date of death to widow.*

| NAME: <i>Susan Roy</i> |         |              |         | Certificate No. <i>792.984</i> |                |              |         |
|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to:          |         |              |         | Rate: <i>12 20</i>             |                |              |         |
| Remarks:               |         |              |         |                                |                |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.           | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                   | Amount.        | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1                        |                | 1919. 1      |         |
| 2                      |         | 2            |         | 2                              |                | 2            |         |
| 3                      |         | 3            |         | 3                              |                | 3            |         |
| 4                      |         | 4            |         | 4                              | <i>36</i>      | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1                        | <i>4 36</i>    | 1920. 1      |         |
| 2                      |         | 2            |         | 2                              |                | 2            |         |
| 3                      |         | 3            |         | 3                              | <i>4 36</i>    | 3            |         |
| 4                      |         | 4            |         | 4                              | <i>4 36</i>    | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1                        | <i>4 60</i>    | 1921. 1      |         |
| 2                      |         | 2            |         | 2                              | <i>4 60</i>    | 2            |         |
| 3                      |         | 3            |         | 3                              | <i>4 60</i>    | 3            |         |
| 4                      |         | 4            |         | 4                              | <i>GROUP 1</i> | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1                        |                | 1922. 1      |         |
| 2                      |         | 2            |         | 2                              |                | 2            |         |
| 3                      |         | 3            |         | 3                              |                | 3            |         |
| 4                      |         | 4            |         | 4                              |                | 4            |         |



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **ROY, THOMAS**

Certificate No. **449822** **ARMY INVALID.** Law *Act of May 1, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. D. 3. P. H. B. Md. Vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                                 | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|--|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE  | 15        | <b>APR 10 1907</b>                     | <b>JAN 30 1908</b>   |  |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc</i>   | <i>20</i> | <b>JAN 20 1911</b>                     | <b>JAN 28 1911</b>   |  |       |                       |                      |
| REISSUE.   | <i>24</i> | <i>June 3, 1912</i>                    | <b>APR 7 1913</b>    |  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:  |           |  |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON.</b>                         |           |  |                      | Transferred to: <i>Glendale W. Va.</i> |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>Dec. 29, 1914</i>                                   |           | Bureau notified: <b>JAN 30 1915</b>    |                      | <b>3 - 1081</b>                        |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <i>W</i>  |           |  |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Died <i>Dec 29, 1914</i>                                     |           | Accrued order dated <b>OCT 14 1915</b> |                      | <i>Glendale</i>                        |       |                       |                      |
| payable to widow <i>Mary A. Roy</i>                          |           |  |                      | <i>W. Va</i>                           |       |                       |                      |
| For <i>Oct 20 1915</i> <b>ORIGINAL ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b> |           |  |                      | Home: <b>6-681</b>                     |       |                       |                      |

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **ROY THOMAS**

Certificate No. **1170 147** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **War with Spain**

Service: **Pt A 1st N H Inf**

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted   | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|----------|
| Orig  | 12   | <b>AUG. 24, 1912</b> |                     |  |            |          |
| Inc   | 20   | <b>Sept 22, 1922</b> |                     |  |            |          |
|       |      |                      |                     | <p>Died: <i>Sept. 1, 1924</i> <b>281</b>   Reported: <b>SEP 15 1925</b></p> <p>Remarks: <b>SUPP. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 \$ 18 to commence JULY 10, 1920 and to end Sept. 21, 1922; allowance of increase under Special Act SPAIN.</b></p> <p><b>TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. JAN 13 1925</b></p> <p><b>MAR 17 1924</b></p> |            |          |

6-6571

| NAME: THOMAS ROY         |         |              |               | Certificate No. 449822 |          |              |         |
|--------------------------|---------|--------------|---------------|------------------------|----------|--------------|---------|
| Act of May 11, 1912.     |         |              |               | Remarks:               |          |              |         |
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 |         |              |               | Rate: 24               |          |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.             | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.       | Yr. Qr. Day.           | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                  |         | 1911. 1      | 9523          | 1915. 1                | DEAD     | 1919. 1      |         |
| 2                        |         | 2            | 860           | 2                      |          | 2            |         |
| 3                        |         | 3            |               | 3                      | 1/2 2080 | 3            |         |
| 4                        |         | 4            |               | 4                      | W        | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                  | 945     | 1912. 1      | 7             | 1916. 1                | GROUP 3  | 1920. 1      |         |
| 2                        | 945     | 2            | 8             | 2                      |          | 2            |         |
| 3                        | 945     | 3            | 7             | 3                      |          | 3            |         |
| 4                        | 945     | 4            | 4             | 4                      |          | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                  | 1145    | 1913. 1      | MAX 20 36 1/3 | 1917. 1                |          | 1921. 1      |         |
| 2                        | 745     | 2            | 4             | 2                      |          | 2            |         |
| 3                        | 945     | 3            |               | 3                      |          | 3            |         |
| 4                        | 845     | 4            | 4 72          | 4                      |          | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                  | 745     | 1914. 1      | 4 72          | 1918. 1                |          | 1922. 1      |         |
| 2                        | 745     | 2            | 4 72          | 2                      |          | 2            |         |
| 3                        | 945     | 3            | 4 72          | 3                      |          | 3            |         |
| 4                        | 11045   | 4            | 4 72          | 4                      |          | 4            |         |

| NAME: THOMAS ROY           |                 | SPECIAL ACT.   |  |
|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--|
| Certificate No. 1170147    |                 | War with Spain |  |
| Fees                       |                 | GROUP 3        |  |
| RATE—                      | 20 20 30        | 1923           | 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |                 |                |  |
| JANUARY                    | 9 EH 15 EH      |                |  |
| FEBRUARY                   | 6 EH 6 EH       |                |  |
| MARCH                      | 5 20 EH 6 EH    |                |  |
| APRIL                      | 7 EH 20 EH 3 EH |                |  |
| MAY                        | 9 EH 6 EH 5 EH  |                |  |
| JUNE                       | 8 EH 6 EH 5 EH  |                |  |
| JULY                       | 6 EH 7 EH 7 EH  |                |  |
| AUGUST                     | 11 EH 5 EH 5 EH |                |  |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 7 EH 5 EH       |                |  |
| OCTOBER                    | 8 EH            |                |  |
| NOVEMBER                   | 6 7 EH 5 EH     |                |  |
| DECEMBER                   | 8 CE            |                |  |





| NAME: THOMAS ROY.                     |     |      |         | Certificate No. 1170147 |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 1170147                 |     |      |         | Rate: <i>15 20</i>      |     |      |         |
| Remarks: War with Spain. Special Act. |     |      |         |                         |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1911.                   | 1   |      |         |
| 1907.                                 | 2   |      |         | 1911.                   | 2   |      |         |
| 1907.                                 | 3   |      |         | 1911.                   | 3   |      |         |
| 1907.                                 | 4   |      |         | 1911.                   | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1912.                   | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                                 | 2   |      |         | 1912.                   | 2   |      |         |
| 1908.                                 | 3   |      |         | 1912.                   | 3   |      |         |
| 1908.                                 | 4   |      |         | 1912.                   | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1913.                   | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                                 | 2   |      |         | 1913.                   | 2   |      |         |
| 1909.                                 | 3   |      |         | 1913.                   | 3   |      |         |
| 1909.                                 | 4   |      |         | 1913.                   | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1914.                   | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                                 | 2   |      |         | 1914.                   | 2   |      |         |
| 1910.                                 | 3   |      |         | 1914.                   | 3   |      |         |
| 1910.                                 | 4   |      |         | 1914.                   | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: Wade Roy             |     |      |         | Certificate No. 1189.976 |     |      |         |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12 15</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12 15</i>       |     |      |         |
| Remarks: 5. 1920           |     |      |         |                          |     |      |         |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                      | 1   |      |         | 1911.                    | 1   |      |         |
| 1907.                      | 2   |      |         | 1911.                    | 2   |      |         |
| 1907.                      | 3   |      |         | 1911.                    | 3   |      |         |
| 1907.                      | 4   |      |         | 1911.                    | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                      | 1   |      |         | 1912.                    | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                      | 2   |      |         | 1912.                    | 2   |      |         |
| 1908.                      | 3   |      |         | 1912.                    | 3   |      |         |
| 1908.                      | 4   |      |         | 1912.                    | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                      | 1   |      |         | 1913.                    | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                      | 2   |      |         | 1913.                    | 2   |      |         |
| 1909.                      | 3   |      |         | 1913.                    | 3   |      |         |
| 1909.                      | 4   |      |         | 1913.                    | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                      | 1   |      |         | 1914.                    | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                      | 2   |      |         | 1914.                    | 2   |      |         |
| 1910.                      | 3   |      |         | 1914.                    | 3   |      |         |
| 1910.                      | 4   |      |         | 1914.                    | 4   |      |         |

NAME: Roy William  
 Certificate No. 89,572  
 Service: Ill Can  
 Disability: 98 wd R leg and L shoulder and res dis of heart, nervous debility and epilepsy  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 CIVIL WAR  
 ISSUES.  

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 30 |       | 20 Jan 87             | 19 May 88            | Inc.   | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| Reis 40 |       | Dec 9 1918            | Apr 7 1919           |        |       |                       |                      |

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: CHICAGO  
 Transferred to:  
 Died: Aug 14, 1920  
 Bureau notified: OCT 19 1920  
 Remarks: Recover 8 per mo from No 3 1864 to No 4 1865 erroneously paid while in the military service. Amount to be recovered 96.00.  
 Former Roll No. 26841  
 Home: Sept 21-1911- Dn. R. D. H. Oct 19-1911- 6-681

NAME: Roy William G  
 Certificate No. 132,869  
 Service: Sgt G 13 Mich Inf  
 Disability: 98 wd both legs  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 CIVIL WAR 1912  
 ISSUES.  

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 14 |       | 30 Apr 84             | 23 Feb 89            | Reis 19 |       | 27 May 1912           | 30 Dec 1912          |
|         |       |                       |                      | Inc     | 25    | Jan 28, 1915          | JUN 2 1915 B         |
|         |       |                       |                      |         | 30    | Mar 28, 1920          |                      |

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: CHICAGO  
 Transferred to:  
 Died: Nov 6, 1915  
 Bureau notified: JAN 19 1916  
 Remarks: Check No. 9649897. Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.  
 Former Roll No. 26887  
 Home: 6-681



| NAME: William Roy |     | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 |         | Certificate No. 89,572      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-------------------|-----|---------------------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:     |     | Rate: 30 170 50     |         | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.               | Qr. | Day.                | Amount. | Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.             | 1   |                     |         | 1911.                       | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1919. | 1   | 4       | 90      | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                   | 2   |                     |         |                             | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                   | 3   |                     |         |                             | 3   | 10   | SER     |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 14      | 61.80   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                   | 4   |                     |         |                             | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4       | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.             | 1   |                     |         | 1912.                       | 1   | 9    | AMF     | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1920. | 1   | 4       | 120     | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                   | 2   |                     |         |                             | 2   | 9    | NDB     |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4       | 120     |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                   | 3   |                     |         |                             | 3   | 13   | AMF     |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4       | 141     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                   | 4   |                     |         |                             | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4       | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.             | 1   |                     |         | 1913.                       | 1   | 4    | LBL     | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 1   | GROUP 1 |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                   | 2   |                     |         |                             | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                   | 3   |                     |         |                             | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                   | 4   |                     |         |                             | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.             | 1   |                     |         | 1914.                       | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 1   |         |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                   | 2   |                     |         |                             | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                   | 3   |                     |         |                             | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                   | 4   |                     |         |                             | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME: William G Roy |     | 6698 18632 |         | Certificate No. 132,859 |     |      |         |       |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---------------------|-----|------------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:       |     | Rate: 25   |         | Remarks:                |     |      |         |       |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                 | Qr. | Day.       | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.               | 1   |            |         | 1911.                   | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4       | 57      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                     | 2   |            |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4       | 57      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                     | 3   |            |         |                         | 3   | 10   | SER     |       | 3   | 8       | 88.20   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                     | 4   |            |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.               | 1   |            |         | 1912.                   | 1   | 9    | AMF     | 1916. | 1   | 4       | 75      | 1920. | 1   | INC. |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                     | 2   |            |         |                         | 2   | 9    | NDB     |       | 2   | GROUP 1 |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                     | 3   |            |         |                         | 3   | 13   | AMF     |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                     | 4   |            |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.               | 1   |            |         | 1913.                   | 1   | 4    | 57      | 1917. | 1   |         |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                     | 2   |            |         |                         | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                     | 3   |            |         |                         | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                     | 4   |            |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.               | 1   |            |         | 1914.                   | 1   | 4    | 57      | 1918. | 1   |         |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                     | 2   |            |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                     | 3   |            |         |                         | 3   | 1    | 57      |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                     | 4   |            |         |                         | 4   | 4    | 57      |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |



NAME: *Roy, William S.* DEAD-REPT'D JAN 25 1903 31942 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1004230* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. S. 49 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 15    | <i>18 Feb. 1907</i>   | <i>APR 23 1907</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27-90 55497.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roy, William M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7728652* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Sgt. G. 32nd Ky Vol Inf.* *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Disability:

*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pri 12</i> |       | <i>27 Feb 1907</i>    | <i>14 Oct 1907</i>   | <i>NOREASM</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Dec 1-1913</i>     | <i>Mch 27-1914</i>   |
|               |       |                       |                      |                | <i>22</i> | <i>Dec 1-1918</i>     |                      |
|               |       |                       |                      |                | <i>32</i> | <i>June 10, 1918</i>  |                      |

Fees: *ally none*

Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE KY*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Ret. D. #1.*

*Comerzet Ky.*

Former Roll No. *31885 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-681



NAME: *Roy, William TC* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *217723* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt 73-13" Ky Vol Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUE

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>2 Jan 1907</i>     | <i>31 Jan 1907</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|            |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|            |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 18 1923* Bureau notified: *Dec 18 1923*

Remarks: *Dis of lungs*

Former Roll No. *9569* *Gen Larr* Home: *9569* 6-681

NAME: *Roy Zachariah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *605030* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt 73-13" Ky Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>40</i>   |           | <i>18 Aug 1890</i>    | <i>24 June 1891</i>  |        |       | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1 1920</i>     |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>"</i>    | <i>72</i> | <i>May 12 1922</i>    | <i>July 11 1922</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31991* *Oct June 27" 1890* Home: 6-681



NAME: *William T. Roy* Certificate No. *217723*

Last paid: **AUG 4 1908** Rate: *17* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. <i>Dead</i>    | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 <i>25</i>          | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 <i>25</i>          | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 <b>GROUP 2</b>     | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 <i>10 51</i>       | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 <i>10 51</i> | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2 <i>8 51</i>        | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 <i>10 51</i>       | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 <i>10 51</i>       | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 <i>18 51</i> | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2 <i>17 51</i>       | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 <i>9 51</i>        | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 <i>8 51</i>        | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

6-681

NAME: *Jachman P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 Certificate No. *605030*

Last paid: **NOV 4 1908** Rate: *12-25* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.        | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 <i>9 36</i>  | 1915. 1 <i>4 75</i>  | 1919. 1 <i>4 120</i>                  | 1923. 1 <i>4 72</i>         | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 <i>6 36</i>        | 2 <i>75</i>          | 2 <i>4 120</i>                        | 2 <i>4 7</i>                | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 <i>7 36</i>        | 3 <i>4 75</i>        | 3 <i>4 120</i>                        | 3 <i>4 7</i>                | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 <i>8 36</i>        | 4 <i>4 75</i>        | 4 <i>4 120</i>                        | 4 <i>4 72</i>               | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1 <i>9 36</i>  | 1916. 1 <i>4 75</i>  | 1920. 1 <i>4 120</i>                  | 1924. 1 <i>4 72</i>         | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 <i>8 36</i>        | 2 <i>4 75</i>        | 2 <i>4 120</i>                        | 2 <i>4 72</i>               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 <i>19 36</i>       | 3 <i>4 75</i>        | 3 <i>4 151</i>                        | 3 <i>4 72</i>               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 <i>6 36</i>        | 4 <i>4 75</i>        | 4 <i>4 150</i>                        | 4 <i>Trans to Mo.</i>       | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 <i>9 36</i>  | 1913. 1 <i>4 36</i>  | 1917. 1 <i>4 75</i>  | 1921. 1 <i>4 150</i>                  | 1925. 1 <i>Payment Card</i> | 1929. 1              |
| 2 <i>10 36</i>       | 2 <i>4 36</i>        | 2 <i>4 75</i>        | 2 <i>4 150</i>                        | 2                           | 2                    |
| 3 <i>10 36</i>       | 3 <i>4 75</i>        | 3 <i>4 90</i>        | 3 <i>4 150</i>                        | 3                           | 3                    |
| 4 <i>8 36</i>        | 4 <i>4 75</i>        | 4 <i>4 90</i>        | 4 <i>4 150</i>                        | 4                           | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 <i>25 36</i> | 1914. 1 <i>4 75</i>  | 1918. 1 <i>4 90</i>  | 1922. 1 <i>4 150</i>                  | 1926. 1                     | 1930. 1              |
| 2 <i>7 36</i>        | 2 <i>4 75</i>        | 2 <i>4 90</i>        | 2 <i>4 150</i>                        | 2                           | 2                    |
| 3 <i>10 36</i>       | 3 <i>4 75</i>        | 3 <i>4 108</i>       | 3 <i>4 150</i>                        | 3                           | 3                    |
| 4 <i>8 30</i>        | 4 <i>4 75</i>        | 4 <i>4 120</i>       | 4 <i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i> | 4                           | 4                    |

6-681

|  |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME <b>Royal, Adelia S</b>                    |      |                      |                     | (3-P. A. 2a)                         |              |
| Certificate No. <b>335315</b>                  |      | <b>ARMY WIDOW</b>    |                     | Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>       |              |
| Name of Soldier <b>William H.</b>              |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |
| Service <b>Pt A 60 &amp; E 139 N Y Vol Inf</b> |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |
| ISSUES   |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |
| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT |
|  | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                      |              |
| Died <i>Aug 25, 1925</i>                       |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |
| Reported <b>SEP 11 1925</b>                    |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |
| Remarks:                                       |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |

|   |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Royal, Adelia S.</i>                   |       |                       |                      | (3-P. A. 2.)                    |               |
| Certificate No. <i>335315</i>                   |       | <b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>    |                      | Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</b> |               |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Royal, William H.</i>       |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |
| Service: <i>Pt. A. 60 &amp; E 139 N.Y. V.I.</i> |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |
| ISSUES.   |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. |
|   | 12    | 19 Apr. 1908          | 16 June 1892         | Inc 30                          | May 1, 1920   |
| INC.  | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |                                 |               |
| INC.  | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                                 |               |
| Fees:   |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |
| Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA KANSAS</b>          |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                 |               |
| Died:   |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                |               |
| Remarks:  |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |
| Former Roll No. <i>8</i>                        |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |

NAME ADELIA S ROYAL

Certificate No.

335315

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

| RATE—                      | 30   |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|----------------------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925            | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 30 | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 30 | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 30 | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JUNE                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JULY                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| AUGUST                     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | <del>4 30</del> |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |

CHECK  
CANCELED

| NAME: Adelia S. Royal     |                      |                      |                                | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.   |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. 335315 |  |  |  |
|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: 12 29 25 30 |                      |                      |                                | Remarks: 10 Apr. 1905 |                      |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.           | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |                        |  |  |  |
| 1907. 1 4 36              | 1911. 1 21           | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75                   | 1923. 2 9 4 30        | 1927. 1              |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |
| 2 4 36                    | 2 14                 | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75                         | 2 10 4 30             | 2                    |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |
| 3 4 36                    | 3 14                 | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75                         | 3 11 4 30             | 3                    |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |
| 4 4 36                    | 4 14                 | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75                         | 4 12 4 30             | 4                    |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |
| 1 4 36                    | 1 14                 | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75                         | 1 13 4 30             | 1                    |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |
| 2 4 36                    | 2 14                 | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75                         | 2 14 4 30             | 2                    |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |
| 3 4 36                    | 3 20                 | 3 4 36               | 3 4 90.50                      | 3 15 4 30             | 3                    |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |
| 4 4 36                    | 4 15                 | 4 4 36 38.93         | 4 4 90                         | 4 16 4 30             | 4                    |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |
| 1 4 36                    | 1 4                  | 1 4 36               | 1 4 90                         | 1 17 4 30             | 1                    |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |
| 2 4 60                    | 2 4                  | 2 4 60               | 2 4 90                         | 2 18 4 30             | 2                    |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |
| 3 4 60                    | 3 4                  | 3 4 60               | 3 4 90                         | 3 19 4 30             | 3                    |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |
| 4 4 60                    | 4 4 36               | 4 4 60 64.67         | 4 4 90                         | 4 20 4 30             | 4                    |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |
| 1 4 75                    | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 90                         | 1 21 4 30             | 1                    |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |
| 2 4 75                    | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90                         | 2 22 4 30             | 2                    |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |
| 3 4 75                    | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90                         | 3 23 4 30             | 3                    |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |
| 4 4 75                    | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 90                         | 4 24 4 30             | 4                    |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |
| 1 4 75                    | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 90                         | 1 25 4 30             | 1                    |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |
| 2 4 75                    | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90                         | 2 26 4 30             | 2                    |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |
| 3 4 75                    | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90                         | 3 27 4 30             | 3                    |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |
| 4 4 75                    | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 3 4 90                         | 4 28 4 30             | 4                    |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |
| 1 4 75                    | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 1 29 4 30             | 1                    |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |
| 2 4 75                    | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               |                                | 2 30 4 30             | 2                    |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |
| 3 4 75                    | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               |                                | 3 31 4 30             | 3                    |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |
| 4 4 75                    | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               |                                | 4 32 4 30             | 4                    |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Royal Almeda M*

Certificate No. *1843.183* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Russell D*

Service: *Fr A. 7 and Co. 16 Me. Inf.*

70. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Dis 10</i> |       | <i>Jan 18. 1917</i>       | <i>Apr 13. 1918</i>  |       |               |         |
|               |       | <i>28 Oct 6. 1917</i>     | <i>15</i>            |       |               |         |
|               |       | <i>Inc 60 May 1. 1920</i> |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: *Wm. Fletcher & Co. \$10 Fee.* *5/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *136 78 100* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Royal Augustus* ACT MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. *757.210* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *But. K. 10 Maine Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11 1912

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dis 12</i> |       | <i>24 Apr. 1907</i>   | <i>21 Dec. 1907</i>  | <i>Dis 16 1/2</i> |       | <i>18 May 1912</i>    | <i>8 Aug. 1912</i>   |
|               |       |                       |                      | <i>Inc 21 1/2</i> |       | <i>18 " 1912</i>      | <i>24 June 1913</i>  |
|               |       |                       |                      | <i>" 27 3/4</i>   |       | <i>30 Jan 1914</i>    | <i>" "</i>           |
|               |       |                       |                      | <i>38</i>         |       | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *26 April 1920* Accrued order date: **OCT 4 1920**

Died: *Apr. 2, 1920* Bureau notified: *Eva T. Royal*

Remarks: *729 Belmont St.,  
Manchester, N.H.*

Former Roll No. *8743* Act June 27. 1890. Home: **OCT 11 1920** 6-681







| NAME: <i>Austin N Royal</i>                            |     |      |                 | Certificate No. <i>329.780</i> |     |      |         |
|--|-----|------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. 1907</i> Rate: <i>\$12.50</i> |     |      |                 | Remarks:                       |     |      |         |
| Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount.         | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.  | 1   |      |                 | 1911.                          | 1   |      |         |
| 1907.  | 2   |      |                 | 1911.                          | 2   |      |         |
| 1907.  | 3   |      | <i>31 2360</i>  | 1911.                          | 3   |      |         |
| 1907.  | 4   |      | <i>11 36</i>    | 1911.                          | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.  | 1   |      | <i>9 36</i>     | 1912.                          | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.  | 2   |      | <i>8 36</i>     | 1912.                          | 2   |      |         |
| 1908.  | 3   |      | <i>11 36</i>    | 1912.                          | 3   |      |         |
| 1908.  | 4   |      | <i>9 36</i>     | 1912.                          | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.  | 1   |      | <i>15 36</i>    | 1913.                          | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.  | 2   |      | <i>7/27 720</i> | 1913.                          | 2   |      |         |
| 1909.  | 3   |      |                 | 1913.                          | 3   |      |         |
| 1909.  | 4   |      |                 | 1913.                          | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.  | 1   |      | <b>GROUP 3</b>  | 1914.                          | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.  | 2   |      |                 | 1914.                          | 2   |      |         |
| 1910.  | 3   |      |                 | 1914.                          | 3   |      |         |
| 1910.  | 4   |      |                 | 1914.                          | 4   |      |         |
| 1915.  | 1   |      |                 | 1915.                          | 1   |      |         |
| 1915.  | 2   |      |                 | 1915.                          | 2   |      |         |
| 1915.  | 3   |      |                 | 1915.                          | 3   |      |         |
| 1915.  | 4   |      |                 | 1915.                          | 4   |      |         |
| 1916.  | 1   |      |                 | 1916.                          | 1   |      |         |
| 1916.  | 2   |      |                 | 1916.                          | 2   |      |         |
| 1916.  | 3   |      |                 | 1916.                          | 3   |      |         |
| 1916.  | 4   |      |                 | 1916.                          | 4   |      |         |
| 1917.  | 1   |      |                 | 1917.                          | 1   |      |         |
| 1917.  | 2   |      |                 | 1917.                          | 2   |      |         |
| 1917.  | 3   |      |                 | 1917.                          | 3   |      |         |
| 1917.  | 4   |      |                 | 1917.                          | 4   |      |         |
| 1918.  | 1   |      |                 | 1918.                          | 1   |      |         |
| 1918.  | 2   |      |                 | 1918.                          | 2   |      |         |
| 1918.  | 3   |      |                 | 1918.                          | 3   |      |         |
| 1918.  | 4   |      |                 | 1918.                          | 4   |      |         |
| 1919.  | 1   |      |                 | 1919.                          | 1   |      |         |
| 1919.  | 2   |      |                 | 1919.                          | 2   |      |         |
| 1919.  | 3   |      |                 | 1919.                          | 3   |      |         |
| 1919.  | 4   |      |                 | 1919.                          | 4   |      |         |
| 1920.  | 1   |      |                 | 1920.                          | 1   |      |         |
| 1920.  | 2   |      |                 | 1920.                          | 2   |      |         |
| 1920.  | 3   |      |                 | 1920.                          | 3   |      |         |
| 1920.  | 4   |      |                 | 1920.                          | 4   |      |         |
| 1921.  | 1   |      |                 | 1921.                          | 1   |      |         |
| 1921.  | 2   |      |                 | 1921.                          | 2   |      |         |
| 1921.  | 3   |      |                 | 1921.                          | 3   |      |         |
| 1921.  | 4   |      |                 | 1921.                          | 4   |      |         |
| 1922.  | 1   |      |                 | 1922.                          | 1   |      |         |
| 1922.  | 2   |      |                 | 1922.                          | 2   |      |         |
| 1922.  | 3   |      |                 | 1922.                          | 3   |      |         |
| 1922.  | 4   |      |                 | 1922.                          | 4   |      |         |
| 1923.  | 1   |      |                 | 1923.                          | 1   |      |         |
| 1923.  | 2   |      |                 | 1923.                          | 2   |      |         |
| 1923.  | 3   |      |                 | 1923.                          | 3   |      |         |
| 1923.  | 4   |      |                 | 1923.                          | 4   |      |         |
| 1924.  | 1   |      |                 | 1924.                          | 1   |      |         |
| 1924.  | 2   |      |                 | 1924.                          | 2   |      |         |
| 1924.  | 3   |      |                 | 1924.                          | 3   |      |         |
| 1924.  | 4   |      |                 | 1924.                          | 4   |      |         |
| 1925.  | 1   |      |                 | 1925.                          | 1   |      |         |
| 1925.  | 2   |      |                 | 1925.                          | 2   |      |         |
| 1925.  | 3   |      |                 | 1925.                          | 3   |      |         |
| 1925.  | 4   |      |                 | 1925.                          | 4   |      |         |
| 1926.  | 1   |      |                 | 1926.                          | 1   |      |         |
| 1926.  | 2   |      |                 | 1926.                          | 2   |      |         |
| 1926.  | 3   |      |                 | 1926.                          | 3   |      |         |
| 1926.  | 4   |      |                 | 1926.                          | 4   |      |         |
| 1927.  | 1   |      |                 | 1927.                          | 1   |      |         |
| 1927.  | 2   |      |                 | 1927.                          | 2   |      |         |
| 1927.  | 3   |      |                 | 1927.                          | 3   |      |         |
| 1927.  | 4   |      |                 | 1927.                          | 4   |      |         |
| 1928.  | 1   |      |                 | 1928.                          | 1   |      |         |
| 1928.  | 2   |      |                 | 1928.                          | 2   |      |         |
| 1928.  | 3   |      |                 | 1928.                          | 3   |      |         |
| 1928.  | 4   |      |                 | 1928.                          | 4   |      |         |
| 1929.  | 1   |      |                 | 1929.                          | 1   |      |         |
| 1929.  | 2   |      |                 | 1929.                          | 2   |      |         |
| 1929.  | 3   |      |                 | 1929.                          | 3   |      |         |
| 1929.  | 4   |      |                 | 1929.                          | 4   |      |         |
| 1930.  | 1   |      |                 | 1930.                          | 1   |      |         |
| 1930.  | 2   |      |                 | 1930.                          | 2   |      |         |
| 1930.  | 3   |      |                 | 1930.                          | 3   |      |         |
| 1930.  | 4   |      |                 | 1930.                          | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Belle Royal</i>                     |     |      |                | Certificate No. <i>658027</i> |     |      |         |
|--|-----|------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12/1</i> Rate: <i>12.50</i> |     |      |                | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |
| Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.  | 1   |      |                | 1911.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1907.  | 2   |      |                | 1911.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1907.  | 3   |      |                | 1911.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1907.  | 4   |      |                | 1911.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.  | 1   |      |                | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.  | 2   |      |                | 1912.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1908.  | 3   |      |                | 1912.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1908.  | 4   |      | <b>GROUP 3</b> | 1912.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.  | 1   |      |                | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.  | 2   |      |                | 1913.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1909.  | 3   |      |                | 1913.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1909.  | 4   |      |                | 1913.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.  | 1   |      |                | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.  | 2   |      |                | 1914.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1910.  | 3   |      |                | 1914.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1910.  | 4   |      |                | 1914.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1915.  | 1   |      |                | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1915.  | 2   |      |                | 1915.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1915.  | 3   |      |                | 1915.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1915.  | 4   |      |                | 1915.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1916.  | 1   |      |                | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1916.  | 2   |      |                | 1916.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1916.  | 3   |      |                | 1916.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1916.  | 4   |      |                | 1916.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1917.  | 1   |      |                | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1917.  | 2   |      |                | 1917.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1917.  | 3   |      |                | 1917.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1917.  | 4   |      |                | 1917.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1918.  | 1   |      |                | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1918.  | 2   |      |                | 1918.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1918.  | 3   |      |                | 1918.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1918.  | 4   |      |                | 1918.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1919.  | 1   |      |                | 1919.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1919.  | 2   |      |                | 1919.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1919.  | 3   |      |                | 1919.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1919.  | 4   |      |                | 1919.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1920.  | 1   |      |                | 1920.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1920.  | 2   |      |                | 1920.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1920.  | 3   |      |                | 1920.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1920.  | 4   |      |                | 1920.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1921.  | 1   |      |                | 1921.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1921.  | 2   |      |                | 1921.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1921.  | 3   |      |                | 1921.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1921.  | 4   |      |                | 1921.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1922.  | 1   |      |                | 1922.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1922.  | 2   |      |                | 1922.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1922.  | 3   |      |                | 1922.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1922.  | 4   |      |                | 1922.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1923.  | 1   |      |                | 1923.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1923.  | 2   |      |                | 1923.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1923.  | 3   |      |                | 1923.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1923.  | 4   |      |                | 1923.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1924.  | 1   |      |                | 1924.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1924.  | 2   |      |                | 1924.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1924.  | 3   |      |                | 1924.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1924.  | 4   |      |                | 1924.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1925.  | 1   |      |                | 1925.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1925.  | 2   |      |                | 1925.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1925.  | 3   |      |                | 1925.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1925.  | 4   |      |                | 1925.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1926.  | 1   |      |                | 1926.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1926.  | 2   |      |                | 1926.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1926.  | 3   |      |                | 1926.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1926.  | 4   |      |                | 1926.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1927.  | 1   |      |                | 1927.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1927.  | 2   |      |                | 1927.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1927.  | 3   |      |                | 1927.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1927.  | 4   |      |                | 1927.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1928.  | 1   |      |                | 1928.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1928.  | 2   |      |                | 1928.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1928.  | 3   |      |                | 1928.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1928.  | 4   |      |                | 1928.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1929.  | 1   |      |                | 1929.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1929.  | 2   |      |                | 1929.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1929.  | 3   |      |                | 1929.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1929.  | 4   |      |                | 1929.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1930.  | 1   |      |                | 1930.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1930.  | 2   |      |                | 1930.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1930.  | 3   |      |                | 1930.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1930.  | 4   |      |                | 1930.                         | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Royal Charles W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *139367* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pri. 6th Me. Inf.*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.              | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pri.</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>11 March 1907</i>  | <i>1 Oct 1907</i>    |             | <i>30</i>          | <i>3 June 1918</i>    | <i>28 March 1918</i> |
| <i>Pri.</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>5 June 1912</i>    |                      | <i>40</i>   | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> |                       |                      |
|             | <i>25</i> | <i>3 June 1913</i>    |                      | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i>          | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 6, 1921* 100% D Bureau notified: *SEP 21 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Royal Clarinda S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *77931* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Royal*

Service: *Pri. 6th Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|
|             | <i>12</i> | <i>19 March 1886</i>     | <i>12 March 1886</i> |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> |                      |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>   |                      |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>       |                      |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL:

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
|       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD*

Transferred to: *38 Mystic Street, Methuen, Mass.*

Died: *Feb 9 1922* Accrued order dated: *JUL 11 1922*

Remarks: *Clara H. Royal Stevens*

Former Roll No. *77931* JUL 17 1922 JAN 12 1917 6-679

NAME:

Charles H. Royal

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

129,517

Last paid to:

4/21/1907

Rate:

~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

25 30 50

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.    | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |            | 1911. 1      | 7 36    | 1915. 1      | 4 75    | 1919. 1      | 4 120   | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |            | 2            | 7 36    | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 120   | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 11/14 2307 | 3            | 6 36    | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 120   | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 9 36       | 4            | 5 36    | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 120   | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            | 6 36       | 1            | 6 36    | 1            | 4 75    | 1            | 4 120   | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1908. 2      | 8 36       | 1912. 2      | 6 36    | 1916. 2      | 4 75    | 1920. 2      | 4 120   | 1924. 2      |         | 1928. 2      |         |
| 3            | 7 36       | 3            | 5 36    | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 161   | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 8 36       | 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 120   | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            | 8 36       | 1            | 4 36    | 1            | 4 75    | 1            | 4 150   | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1909. 2      | 7 36       | 1913. 2      |         | 1917. 2      | 4 75    | 1921. 2      | 4 150   | 1925. 2      |         | 1929. 2      |         |
| 3            | 6 36       | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 150   | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 7 36       | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 75    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            | 7 36       | 1            | 4 75    | 1            | 4 75    | 1            | GROUP 3 | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1910. 2      | 7 36       | 1914. 2      | 4 75    | 1918. 2      | 75 17   | 1922. 2      |         | 1926. 2      |         | 1930. 2      |         |
| 3            | 6 36       | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 118   | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 9 36       | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 120     | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

6-681

NAME:

Clarinda L. Royal

Certificate No.

7793

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

12 30

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 13 36   | 1915. 1      | 4       | 1919. 1      | 4 75    | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 5 36    | 2            | 4 36    | 2            | 4 76    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 12 36   | 3            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 75    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 10 36   | 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 75    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | 7 36    | 1            | 4 36    | 1            | 4 75    | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1908. 2      |         | 1912. 2      | 10 36   | 1916. 2      | 4 36    | 1920. 2      | 4 75    | 1924. 2      |         | 1928. 2      |         |
| 3            | 13 36   | 3            | 13 36   | 3            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 85.50 | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 13 36   | 4            | 10 36   | 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            | 9 36    | 1            | 4 36    | 1            | 4 36    | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1909. 2      | 10 36   | 1913. 2      | 4       | 1917. 2      | 4 60    | 1921. 2      | 4 90    | 1925. 2      |         | 1929. 2      |         |
| 3            | 14 36   | 3            | 4       | 3            | 4 60    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 11 36   | 4            | 4       | 4            | 4 60    | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            | 11 36   | 1            | 4 36    | 1            | 4 74.67 | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1910. 2      | 21 3    | 1914. 2      | 4 36    | 1918. 2      | 4 75    | 1922. 2      | 4 90    | 1926. 2      |         | 1930. 2      |         |
| 3            | 14 36   | 3            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 28 36   | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 10 36   | 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | GROUP 1 | 4            |         | 4            |         |

TO DATE OF DEATH



NAME: *Royal, Wendley L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *247.205* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *(Pres to 24' max. inf.)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Ine</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>18 Oct. 1905</i>   | <i>29 Nov. 1905</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|            |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|            |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9 April 1910* Bureau notified: *20 April 1910 (Agent's card)*

Remarks: *Contract of Discharge consumpt 22 July 1909. Middlesex Co. Probate Court, 15 Summit St.*

Died *Apr. 9, 1910* Accrued order dated *DEC 15 1913*

payable to widow *Barrie B. Royal & Co.* Home: *West Summerville Mass.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 6 1914 AUGUSTA,*

6-681

NAME: *Royal, Elijah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *911929* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Ordn 934 US 6 Vol 8 Inf* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.       | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>RE-18</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>15 May 1911</i>    | <i>6 June 1911</i>   | <i>RE-24</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>Dec 1919</i>       | <i>20 March 1913</i> |
| <i>4</i>     | <i>16</i> | <i>6 June 1912</i>    | <i>20 March 1913</i> |              |          |                       |                      |
| <i>"</i>     | <i>20</i> | <i>3 Dec 1914</i>     |                      |              |          |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 10. 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 29 1917* Check No. *3511966* Dated *FEB 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks: *Millen Ga*

Died *1/10 1917* Accrued order dated *7-13-23*

payable to widow *Hettie*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890.* Home:

6-681

| NAME: Dudley L. Royal  |     |      |         | Certificate No. 347.205           |     |         |         |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 30 |     |      |         | Remarks: John B. Rousseault Cons. |     |         |         |
| Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                               | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. |
| 1907.                  | 1   |      |         | 1911.                             | 1   | GROUP 3 |         |
|                        | 2   |      |         |                                   | 2   |         |         |
|                        | 3   |      |         |                                   | 3   |         |         |
|                        | 4   |      |         |                                   | 4   |         |         |
| 1908.                  | 1   |      |         | 1912.                             | 1   |         |         |
|                        | 2   | 8    | 90      |                                   | 2   |         |         |
|                        | 3   | 8    | 90      |                                   | 3   |         |         |
|                        | 4   | 7    | 90      |                                   | 4   |         |         |
|                        | 1   | 8    | 90      |                                   | 1   |         |         |
| 1909.                  | 2   | 9    | 90      | 1913.                             | 2   |         |         |
|                        | 3   | 13   | 90      |                                   | 3   |         |         |
|                        | 4   | 7    | 90      |                                   | 4   |         |         |
|                        | 1   | 9    | 90      |                                   | 1   |         |         |
| 1910.                  | 2   |      | DEAD    | 1914.                             | 2   |         |         |
|                        | 3   |      |         |                                   | 3   |         |         |
|                        | 4   |      | 36      |                                   | 4   |         |         |

| NAME: Elijah Royal        |     |      |         | Certificate No. 911929 |     |      |         |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 24 May 1911 |     |      |         | Act of May 11, 1912    |     |      |         |
| Yr.                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                     | 1   |      |         | 1911.                  | 1   |      |         |
|                           | 2   | 253  |         |                        | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   | 8    | 34 53   |
|                           | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   | 13   | 36      |
| 1908.                     | 1   |      |         | 1912.                  | 1   | 9    | 36      |
|                           | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   | 11   | 36      |
|                           | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   | 9    | 36      |
|                           | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   | 8    | 36      |
| 1909.                     | 1   |      |         | 1913.                  | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                           | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|                           | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|                           | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   | 4    | 48      |
| 1910.                     | 1   |      |         | 1914.                  | 1   | 4    | 48      |
|                           | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   | 4    | 48      |
|                           | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   | 4    | 48      |
|                           | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   | 4    | 48      |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Royal, Elijah*

Certificate No. *911929* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. APRIL 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co I 34 US CV I*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.       | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 8</i> |       | <i>227 Nov 1899</i>   | <i>25 April 1900.</i> | <i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i> |       |                       |                      |
|              |       |                       |                       |   |       |                       |                      |
|              |       |                       |                       |   |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *351.* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Royal Esther E.*

Certificate No. *685046* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Austin W. Royal*

Service: *Pri E 1 Mich. Engrs and Mechanics*

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.                          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |                    |         |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
|                                 |       |                          |                      | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING. |
| <i>Grig 12</i>                  |       | <i>1 April 1909</i>      | <i>7 July 1909</i>   | <i>Inc 30</i>                   | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |         |
| <i>INC. 20</i>                  |       | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> |                      |                                 |                    |         |
| <i>INC. 25</i>                  |       | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>   |                      |                                 |                    |         |
| Fees: <i>10 James S. Wright</i> |       |                          |                      |                                 |                    |         |

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *121008* GUSTA, ME. 6-679



| NAME: <i>Elijah Royal</i> |     |              |           | Certificate No. <i>911929</i> |     |              |         |
|---------------------------|-----|--------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>1900</i> |     |              |           | Rate: <i>80</i>               |     |              |         |
| Remarks:                  |     |              |           |                               |     |              |         |
| Yr.                       | Qr. | Day.         | Amount.   | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.         | Amount. |
| 1907.                     | 1   |              | <i>99</i> | 1911.                         | 1   | <i>10 24</i> |         |
|                           | 2   |              |           |                               | 2   | <i>9 24</i>  |         |
|                           | 3   |              |           |                               | 3   | <i>6 24</i>  |         |
|                           | 4   |              |           |                               | 4   |              |         |
| 1908.                     | 1   |              |           | 1912.                         | 1   |              |         |
|                           | 2   |              |           |                               | 2   |              |         |
|                           | 3   |              |           |                               | 3   |              |         |
|                           | 4   |              |           |                               | 4   |              |         |
| 1909.                     | 1   |              |           | 1913.                         | 1   |              |         |
|                           | 2   | <i>6</i>     |           |                               | 2   |              |         |
|                           | 3   | <i>7 2x</i>  |           |                               | 3   |              |         |
|                           | 4   | <i>8 24</i>  |           |                               | 4   |              |         |
|                           | 1   | <i>8 2x</i>  |           |                               | 1   |              |         |
| 1910.                     | 2   | <i>6 2x</i>  |           | 1914.                         | 2   |              |         |
|                           | 3   | <i>10 24</i> |           |                               | 3   |              |         |
|                           | 4   |              |           |                               | 4   |              |         |

| NAME: <i>Esther E. Royal</i>                              |     |                   |         | Certificate No. <i>685046</i> |     |              |         |
|---|-----|-------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>23 35 30</i>                             |     |                   |         | Rate: <i>23 35 30</i>         |     |              |         |
| Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |     |                   |         |                               |     |              |         |
| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.              | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.         | Amount. |
| 1907.   | 1   |                   |         | 1911.                         | 1   | <i>10 36</i> |         |
|   | 2   |                   |         |                               | 2   | <i>7 36</i>  |         |
|   | 3   |                   |         |                               | 3   | <i>11 36</i> |         |
|   | 4   |                   |         |                               | 4   | <i>11 36</i> |         |
| 1908.   | 1   |                   |         | 1912.                         | 1   | <i>10 36</i> |         |
|   | 2   |                   |         |                               | 2   | <i>7 36</i>  |         |
|   | 3   |                   |         |                               | 3   | <i>11 36</i> |         |
|   | 4   |                   |         |                               | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
| 1909.   | 1   |                   |         | 1913.                         | 1   | <i>10 36</i> |         |
|   | 2   | <i>7 27 25 20</i> |         |                               | 2   | <i>7 36</i>  |         |
|   | 3   | <i>8 36</i>       |         |                               | 3   | <i>11 36</i> |         |
|   | 4   | <i>11 36</i>      |         |                               | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|   | 1   | <i>14 36</i>      |         |                               | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
| 1910.   | 2   | <i>10 36</i>      |         | 1914.                         | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|   | 3   | <i>9 36</i>       |         |                               | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|   | 4   | <i>13 36</i>      |         |                               | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |

NAME Royal Eva T

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 892765

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Augustus

Service Pt K 10 Me Inf

6-6574

| ISSUES |      |                      |                     |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|        | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |

Died Feb. 24, 1926  
Reported MAR 13 1926

Remarks:  
Ernest A Royal, Cons. \$575.00  
Prob Ct Worcester Co Mass, 6/2/25  
Ev to G.A.O.-July 1925.

*Consolidated Military Service*

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Royal Eva T.

Certificate No. 892,765

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Augustus Royal

Service: Pvt. Co. K, 10th Me. Inf.

| ISSUES.                                   |       |                       |                      | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                    | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig.                                     | 25    | April 20, 1920        | Oct. 4, 1920         |                                  |               |         |
|   | 30    | May 1, 1920           |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees: \$10 Charles D. Barnard OCT 20 1920 |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>          |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 11 1920 6-679

NAME

EVA T ROYAL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

892765

Ernest A Royal, Cons. GROUP 1

| RATE—     | 30   |      |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925  | 1926  | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |      | 4 30 | 4 30  | 22 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 30 | 4 30  | 23 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30  |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30  |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30  |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30  |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 17 30 |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 19 30 |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 25 30 |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 17 30 |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 18 30 |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 15 30 |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

*Letter Date*  
*Dec. 3-1071*  
*3/13*  
*D. 620*

NAME:

Eva T. Royal

Act of May 1, 1920

Widow

Certificate No.

892,765

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 21 4 60              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 20 4 30              | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 11 4                 | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 12 4 30              | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1 4 30               | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | Free                 | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 20 16 27             | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 4 90                 | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 4 90                 | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 4 90                 | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 90                 | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 4 90                 | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 4 90                 | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 4 90                 | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 90                 | 4                    |

6-681



NAME: Royal Francis H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 323467 ARMY INVALID. 25086

Service: P 6 154 Ind ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Hemorrhoids

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <u>17 10 1917</u>     | <u>10 Aug 21</u>     | Reis.  | 18    | <u>July 16, 1916</u>  | <u>Apr 20, 1916</u>  |
|        |       | <u>17 20 1917</u>     | <u>9 Apr 17</u>      |        | 21    | <u>Nov 13, 1920</u>   | <u>re</u>            |
|        |       |                       |                      |        | 30    | <u>JUN 10 1918</u>    |                      |

Fees: Andrew Marshall 4/9-17 Inc. 50 May 1, 19.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: 72 June 22-1922 AUG 15 - 1922

Died: Nov. 20, 1922 Bureau notified: DEC 8 1922 Reis. 72 May 1, 1920 Sep 14, 1923

Remarks: \*To correct commencement of Increase. Lucy A Royal.

RR 5 4/20/22 Accrued order dated 2-16-23

Veederburg, Ind. payable to widow Lucy A.

Former Roll No. General Law. 26959 Home: FEB 24 1923 6-681

NAME: Francis H Royal (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1172442 ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 1st Indpt. Batty Va. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE.       | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Aug 12</u> | <u>1207</u> | <u>20 Jan. 1908</u>   |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Feb 23, 1910. Bureau notified: Mar 2, 1910

Remarks: Pain. payable to Jacob G. Royal, 415 E. Franklin Road,

Urbana, Ill. Order 15 Apr. 1911

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME:

Francis H. Royal

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

323461

Last paid to:

Rate:

14-11 18 30

Remarks:

72 General Law

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 7 42       | 1911. 1 1 4 51       | 1915. 1 1 4 90       | 1919. 1 1 4 50.85    | 1927. 1 1 4 72       |                      |
| 2 2 6 52             | 2 2 4 51             | 2 2 4 90             | 2 2 4 90             | 2 2 4 72             |                      |
| 3 3 7 42             | 3 3 4 51             | 3 3 4 90             | 3 3 4 90             | 3 3 4 72             |                      |
| 4 4 7 42             | 4 4 4 51             | 4 4 4 90             | 4 4 4 90             | 4 4 4 72             |                      |
| 1908. 1 1 7 42       | 1912. 1 1 4 51       | 1916. 1 1 4 51       | 1920. 1 1 4 90       | 1924. 1 1 4 80       |                      |
| 2 2 7 46             | 2 2 4 51             | 2 2 4 51             | 2 2 4 90             | 2 2 4 80             |                      |
| 3 3 7 51             | 3 3 4 54             | 3 3 4 54             | 3 3 4 152            | 3 3 4 80             |                      |
| 4 4 7 51             | 4 4 4 54             | 4 4 4 54             | 4 4 4 150            | 4 4 4 80             |                      |
| 1909. 1 1 4 51       | 1913. 1 1 4 54       | 1917. 1 1 4 54       | 1921. 1 1 4 150      | 1925. 1 1 4 80       |                      |
| 2 2 4 51             | 2 2 4 54             | 2 2 4 54             | 2 2 4 150            | 2 2 4 80             |                      |
| 3 3 4 51             | 3 3 4 54             | 3 3 4 54             | 3 3 4 150            | 3 3 4 80             |                      |
| 4 4 6 42             | 4 4 4 51             | 4 4 4 54             | 4 4 4 150            | 4 4 4 80             |                      |
| 1910. 1 1 7 42       | 1914. 1 1 4 51       | 1918. 1 1 4 54       | 1922. 1 1 4 150      | 1926. 1 1 4 80       |                      |
| 2 2 6 42             | 2 2 4 51             | 2 2 4 54             | 2 2 4 150            | 2 2 4 80             |                      |
| 3 3 6 42             | 3 3 4 51             | 3 3 4 75.60          | 3 3 4 150            | 3 3 4 80             |                      |
| 4 4 7 42             | 4 4 4 51             | 4 4 4 90             | 4 4 4 150            | 4 4 4 80             |                      |

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

DEAD

92456540

NAME:

George H. Royal

Certificate No.

1142462

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 109.60     | 1911. 1 1 109.60     | 1915. 1 1 109.60     | 1919. 1 1 109.60     | 1923. 1 1 109.60     | 1927. 1 1 109.60     |
| 2 2 4                | 2 2 4                | 2 2 4                | 2 2 4                | 2 2 4                | 2 2 4                |
| 3 3 8                | 3 3 8                | 3 3 8                | 3 3 8                | 3 3 8                | 3 3 8                |
| 4 4 7                | 4 4 7                | 4 4 7                | 4 4 7                | 4 4 7                | 4 4 7                |
| 1908. 1 1 8          | 1912. 1 1 8          | 1916. 1 1 8          | 1920. 1 1 8          | 1924. 1 1 8          | 1928. 1 1 8          |
| 2 2 8                | 2 2 8                | 2 2 8                | 2 2 8                | 2 2 8                | 2 2 8                |
| 3 3 8                | 3 3 8                | 3 3 8                | 3 3 8                | 3 3 8                | 3 3 8                |
| 4 4 5                | 4 4 5                | 4 4 5                | 4 4 5                | 4 4 5                | 4 4 5                |
| 1909. 1 1 6          | 1913. 1 1 6          | 1917. 1 1 6          | 1921. 1 1 6          | 1925. 1 1 6          | 1929. 1 1 6          |
| 2 2 6                | 2 2 6                | 2 2 6                | 2 2 6                | 2 2 6                | 2 2 6                |
| 3 3 6                | 3 3 6                | 3 3 6                | 3 3 6                | 3 3 6                | 3 3 6                |
| 4 4 6                | 4 4 6                | 4 4 6                | 4 4 6                | 4 4 6                | 4 4 6                |
| 1910. 1 1 13 70.02   | 1914. 1 1 13 70.02   | 1918. 1 1 13 70.02   | 1922. 1 1 13 70.02   | 1926. 1 1 13 70.02   | 1930. 1 1 13 70.02   |
| 2 2 13 70.02         | 2 2 13 70.02         | 2 2 13 70.02         | 2 2 13 70.02         | 2 2 13 70.02         | 2 2 13 70.02         |
| 3 3 13 70.02         | 3 3 13 70.02         | 3 3 13 70.02         | 3 3 13 70.02         | 3 3 13 70.02         | 3 3 13 70.02         |
| 4 4 13 70.02         | 4 4 13 70.02         | 4 4 13 70.02         | 4 4 13 70.02         | 4 4 13 70.02         | 4 4 13 70.02         |

GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH



NAME: *Royal George L.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *920.611* ARMY INVALID. *From Oct June 27 90*  
 Service: *Reg. F 1st Caval* ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th 1907~~  
 Disability: *GENERAL LAW.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pro 12</i>  | <i>4</i>  | <i>Sub 1907</i>       | <i>11 Sept 1907</i>  |                  |       |                       |                      |
| <i>*Rev 30</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>May 1910</i>       | <i>31 May 1910</i>   | <i>Spec Act.</i> |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *25 Oct 1910* Bureau notified: *41 Dec 1910 (Rev. 30)*

Remarks: *...*

*\* Rev. to al. under spec. Act*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Royal Helen L.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *618017* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of April 19, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Samuel M Royal* *Act of June 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *Br "H+A" 10 Me V I 29 Me V. Inf*

76 ISSUES.

| CLASS.             | RATE.                      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aug 8</i>       | <i>2</i>                   | <i>Apr. 1906</i>      | <i>16 Nov 1906</i>   |
| <i>Increase 12</i> | <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i> |                       |                      |
| <i>INC. 20</i>     | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>   |                       |                      |
| <i>INC. 20</i>     | <i>1917</i>                |                       |                      |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME.         | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING. |
|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |         |

Transferred from: *Boston 9/16/08 E.O.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 27 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 7 1921*

Remarks: *...*

*Died Apr 27 1921*

payable to *Grace Stronach* *R.F.D. 1.*  
 Former Roll No. *001 22 1921* *Melvern Sq.*  
*Nova Scotia Canada*

6-679



| NAME: <i>George L Royal</i>      |     |                |         | Certificate No. <i>920.611</i> |     |      |         |
|----------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1907</i> |     |                |         | Rate: <i>30 (from 12) (10)</i> |     |      |         |
| Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT,</i>     |     |                |         |                                |     |      |         |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day.           | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                            | 1   |                |         | 1911.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |                |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   | <i>25 12</i>   |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   | <i>6 36</i>    |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
|                                  | 1   | <i>13 36</i>   |         |                                | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                            | 2   | <i>5 36</i>    |         | 1912.                          | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   | <i>5 36</i>    |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   | <i>5 36</i>    |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
|                                  | 1   | <i>8 36</i>    |         |                                | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                            | 2   | <i>5 36</i>    |         | 1913.                          | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   | <i>7 36</i>    |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   | <i>9 36</i>    |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
|                                  | 1   | <i>9 36</i>    |         |                                | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                            | 2   | <i>8 48 60</i> |         | 1914.                          | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   | <i>7 90</i>    |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   | <i>9 52</i>    |         |                                | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Helen L Royal</i>           |     |              |         | Certificate No. <i>618017</i> |     |      |         |
|--------------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 June 08</i>       |     |              |         | Rate: <i>20 30</i>            |     |      |         |
| Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i> |     |              |         |                               |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                  | Qr. | Day.         | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                | 1   |              |         | 1911.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                                      | 2   |              |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                      | 3   |              |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                      | 4   |              |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
|                                      | 1   |              |         |                               | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                                | 2   |              |         | 1912.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                                      | 3   | <i>23 36</i> |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                      | 4   | <i>10</i>    |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
|                                      | 1   | <i>10</i>    |         |                               | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                                | 2   | <i>10</i>    |         | 1913.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                                      | 3   | <i>0</i>     |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                      | 4   | <i>10</i>    |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
|                                      | 1   | <i>9</i>     |         |                               | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                                | 2   | <i>20</i>    |         | 1914.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                                      | 3   | <i>10</i>    |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                      | 4   | <i>9</i>     |         |                               | 4   |      |         |

NAME: Royal Henry (3-P. A. 1.) 299,430

Certificate No. 354,726 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: R. C. 5 - 1st 8d ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis.  | 12    | 13 Apr 08             | 4 May 08             | Inc.                                | 20    | April 10, 1916        | May 9, 1916          |
| Reis.  | 16    | 29 May 12             | 14 Feb 13            |                                     | 24    | April 10, 1921        |                      |
|  |       |                       |                      |                                     | 35    | JUN 1 0, 1918         |                      |
| Fees:  |       |                       |                      | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920                 |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>                                   |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                     |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <u>April 20, 1922. 3-1081</u>                                  |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <u>MAY 11 1922</u> |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <u>Died April 20, 1922. Accrued order dated NOV 28 1922</u> |       |                       |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| <u>Widow: Mima Royal</u>   |       |                       |                      | <u>1023 South 10th St.,</u>         |       |                       |                      |
|  |       |                       |                      | <u>Dronton, Ohio.</u>               |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>819-02 JUN 9 1916 DEC 8 1922</u>                  |       |                       |                      | Home: <u></u>                       |       |                       |                      |

6-691

NAME: Royal Henry W. (3-P. A. 1.) 25931

Certificate No. 1103,886 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: (Pay Sgt. G-8 Me-bol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                                   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                                     | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis.                                    | 12    | 3 Apr 07              | 10 Dec 07            |  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                                    |       |                       |                      | Veterans Home Calif.                       |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <u>SAN FRANCISCO,</u>  |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                            |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <u>Dec. 19, 1914</u>               |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <u>JAN 20 1915 3-1081</u> |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                                 |       |                       |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>A-2. 2307/5-17156</u> |       |                       |                      | Home: <u></u>                              |       |                       |                      |

6-691

NAME: Henry Royal Date of May 11, 1907 Certificate No. 357,726

Last paid to MAR 4-1908 Rate: 2-15-20-35-50 Remarks: 299.430

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 48      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 105          | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 12   | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 48      |       | 2   | 4    | 105          |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 1    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 48      |       | 3   | 4    | 105          |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 11   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 48      |       | 4   | 4    | 105          |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 11   | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 48      |       | 1   | 4    | 105          |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   | 11   | 30.80   | 1912. | 2   |      | 36      | 1916. | 2   | 4    | 48.720  | 1920. | 2   | 4    | 105          | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 9    | 36      |       | 3   | 11   | 36      |       | 3   | 1    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 166.50       |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 9    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 150          |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 11   | 36      |       | 1   | 17   | 36.67   |       | 1   | 4    | 60      |       | 1   | 4    | 150          |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   |      |         | 1913. | 2   |      |         | 1917. | 2   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 2   | 4    | 150          | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 11   | 36      |       | 3   |      | 48      |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 150          |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 48      |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 150          |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 11   | 36      |       | 1   |      | 48      |       | 1   | 4    | 60      |       | 1   | 4    | 150          |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |      |         | 1914. | 2   |      | 48      | 1918. | 2   | 4    | 60      | 1922. | 2   |      | 150          | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 10   | 36      |       | 3   |      | 48      |       | 3   | 4    | 102     |       | 3   |      | DEAD GROUP 3 |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   |      | 48      |       | 4   | 4    | 105     |       | 4   |      | 150          |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME: Henry W. Royal Certificate No. 1,103,886

Last paid to @ 8 to Dec '07 Rate: 15 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 6     | 36      | 1915. | 1   |      | GROUP 3 | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 6     | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 5     | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 2/4  | 32.13   |       | 4   | 6     | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 11   | 36      |       | 1   | 8     | 36      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   | 6    | 36      | 1912. | 2   | 6     | 36.03   | 1916. | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 5    | 36      |       | 3   | 10/24 | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 1     | 57      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 5    | 36      |       | 1   | 4     | 57      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   | 11   | 36      | 1913. | 2   |       | 4       | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |       | 4       |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8    | 36      |       | 4   |       | 57      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 5    | 36      |       | 1   |       | 457     |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 7    | 36      | 1914. | 2   |       | 457     | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |       | 457     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 6    | 36      |       | 4   |       | 57      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681



NAME: Royal, Jacob G ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1007747 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb 6, 1907

Service: Corps. H & Pa H. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis   | 12    | 15 Feb. 1907          | 8 Apr. 1907          | Inc    | 24    | June 20, 1916         | July 19, 1916        |
| Inc    | 12    | 24 June 1911          | 5 July 1911          | 35     |       | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| Reis   | 30    | 21 May 1912           | 25 Sept. 1912        |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: Oct 14 1919 Feb 25, 1920

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Bureau notified: 4115 - Franklin Road

Died: 15/4/19 Remarks: payable to widow Mary A. Royal

Former Roll No. 510 A. J. Home: 4115 Franklin Road U.S. Pittsburgh MAR 1 1919

NAME: Royal, James H. DEAD Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 756928 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co F. 3" U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis   | 12    | 20 Nov 1911           | 4 Dec 1911           |        |       |                       |                      |
| "      | 17    | 10 June 1912          | 15 April 1913        |        |       |                       |                      |
| Inc    | 23    | 18 Dec 1913           |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
| Inc    | 30    | 18 Dec 1918           |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Bureau notified: DEC 4 1913

Died: Oct. 15. 1913 Remarks: 711 1/2 Maine St. Dallas, Texas.

Former Roll No. Act June Home:



NAME: *Royal, James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *736928* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act. Feb. 27, 1900.*

Service: *Pri Co 539th (V.S.)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|            | <i>6</i> | <i>25 Feb. 1891</i>   | <i>23 April 1892</i> |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Dup</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>" " "</i>          | <i>9 Oct. 1911</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *711 1/2 Main St. Dallas, Tex*  
*May Per 7/12/11.*  
*711 1/2 Main St. Dallas, Tex. Exp. cost 7/3/11 - Dec. file - Aug. Per. 7-26-11.*

Former Roll No. *747* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Royal, John C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *571503* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.* **885**

Service: *Pt. A, 11" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>orig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>July 7/90</i>      | <i>May 4/91</i>      |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>ISSUE</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Sept. 17/08</i>    | <i>Nov. 11/09</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *D.C. - 7/2/95.* Transferred to:

Died: *May - 1910. P.M.* Bureau notified: *1911*

Remarks: *From all of them 7, 1900.*  
*X Duplicate dated June 18/96*  
*TriPLICATE " May 25/03*  
*Quadruplicate " Oct. 17/05.*

Former Roll No. *15.* Home:

6-681



| NAME: <u>James H. Royal</u>             |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>756928</u> |     |      |         |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>885</u> Rate: <u>6</u> |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                   | 1   |      | 213     | 1911.                         | 1   | 10   | 18      |
|   | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 8    | 46      |
|   | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 8    | 46      |
|   | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 11   | 18      |
| 1908.                                   | 1   |      |         | 1912.                         | 1   |      | GROUP 2 |
|   | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                                   | 1   |      |         | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   | 13   |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   | 18   |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   | 13   |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                                   | 1   | 15   | 18      | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   | 10   | 18      |                               | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   | 13   | 18      |                               | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   | 14   | 18      |                               | 4   |      |         |

1915. 1 2 3 4 KNOXVILLE

1916. 1 2 3 4

1917. 1 2 3 4

1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4

1920. 1 2 3 4

1921. 1 2 3 4

1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4

1924. 1 2 3 4

1925. 1 2 3 4

1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4

1928. 1 2 3 4

1929. 1 2 3 4

1930. 1 2 3 4

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

| NAME: <u>John L. Royal</u>               |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>571503</u>        |     |      |         |
|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>885</u> Rate: <u>15</u> |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u> |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                    | 1   |      |         | 1911.                                | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |                                      | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                                      | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                                      | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                                    | 1   |      |         | 1912.                                | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |                                      | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                                      | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                                      | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                                    | 1   |      |         | 1913.                                | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |                                      | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                                      | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                                      | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                                    | 1   |      |         | 1914.                                | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |                                      | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                                      | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                                      | 4   |      |         |

1915. 1 2 3 4

1916. 1 2 3 4

1917. 1 2 3 4

1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4

1920. 1 2 3 4

1921. 1 2 3 4

1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4

1924. 1 2 3 4

1925. 1 2 3 4

1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4

1928. 1 2 3 4

1929. 1 2 3 4

1930. 1 2 3 4

26 4070

8 36

1 7 45

2 5 45

3 GROUP 2

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Royal John O* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *900950* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of July 18, 1918.

Service of Soldier: *O B 4 Ky Inf*

Guardian: *J. P. Stone*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *July 1921*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Greene Co Ky County Ct*

*appt. 6/8/21 Bond \$1200- 6/20/21*

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

*\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.*

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.          | COMMENCEMENT.     | ENDING.             |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Aug 9, 1920</i>    | <i>June 8 1921</i>   | <i>Ruth A</i>  | <i>Aug 9 1920</i> | <i>Nov 13 1921</i>  |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Sept</i>           |                      | <i>Daisy M</i> |                   | <i>June 24 1924</i> |
|             |           |                       |                      | <i>Emma A</i>  |                   | <i>June 17 1924</i> |
|             |           |                       |                      | <i>John B</i>  |                   | <i>Sept 5 1930</i>  |
|             |           |                       |                      | <i>Ida S</i>   |                   | <i>Aug 29 1933</i>  |

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Remarks:

EVIDENCE FILED WITH VOUCHER.

Former Roll No.

JUN 25 1921

NAME: *Pearl* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1020334* ARMY INVALID. WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *O B 4 Ky Inf*

Disability: *Dis. of bowels res. of mial poisoning + Chronic diarrhoea*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 12</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Aug 1915</i>       | <i>31 Aug 1915</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Died: *9/24/1919* Accrued order dated *2/24/20*

Payable to widow: *Linda O*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19910* Home:

FEB 27 1920

6-681

| NAME: <u>John O. Royal</u>   |     |      |         | Act of July 16, 1918.<br>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>900 939</u>  |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____          |     |      |         | Rate: <u>12 1/2 20+16</u>                         |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>T. J. Stone Jan</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911.   | 1   |      |         | 1915.                           | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |                                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |                                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |         | 1912.   | 1   |      |         | 1916.                           | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |                                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |                                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                        | 1   |      |         | 1913.   | 1   |      |         | 1917.                           | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |                                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |                                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                        | 1   |      |         | 1914.   | 1   |      |         | 1918.                           | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |                                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |                                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 |     |      |         |   |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |

| NAME: <u>John O. Royal</u>      |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>1020334</u> |     |      |         |                                |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 1908</u> |     |      |         | Rate: <u>12</u>                |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911.                          | 1   |      |         | 1915.                          | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1912.                          | 1   |      |         | 1916.                          | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                           | 1   |      |         | 1913.                          | 1   |      |         | 1917.                          | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                           | 1   |      |         | 1914.                          | 1   |      |         | 1918.                          | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Royal Joseph L.*

Certificate No. *1.146.887* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv. 1st Inf. Regt.* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE.       | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> | <i>1908</i> | <i>28 May 1908</i>    |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Nov 15</i> | <i>1910</i> | <i>14 May 1910</i>    |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
| REISSUE, 18   |             | MAY 24 1912           | NOV 22 1912          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 21 1917.* Bureau notified: **JAN 27 1917** Treas. Est.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JH*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Royal, Josephine* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *331917* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Hiram L.*

Service: *Pt. C & A 3 Rich. V. Cav.*

6-6874

| ISSUES |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|        | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                      |              |        |
|        |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |

Died: *Oct. 26, 1928*

Reported: *NOV 23 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: *Joseph L. Royal*
Certificate No. *1.146.887*

*7.8* Act of May 11, 1912.
Remarks:

Last paid to *14*
Rate: *18*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 7 45         | 1915. 1 9 54 EH      | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 7 45               | 2 11 54 EH           | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 6 45               | 3 15 54 EH           | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 5 45               | 4 13 54 EH           | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1 5 45               | 1 13 54 EH           | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 5 45               | 2 16 54 EH           | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 9 45               | 3 54                 | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 27 45 T.H.         | 4 13 54 EH           | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1 8 T.H.             | 1                    | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 7 T.H.             | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 20 T.H.            | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 18 54 T.H.         | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 7 36         | 1 11 54 T.H.         | 1                    | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2 7 39               | 2 12 54 EH           | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 7 45               | 3 11 54 EH           | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 7 45               | 4 10 54 EH           | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

NAME **JOSEPHINE ROYAL**
Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **331917**

ACT **8 1016**

**GROUP 3**

RATE— **30**

|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Royal Josephine* 62410

Certificate No. *33491-1* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *27. 1890*

Name of Soldier: *William L.*

Service: *1st Cavalry & Mich. A. L.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.         | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
|        |       | <i>8 29 Dec 90</i>    | <i>May 92</i>        | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |         |

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Oct 20 1917* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Royal Lenora* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *824395* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916*

Name of Soldier: *George T. Elder*

Service: *Lt. Col. 15 U. S. Colored Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.          | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>One</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Oct 16-1916</i>             | <i>May 8-1917</i>    |       |               |         |
|            |           | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |       |               |         |
|            |           | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>      |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: *none*

*GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5/6 6-679



NAME: Josephine Royal ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 62410 331717

Last paid to: 1917 Rate: 25 30 Remarks: Act of April 13, 1905.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 36           | 1911. 1 10 36        | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 4 90         | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 9 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4                  | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4 36                 | 4 4 75               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 9 36         | 1912. 1 19 36        | 1916. 1 4 36         | 1 4 75               | 1 4 30               | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 36                 | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3 10 36              | 3 10 36              | 3 4 36               | 3 4 95.50            | 3 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4 5 58.93            | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1 10 36              | 1                    | 1 4 60               | 1 4                  | 5 4                  | 1929. 1              |
| 2 11                 | 1913. 2 4 36         | 1917. 2 4 60         | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 11 36              | 3 4 36               | 3 4 60               | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 11 36              | 4                    | 4 4 69.67            | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 9 36               | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 90               | 1                    | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 1914. 2 4 36         | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 13 36              | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 12 36              | 4 4                  | 4 4 75               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Lenora Royal ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 824395

Last paid to: 1917 Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 4 80         | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 75               | 3 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 75                 | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1 4 75               | 1 4 30               | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 90.50            | 3 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1 4 90               | 1                    | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 6/11 79.20         | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 48.13            | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1 4 75               | 1 4 90               | 1                    | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 75               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **Royal Loucinda E.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **888197** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of July 16, 1918.**

Name of Soldier: **John D.**

Service: **1st Bk Reg Inf**

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |              |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING.      |
| Crg 12  |       | Nov 15, 1920          | May 21, 1920         | Ruth                            | Nov 15 1920   | Nov 13 1921  |
|         |       |                       |                      | Daisy                           |               | June 24 1924 |
|         |       |                       |                      | Emma                            |               | June 17 1924 |
|         |       |                       |                      | John                            |               | Sept 5 1930  |
|         |       |                       |                      | Ida                             |               | Aug 29 1933  |

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: **July 10, 1920** Bureau notified: **1920** Died **July 10, 1920** Accrued order dated **June 8, 1921**

Remarks: **OK #124496-7/17/20-forward** **Edw. J. - J. P. Stone**

**J.P. Stone - S. Portsmouth Ny - 7/2/21** Authority filed with **June 17, 1921**

Former Roll No. **JUN 29 1921**  
**MAY 29 1921**

6-679

NAME **Royal, Luther M.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **49090** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt C 1 Me H A**

Disability

| CLASS | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
|       | <b>50</b> | <b>May 1, 1920</b>   |                     |                |            |

Died **April 29, 1924** Reported **MAY 12 1924**

Remarks: **OK - Letter to Fin 5/5/24**

**April 29, 1924** Accrued order dated **JUL 16 1924**

**Mary A. Royal**

**302 Goodhue St**  
**St Paul**  
**Minn.**

0-572

| NAME: <u>Louisa E. Royal</u> Act of July 16, 1918. |         |              |         | Certificate No. <u>888194</u> |         |              |         |
|--|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12+10</u>                   |         |              |         | Remarks:                      |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                                       | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1  |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1                       |         | 1919. 1      |         |
| 2  |         | 2            |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3  |         | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4  |         | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1  |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1                       |         | 1920. 1      |         |
| 2  |         | 2            |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3  |         | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4  |         | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1  |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1                       |         | 1921. 1      |         |
| 2  |         | 2            |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3  |         | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4  |         | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1  |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1                       |         | 1922. 1      |         |
| 2  |         | 2            |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3  |         | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4  |         | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |

*Handwritten notes in 1920 column:*  
 7/13/19  
 14 66  
 8/23 513  
 GROUP 1  
 C

| NAME <u>LUTHER M. ROYAL,</u> |      | Certificate No. <u>49090</u> |      | Act of May 1, 1920 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|------------------------------|------|------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Fees                         |      | GROUP 1                      |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RATE—                        | 50   | 1923                         | 1924 | 1925               | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY                      | 4 50 |                              |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                     | 4 50 |                              |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                        | 4 50 |                              |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                        | 4 50 |                              |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                          | 4 50 |                              |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                         | 4 50 |                              |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                         | 4 50 |                              |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                       | 4 50 |                              |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                    | 4 50 |                              |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                      | 4 50 |                              |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                     | 4 50 |                              |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                     | 4 50 |                              |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

*Handwritten notes:*  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 DEAD  
 254333



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Royal Luther M. 53243 **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. 49090 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Me. H. A. ...

Disability: G. S. H. both legs

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. 30 |       | Apr. 26-1906          | May 16-1906          | Inc. 50 |       | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| Res. 40 |       | Oct 10 1918           | Nov 1. 1918          |         |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 47164 Home: NOV 2 0 1918 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Royal Martha J. **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 7120538 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1900

Name of Soldier: George S. Royal

Service: Priv. 4<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Me. Cav.

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Priv. 12 |       | 4 Nov. 17/10          | 28 Nov. 17/10        |       |               |         |

Fees: \$1.60 (G. M. M.)

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 17. 7. 1910 Bureau notified: Check No. 722 Dated Feb. 1910 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. 6-679

[illegible]

| NAME: <i>Martha J. Royal</i>  |     |      |         |             | Act of April 19, 1908.   |     |      |           |           | Certificate No. <i>712,538</i> |     |      |          |            |       |     |      |         |  |       |     |      |         |  |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------|--------------------------|-----|------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----|------|----------|------------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> |     |      |         |             | Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i> |     |      |           |           |                                |     |      |          |            |       |     |      |         |  |       |     |      |         |  |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |             | Yr.                      | Qr. | Day. | Amount.   |           | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  |            | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |  |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         |             | 1911.                    | 1   |      | <i>7</i>  | <i>36</i> | 1915.                          | 1   |      | <i>4</i> | <i>=36</i> | 1919. | 1   |      |         |  | 1923. | 1   |      |         |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |             |                          | 2   |      | <i>7</i>  | <i>36</i> |                                | 2   |      |          |            |       | 2   |      |         |  |       |     |      |         |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |             |                          | 3   |      | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> |                                | 3   |      |          |            |       | 3   |      |         |  |       |     |      |         |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |             |                          | 4   |      | <i>14</i> | <i>36</i> |                                | 4   |      |          |            |       | 4   |      |         |  |       |     |      |         |  |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         |             | 1912.                    | 1   |      |           |           | 1916.                          | 1   |      |          |            | 1920. | 1   |      |         |  | 1924. | 1   |      |         |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |             |                          | 2   |      | <i>5</i>  |           |                                | 2   |      |          |            |       | 2   |      |         |  |       |     |      |         |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |             |                          | 3   |      |           |           |                                | 3   |      |          |            |       | 3   |      |         |  |       |     |      |         |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |             |                          | 4   |      | <i>4</i>  | <i>36</i> |                                | 4   |      |          |            |       | 4   |      |         |  |       |     |      |         |  |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         |             | 1913.                    | 1   |      | <i>4</i>  |           | 1917.                          | 1   |      |          |            | 1921. | 1   |      |         |  | 1925. | 1   |      |         |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |             |                          | 2   |      | <i>X</i>  |           |                                | 2   |      |          |            |       | 2   |      |         |  |       |     |      |         |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |             |                          | 3   |      | <i>4</i>  |           |                                | 3   |      |          |            |       | 3   |      |         |  |       |     |      |         |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |             |                          | 4   |      |           |           |                                | 4   |      |          |            |       | 4   |      |         |  |       |     |      |         |  |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         |             | 1914.                    | 1   |      | <i>4</i>  | <i>36</i> | 1918.                          | 1   |      |          |            | 1922. | 1   |      |         |  | 1926. | 1   |      |         |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |             |                          | 2   |      |           | <i>36</i> |                                | 2   |      |          |            |       | 2   |      |         |  |       |     |      |         |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |             |                          | 3   |      | <i>4</i>  | <i>36</i> |                                | 3   |      |          |            |       | 3   |      |         |  |       |     |      |         |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         | <i>9 12</i> |                          | 4   |      | <i>4</i>  | <i>36</i> |                                | 4   |      |          |            |       | 4   |      |         |  |       |     |      |         |  |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Royal Mary*

Certificate No. *219442* ARMY WIDOW. Law: RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

Name of Soldier: *William* GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. I. 59 Ind.*

| ISSUES.  |       |                                    |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |         |
|--|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.              | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|  |       | <i>1223 June 02</i>                | <i>29 June 03</i>    | RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901      |               |         |
| INC. 20  |       | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916                  |                      |                                 |               |         |
| Inc 30   |       | May 1, 1920                        |                      |                                 |               |         |
| Fees:  |       |                                    |                      | Transferred to:                 |               |         |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.   |       |                                    |                      |                                 |               |         |
| Died: <i>Oct. 8 - 1921</i>   |       | Bureau notified: <i>DEC 3 1921</i> |                      |                                 |               |         |
| Remarks:   |       |                                    |                      |                                 |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>G.L. 20957</i> Check No. <i>5465916</i> Dated <i>NOV -4 1917</i> Completed. |       |                                    |                      |                                 |               |         |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Royal Mary A

Certificate No. 732785 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Oliver-- Samuel*

Service: *Pt. K 91 Pa. Inf.*

| ISSUES                     |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS                      | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|                            | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Died: <i>Feb. 15, 1925</i> |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Reported:                  |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Remarks:                   |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |

6-6574



| NAME: <i>Mary Royal</i> |      |             |         | Act Mch. 3. 1901        |             |         |      | Certificate No. <i>219442</i> |         |      |                |         |      |         |
|-------------------------|------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|-------------|---------|------|-------------------------------|---------|------|----------------|---------|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12</i> |      |             |         | Date: <i>20 25 2030</i> |             |         |      | Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>     |         |      |                |         |      |         |
| Yr. Qr.                 | Day. | Amount.     | Yr. Qr. | Day.                    | Amount.     | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount.                       | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount.        | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                   | 1    |             | 1911.   | 1                       | <i>7 36</i> | 1915.   | 1    | <i>4 38</i>                   | 1919.   | 1    | <i>4 60</i>    | 1923.   | 1    |         |
|                         | 2    |             |         | 2                       | <i>6 36</i> |         | 2    | <i>4 38</i>                   |         | 2    | <i>4 60</i>    |         | 2    |         |
|                         | 3    |             |         | 3                       | <i>7 36</i> |         | 3    | <i>4 38</i>                   |         | 3    | <i>4 60</i>    |         | 3    |         |
|                         | 4    |             |         | 4                       | <i>7 36</i> |         | 4    | <i>4 38</i>                   |         | 4    | <i>4 60</i>    |         | 4    |         |
| 1908.                   | 1    |             | 1912.   | 1                       | <i>7 36</i> | 1916.   | 1    | <i>4 36</i>                   | 1920.   | 1    | <i>4 60</i>    | 1924.   | 1    |         |
|                         | 2    |             |         | 2                       | <i>7 36</i> |         | 2    | <i>4 36</i>                   |         | 2    | <i>4 60</i>    |         | 2    |         |
|                         | 3    |             |         | 3                       | <i>7 36</i> |         | 3    | <i>4 36</i>                   |         | 3    | <i>4 91</i>    |         | 3    |         |
|                         | 4    |             |         | 4                       | <i>7 36</i> |         | 4    | <i>4 36</i>                   |         | 4    | <i>4 80</i>    |         | 4    |         |
| 1909.                   | 1    |             | 1913.   | 1                       | <i>4</i>    | 1917.   | 1    | <i>4 60</i>                   | 1921.   | 1    | <i>4 90</i>    | 1925.   | 1    |         |
|                         | 2    |             |         | 2                       | <i>4</i>    |         | 2    | <i>4 60</i>                   |         | 2    | <i>4 90</i>    |         | 2    |         |
|                         | 3    | <i>4 36</i> |         | 3                       | <i>4</i>    |         | 3    | <i>4 60</i>                   |         | 3    | <i>4 90</i>    |         | 3    |         |
|                         | 4    | <i>6 36</i> |         | 4                       | <i>4</i>    |         | 4    | <i>4 60</i>                   |         | 4    | <i>4 90</i>    |         | 4    |         |
|                         | 1    | <i>7 36</i> |         | 1                       | <i>4 38</i> |         | 1    | <i>4 60</i>                   |         | 1    | <b>GROUP 2</b> |         | 1    |         |
| 1910.                   | 2    | <i>6 36</i> | 1914.   | 2                       | <i>4 38</i> | 1918.   | 2    | <i>4 60</i>                   | 1922.   | 2    |                | 1926.   | 2    |         |
|                         | 3    | <i>6 36</i> |         | 3                       | <i>4 38</i> |         | 3    | <i>4 60</i>                   |         | 3    |                |         | 3    |         |
|                         | 4    | <i>7 36</i> |         | 4                       | <i>4</i>    |         | 4    | <i>4 60</i>                   |         | 4    |                |         | 4    |         |

[illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Royal, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *732755* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Royal*

Service: *Regt. Co. 91 Pa. Inf.*

| ISSUES.     |           |                        |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>27 June 1910</i>    | <i>23 Nov. 1911</i>  |                                  |               |         |
|             | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>     |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Fredonia, Pa.* 6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Royal, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *883,901* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 20, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Jacob A.*

Service: *Corp'l 26 6<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Heavy Art.*

| ISSUES.     |           |                         |                          | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------|-----------|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.     | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>October 21, 1919</i> | <i>February 25, 1920</i> |                                  |               |         |
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>      |                          |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *W. B. Sloan \$10 MAR 6 1920*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *June 9/21* Bureau notified: **JUL 19 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAH - 100* 6-679

| NAME: <u>Mary A. Royal</u> |     |      |                    |       | Certificate No. <u>732-785</u>     |      |                   |       |     |                              |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|----------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|------------------------------------|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:              |     |      | Rate: <u>25 30</u> |       | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> |      |                   |       |     |                              |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount.            | Yr.   | Qr.                                | Day. | Amount.           | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                         | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                      | 1   |      |                    | 1911. | 1                                  |      |                   | 1915. | 1   | 4                            | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |                    |       | 2                                  |      |                   |       | 2   | 4                            | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |                    |       | 3                                  |      |                   |       | 3   | 4                            | 75      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |                    |       | 4                                  | 4    | 36                |       | 4   | 4                            | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1908.                      | 1   |      |                    | 1912. | 1                                  | 12/1 | 182 <sup>80</sup> | 1916. | 1   | 4                            | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |                    |       | 2                                  | 10   |                   |       | 2   | 4                            | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |                    |       | 3                                  | 9    |                   |       | 3   | 4                            | 85.50   |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |                    |       | 4                                  | 9    |                   |       | 4   | 4                            | 90      |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1909.                      | 1   |      |                    | 1913. | 1                                  | 4    |                   | 1917. | 1   | 4                            | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |                    |       | 2                                  | 4    |                   |       | 2   | 4                            | 90      |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |                    |       | 3                                  | 4    |                   |       | 3   | 4                            | 90      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |                    |       | 4                                  |      |                   |       | 4   | 4                            | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1910.                      | 1   |      |                    | 1914. | 1                                  | 4    | 36                | 1918. | 1   | 4                            | 74.13   | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |                    |       | 2                                  | 4    | 36                |       | 2   | 4                            | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |                    |       | 3                                  | 4    | 36                |       | 3   | 4                            | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |                    |       | 4                                  | 4    |                   |       | 4   | 4                            | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                            |     |      |                    |       |                                    |      |                   |       |     | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920 |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |

| NAME: <u>Mary A. Royal</u> |     |      |                    |       | Certificate No. <u>883.991</u>     |      |         |       |     |                              |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|----------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:              |     |      | Rate: <u>25 30</u> |       | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> |      |         |       |     |                              |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount.            | Yr.   | Qr.                                | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                         | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                      | 1   |      |                    | 1911. | 1                                  |      |         | 1915. | 1   |                              |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |                    |       | 2                                  |      |         |       | 2   |                              |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |                    |       | 3                                  |      |         |       | 3   |                              |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |                    |       | 4                                  |      |         |       | 4   |                              |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1908.                      | 1   |      |                    | 1912. | 1                                  |      |         | 1916. | 1   |                              |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |                    |       | 2                                  |      |         |       | 2   | 4                            | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |                    |       | 3                                  |      |         |       | 3   | 4                            | 85.50   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |                    |       | 4                                  |      |         |       | 4   | 4                            | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1909.                      | 1   |      |                    | 1913. | 1                                  |      |         | 1917. | 1   |                              |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |                    |       | 2                                  |      |         |       | 2   | 4                            | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |                    |       | 3                                  |      |         |       | 3   | 4                            | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |                    |       | 4                                  |      |         |       | 4   | 4                            | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1910.                      | 1   |      |                    | 1914. | 1                                  |      |         | 1918. | 1   |                              |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |                    |       | 2                                  |      |         |       | 2   |                              |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |                    |       | 3                                  |      |         |       | 3   |                              |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |                    |       | 4                                  |      |         |       | 4   |                              |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                            |     |      |                    |       |                                    |      |         |       |     | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920 |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |



NAME Royal Mary A

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 950751

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier Luther M

Service Pt C 1st Me H Art

C-4574

| ISSUES   |          |                             |                     | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|----------|----------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS    | RATE     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT        | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                            | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig     | 30<br>40 | May 12 1924<br>JUNE 4, 1928 | July 15 1924        |                                 |              |        |
| Died     |          | Aug. 2, 1928                |                     |                                 |              |        |
| Reported |          | AUG 13 1928                 |                     |                                 |              |        |

Remarks:

Died 8/2 1928 Reimbursement order dated 3/24/29.  
payable to Verna M. Regal  
1673 West Minnehaha St.,  
Saint Paul, Minn.

NAME:

Royal, Mina

(1-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

924 715

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Henry

Service:

Pr. Co 5" U. S. Colored Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| Orig. | 30   | May 5 1922           | Nov. 28 1922        |      |              |        |

Fees:

Dr. Clinton Miller 12/14/22

Transferred from:

Died:

Buried at:

Remarks:

Former roll No.

DEC 6 1922

NAME

Mary A Royal

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

950751

Fees

none

| RATE—     | 30   |       |      |      | 40   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923 | 1924  | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |      |       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      |       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      |       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |      |       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       |      |       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      |      |       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      |      | 24.52 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    |      | 4 30  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER |      | 4 30  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   |      | 4 30  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  |      | 4 30  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  |      | 4 30  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |

11-48.67

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Mima Royal

Certificate No.

924715

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1      |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      |         | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Royal Mira* ACT OF MAY 1, 1910

Certificate No. *587608* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Morgan J. Royal*

Service: *Pri B 20 Pa. I. C. and Pri B. 1 Ca. Prov. Vol. Co.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.  | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
|        | 8     | 12 July 04            | 169 Dec 05           | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920   |         |
|        | 12    | APR 19 1908           |                      |        |               |         |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

From: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Royal* ORANGE *158.2*

Certificate No. *701097* ARMY WIDOW. MINOR Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Orange* MINOR

Service: *P. O. 150 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.       | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING.      |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|
| Org    | 12    | 13 Dec 1909           | 26 Apr 1910          | Geneva A    | 13 Dec 1909   | 17 Oct 1910  |
| Inc    | 30    | May 1, 1920           |                      | William A   |               | 3 May 1913   |
|        |       |                       |                      | Bernice B   |               | 15 Jan 1915  |
|        |       |                       |                      | Nettie E    |               | 20 Dec 1916  |
|        |       |                       |                      | Harriet B # | 1             | 11 June 1918 |
|        |       |                       |                      | Cecil A     |               | 15 Oct 1921  |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

From: *Des Moines, Iowa.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Married Julius S. Glaser*

Died: *Legal limitation* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1924.*

Remarks: *Alden Ia*

Former Roll No.

6-679



[illegible]

| NAME: <u>Royal Orange Royal</u> |         |              |                       |              | Certificate No. <u>701077</u> |              |         |              |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to:                   |         |              | Rate: <u>12-10-18</u> |              | Remarks: <u>2-2-1916</u>      |              |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                    | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.               | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                       | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                         |         | 1911. 1      |                       | 1915. 1      |                               | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         |
| 2                               |         | 2            | 539 66                | 2            |                               | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3                               |         | 3            | 8/24                  | 3            |                               | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4                               |         | 4            | 11-1                  | 4            |                               | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                         |         | 1912. 1      |                       | 1916. 1      |                               | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1      |         |
| 2                               |         | 2            | 22                    | 2            |                               | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3                               |         | 3            |                       | 3            |                               | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4                               |         | 4            | 12-5                  | 4            |                               | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                         |         | 1913. 1      |                       | 1917. 1      |                               | 1921. 1      |         | 1925. 1      |         |
| 2                               |         | 2            | 5/19                  | 2            |                               | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3                               |         | 3            | 9 62. ✓               | 3            |                               | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4                               |         | 4            |                       | 4            |                               | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                         |         | 1914. 1      |                       | 1918. 1      |                               | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1      |         |
| 2                               |         | 2            | 5/2 60 ✓              | 2            |                               | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3                               |         | 3            | 9/4 60                | 3            |                               | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4                               |         | 4            |                       | 4            |                               | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 24                              |         | DEC 5        | 60                    |              |                               |              |         |              |         |

NAME: Royal Orange (3-P. A. 1.) **29393**

Certificate No. 1015331 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.

Service: P. 158 Ill. Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.                              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|                                     |       | <u>3 Jan 1906</u>     | <u>31 Jan 1906</u>   | Died  |       | <u>1 Jan 1909</u>     |                      |
| Fees:                               |       |                       |                      | Accrued Pension Order Dated <u>April 26-1910</u>  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:                   |       |                       |                      | Payable to <u>A.D. Borland Guardian of</u><br><u>General A. William A. Borland</u><br><u>B. Nettie E. and Harriet W. Royal</u><br><u>minors</u> <u>Let. not filed 4-29-10</u> |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                               |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:   |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <u>See remarks on file</u> |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <u>JAN 18 1909</u>   |       |                       |                      |
|                                     |       |                       |                      | <u>Webster City</u> <u>Iowa</u> <u>Liden - Alden Ia</u>   |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>30202</u>        |       |                       |                      | Home:   |       |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME: Royal Russell D. (3-P. A. 1.) From Gen. Lee.

Certificate No. 124.615 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.

Service: Priv. 3rd 16th Me. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.                              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 4                              |       | <u>4 Feb. 1907</u>    | <u>2 Feb. 1907</u>   |  |       |                       |                      |
| Reis 24                             |       | <u>7 May 1912</u>     | <u>24 May 1912</u>   |  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees: <u>Died Dec 29 1916</u>       |       |                       |                      | Accrued order dated <u>APR 12 1918</u>                         |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:                   |       |                       |                      | Transferred to: <u>Snokhomish Wash.</u><br><u>421 Ave. "C"</u> |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <u>Dec. 29 1916</u>           |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <u>FEB 2 1917</u> <u>3-888</u> <u>Wash.</u>   |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <u>See remarks on file</u> |       |                       |                      | <u>36 40 received</u>  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>AUGUSTA, ME.</u> |       |                       |                      | Home: <u>APR 18 1918 ORIGINAL</u>                              |       |                       |                      |

6-681



| NAME: <u>Orange Royal</u>       |           |              |            | Certificate No. <u>1015534</u> |         |              |         |
|---------------------------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> |           |              |            | Rate: <u>12</u>                |         |              |         |
| Remarks: <u>Accrual 35-70</u>   |           |              |            |                                |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                    | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.    | Yr. Qr. Day.                   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                         |           | 1911. 1      |            | 1915. 1                        |         | 1919. 1      |         |
| 2                               |           | 2            |            | 2                              |         | 2            |         |
| 3                               |           | 3            |            | 3                              |         | 3            |         |
| 4                               |           | 4            |            | 4                              |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                         |           | 1912. 1      |            | 1916. 1                        |         | 1920. 1      |         |
| 2                               |           | 2            |            | 2                              |         | 2            |         |
| 3                               | 0 36      | 3            |            | 3                              |         | 3            |         |
| 4                               | 8 36      | 4            | Des Moines | 4                              |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                         | 191-38-20 | 1            | Des Moines | 1                              |         | 1            |         |
| 2                               | 110       | 2            |            | 2                              |         | 2            |         |
| 3                               | COUP 1    | 3            |            | 3                              |         | 3            |         |
| 4                               |           | 4            |            | 4                              |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                         |           | 1914. 1      |            | 1918. 1                        |         | 1922. 1      |         |
| 2                               |           | 2            |            | 2                              |         | 2            |         |
| 3                               |           | 3            |            | 3                              |         | 3            |         |
| 4                               |           | 4            |            | 4                              |         | 4            |         |

| NAME: <u>Russell D. Royal</u>   |         |              |         | SPECIAL ACT, Certificate No. <u>129,695</u> |           |              |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|---|-----------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 1907</u> |         |              |         | Rate: <u>571</u>                            |           |              |         |
| Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>            |         |              |         |   |           |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                    | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                                | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                         |         | 1911. 1      | 10 36   | 1915. 1                                     | 4 72      | 1919. 1      |         |
| 2                               |         | 2            | 6 36    | 2   | 4 72      | 2            |         |
| 3                               |         | 3            | 5 36    | 3   | 4 72      | 3            |         |
| 4                               | 1760    | 4            | 12 36   | 4   | 4 72      | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                         | 11 36   | 1            | 11 36   | 1   | 4 72      | 1            |         |
| 2                               | 12 36   | 2            | 7/8 46  | 2   | 4 72      | 2            |         |
| 3                               | 14 36   | 3            | 7 72    | 3   | 4 72      | 3            |         |
| 4                               | 10 36   | 4            | 4 72    | 4   | 4 72      | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                         | 10 36   | 1            |         | 1   | 72        | 1            |         |
| 2                               | 10 36   | 2            | 4       | 2   |           | 2            |         |
| 3                               | 10 36   | 3            |         | 3   |           | 3            |         |
| 4                               | 10 36   | 4            | 4 72    | 4   |           | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                         | 11 36   | 1            | 4 72    | 1   | 5/18 2080 | 1            |         |
| 2                               | 10 36   | 2            | 4 72    | 2   | 70        | 2            |         |
| 3                               | 12 36   | 3            | 4 72    | 3   | GROUP 3   | 3            |         |
| 4                               | 12 36   | 4            | 4 72    | 4   |           | 4            |         |



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Royal Samuel*

Certificate No. *618158* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Co 26 31 Co 1st*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>2 Aug 890</i>          | <i>8 July 1891</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | <i>Accrued order</i>      | <i>23 Nov. 1911</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | <i>Mary A. Royal. Utd</i> |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | <i>Fredonia, Pa</i>       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 30 1900* Bureau notified: *July 2 1900*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27328* Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Royal, Sarah* 94181

Certificate No. *489152* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pri 6, 1 Pa Res*

80 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.             | COMMENCEMENT.              | ENDING.                                       |
|--------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---|
|        |           | <i>12 10 APRIL 1908</i>  | <i>9 Feb 1900</i>    | <i>David</i>      | <i>Dec 21, 1919</i>        | <i>Reimbursement order dated Apr 10, 1920</i> |
| INC.   | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> |                      | <i>payable to</i> | <i>Frederic D. Royal</i>   |   |
| INC.   | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>   |                      |                   | <i>815 - East 18th St.</i> |   |
|        |           |                          |                      |                   | <i>Minneapolis, Minn.</i>  |   |

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 21, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15838* JAN 30 1917 6-679

| NAME: <i>Samuel Royal</i>       |     |                |           | Certificate No. <i>618158</i> |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|----------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> |     |                |           | Rate: <i>12</i>               |     |      |         |
| Remarks:                        |     |                |           |                               |     |      |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day.           | Amount.   | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |                |           | 1911.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |                |           |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |                |           |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |                |           |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                           | 1   |                |           | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |                |           |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   | <i>14</i>      | <i>36</i> |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   | <i>8</i>       |           |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                           | 1   | <i>7</i>       |           | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   | <i>12</i>      |           |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |                |           |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   | <i>2</i>       |           |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                           | 1   | <i>8</i>       |           | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   | <i>8</i>       |           |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   | <i>12/10</i>   | <i>80</i> |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   | <i>GROUP 1</i> |           |                               | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Sarah Royal</i> |     |           |           | Certificate No. <i>489152</i> |     |           |           |
|--------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|
| Last paid to:            |     |           |           | Rate: <i>25</i>               |     |           |           |
| Remarks:                 |     |           |           |                               |     |           |           |
| Yr.                      | Qr. | Day.      | Amount.   | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.      | Amount.   |
| 1907.                    | 1   |           |           | 1911.                         | 1   | <i>4</i>  | <i>36</i> |
|                          | 2   |           |           |                               | 2   | <i>7</i>  | <i>36</i> |
|                          | 3   |           |           |                               | 3   | <i>8</i>  | <i>36</i> |
|                          | 4   |           |           |                               | 4   | <i>7</i>  | <i>36</i> |
| 1908.                    | 1   |           |           | 1912.                         | 1   | <i>7</i>  | <i>36</i> |
|                          | 2   |           |           |                               | 2   | <i>8</i>  | <i>36</i> |
|                          | 3   |           |           |                               | 3   | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> |
|                          | 4   | <i>06</i> | <i>36</i> |                               | 4   | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> |
| 1909.                    | 1   | <i>9</i>  | <i>36</i> | 1913.                         | 1   |           |           |
|                          | 2   | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> |                               | 2   |           |           |
|                          | 3   | <i>14</i> | <i>36</i> |                               | 3   |           |           |
|                          | 4   | <i>9</i>  | <i>36</i> |                               | 4   |           |           |
| 1910.                    | 1   |           |           | 1914.                         | 1   | <i>4</i>  | <i>36</i> |
|                          | 2   |           |           |                               | 2   |           | <i>36</i> |
|                          | 3   |           |           |                               | 3   | <i>4</i>  | <i>36</i> |
|                          | 4   | <i>7</i>  | <i>36</i> |                               | 4   | <i>4</i>  | <i>36</i> |







NAME Royal Susan P.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 604,955

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Andrew J

Service

Pt. H 1 Me Inf

6-6574

72

ISSUES 30

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|

30

May 1, 1920

May 1, 1928

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Apr 26 - 1929

1929

NAME:

Royal Susan P.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

604,955

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT. APRIL 16, 1928

Name of Soldier:

Andrew J. Royal

Service:

Pt. H 1 Me Inf

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|

12

April 19, 1908.

17 Feb. 1906

Inc 80 May 1, 1920

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA, ME. DEC 19 1916

6-679

NAME SUSAN P ROYAL

Certificate No.

Fees

604955

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT

GROUP 3

| RATE—                      | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | 6-6574 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                            |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL                      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY                        |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST                     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

NAME:

Susan P. Royal

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

604,955

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 ~~22~~ #2

Remarks:

30

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 7 36         | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 4 90         | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 8 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 8 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 7 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1 4 36               | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 30               | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 95.50            | 3 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 8 36         | 1 4                  | 1 4 60               | 1 4 90               | 1 4                  | 1929. 1              |
| 2 9 36               | 2 4                  | 2 4 60               | 2 4 90               | 2 4                  | 2                    |
| 3 8 36               | 3 4                  | 3 4 60               | 3 4 90               | 3 4                  | 3                    |
| 4 9 36               | 4 4                  | 4 4 60.67            | 4 4 90               | 4 4                  | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 10 36        | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 90               | 1 4                  | 1930. 1              |
| 2 16 36              | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               | 2 4                  | 2                    |
| 3 8 36               | 3 4                  | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3 4                  | 3                    |
| 4 12 36              | 4 4                  | 4 4 75               | 4 4 90               | 4 4                  | 4                    |



NAME: *Royal William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1101743* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT-FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Captain F-9 U.S. G. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reim</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>26 Feb 1907</i>    | <i>9 Aug 1907</i>    | <i>Inc</i>  | <i>30</i> | <i>Apr 21-1916</i>    | <i>June 7-1916</i>   |
|             |           |                       |                      |             | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |

Fees: *Reim Refers*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 28, 1920* *AT* JAN 4-1921 Bureau notified:

Remarks: *222 - 1920 - 1921*

Former Roll No. *2306/1 - 18293* Home:

101 3 1916

NAME: *Royal William F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *269.618* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90.*  
~~ACT-FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Priv. F. 1<sup>st</sup> me Cav.* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reim</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>16 Feb 1907</i>    | <i>6 April 1907</i>  | <i>Inc</i>  | <i>27</i> | <i>10 Oct 1912</i>    | <i>2 June 1913</i>   |
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>15</i> | <i>18 Oct 1907</i>    | <i>13 Feb 1908</i>   |             | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>Reim</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>25 May 1912</i>    | <i>12 Dec 1912</i>   | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Sept 6-1920</i>    | <i>Oct 1-1920</i>    |

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 9, 1920* *Letter herewith* Bureau notified: *1001 1921*

Remarks: *1001 1921*

Former Roll No. *1920* Home:

NAME: William Royal
Act of May 11, 1901
Certificate No. 1101743

Last paid to: June 07
Rate: ~~38~~ 40 50
Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 4 36    | 1915. 1      | 4 75    | 1919. 1      | 4 120   | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 5 38 80 | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 120   | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 5 49 02 | 3            | 4 45    | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 120   | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 45    | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 120   | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            | 4 34    | 1            | 4 45    | 1            | 4 75    | 1            | 4 120   | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1908. 2      | 4 36    | 1912. 2      | 6 45    | 1916. 2      | 4 75    | 1920. 2      | 4 120   | 1924. 2      |         | 1928. 2      |         |
| 3            | 4 36    | 3            | 6 45 62 | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 120   | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4 120   | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            | 4 36    | 1            | 4 75    | 1            | 4 90    | 1            | GROUP 3 | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1909. 2      | 4 36    | 1913. 2      | 4 75    | 1917. 2      | 4 90    | 1921. 2      |         | 1925. 2      |         | 1929. 2      |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            | 4 36    | 1            | 4 75    | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1910. 2      | 4 36    | 1914. 2      | 4 75    | 1918. 2      | 4 90    | 1922. 2      |         | 1926. 2      |         | 1930. 2      |         |
| 3            | 5 36    | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 118   | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 5 36    | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 120   | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

NAME: William F. Royal
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 269.618

Last paid to: 4 mch 1907
Rate: ~~19 75~~ 22 50 32 50 72
Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.    | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|----------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |          | 1911. 1      | 8 45       | 1915. 1      | 4 67 50 | 1919. 1      | 4 96     | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            | 10 37 20 | 2            | 7 45       | 2            | 4 67 50 | 2            | 4 96     | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 6 36     | 3            | 7 45       | 3            | 4 67 50 | 3            | 4 96     | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 11 36    | 4            | 7 45       | 4            | 4 67 50 | 4            | 4 96     | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            | 9 49 60  | 1            | 7 45       | 1            | 4 67 50 | 1            | 4 96     | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1908. 2      | 9 45     | 1912. 2      | 7 45       | 1916. 2      | 4 67 50 | 1920. 2      | 4 96     | 1924. 2      |         | 1928. 2      |         |
| 3            | 5 45     | 3            | 9 45       | 3            | 4 67 50 | 3            | 4 169 80 | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 7 45     | 4            | 27 4 45 20 | 4            | 4 67 50 | 4            | 4 214 53 | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            | 8 45     | 1            | 4 57       | 1            | 4 67 50 | 1            | GROUP 3  | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1909. 2      | 5 45     | 1913. 2      | 4 57       | 1917. 2      | 4 67 50 | 1921. 2      |          | 1925. 2      |         | 1929. 2      |         |
| 3            | 7 45     | 3            | 67 50      | 3            | 4 67 50 | 3            |          | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 7 45     | 4            | 4 67 50    | 4            | 4 67 50 | 4            |          | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            | 9 45     | 1            | 4 67 50    | 1            | 4 67 50 | 1            |          | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1910. 2      | 8 45     | 1914. 2      | 4 67 50    | 1918. 2      | 4 67 50 | 1922. 2      |          | 1926. 2      |         | 1930. 2      |         |
| 3            | 7 45     | 3            | 4 67 50    | 3            | 4 94 10 | 3            |          | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 7 45     | 4            | 4 67 50    | 4            | 4 96    | 4            |          | 4            |         | 4            |         |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Royal William W.* *From Act June 27 90.*

Certificate No. *770.567* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.**

Service: *Priv. Co. 23. me Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>21 Feb. 1907</i>   | <i>25 April 1907</i> |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *21 Dec 1908* Bureau notified: *21 Dec 1908*

Remarks: *1. Discharge, 21 Dec 1908. 2. 16 days in hospital, 21 Dec 1908.*

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA.** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Royal James W.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *342.106* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Regt. A 128 2nd Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

**ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>11 Feb 1907</i>    | <i>2 Nov 1907</i>    | <i>Reis</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>27 May 1912</i>    | <i>31 Jan 1913</i>   |
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>20</i> | <i>8 Oct 1909</i>     | <i>16 Oct 1909</i>   |             |           |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |             |           |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *21 Dec 1908* Bureau notified: *21 Dec 1908*

Remarks: *\* Transfer back on his record.*

Former Roll No. *43491 (A)* Home:

6-681



| NAME: William M. Royal  |     |      |         | Certificate No. 770.567 |     |      |         |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4mch 1907 |     |      |         | Rate: \$20 (from 12)    |     |      |         |
| Remarks:                |     |      |         |                         |     |      |         |
| Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                   | 1   | 5/7  | 347     | 1911.                   | 1   | 4/12 | 18.67.  |
|                         | 2   | 6    | 60      |                         | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   | 5    | 60      |                         | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   | 5    | 60      |                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                   | 1   | 5    | 60      | 1912.                   | 1   |      |         |
|                         | 2   | 8    | 60      |                         | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   | 7    | 60      |                         | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   | 4    | 60      |                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                   | 1   | 9    | 60      | 1913.                   | 1   |      |         |
|                         | 2   | 4    | 60      |                         | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   | 4    | 60      |                         | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   | 4    | 60      |                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                   | 1   | 5    | 60      | 1914.                   | 1   |      |         |
|                         | 2   | 6    | 60      |                         | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   | 7    | 60      |                         | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   | 6    | 60      |                         | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: James M. Royal                        |     |       |          | Certificate No. 18044 |     |              |         |
|---|-----|-------|----------|-----------------------|-----|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4mch 1907 @ 12 (at) 18 202250 |     |       |          | Rate: 18 202250       |     |              |         |
| Remarks:                                    |     |       |          |                       |     |              |         |
| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount.  | Yr.                   | Qr. | Day.         | Amount. |
| 1907.                                       | 1   |       |          | 1911.                 | 1   | 7 8 E. R     |         |
|   | 2   |       |          |                       | 2   | 7 N. O. J    |         |
|   | 3   |       |          |                       | 3   | 10 A. B. W   |         |
|   | 4   | 11/22 | 2020     |                       | 4   |              |         |
| 1908.                                       | 1   | 14    | AMF      | 1912.                 | 1   | 13 A. M. F   |         |
|   | 2   | 4/22  | 45       |                       | 2   | 8 8 E. R     |         |
|   | 3   | 9     | AMW      |                       | 3   | 18 8 E. R    |         |
|   | 4   |       |          |                       | 4   |              |         |
| 1909.                                       | 1   | 2/2   | 45       | 1913.                 | 1   | 4 18 C. B. L |         |
|   | 2   | 10    | SER      |                       | 2   | 4 67 50      |         |
|   | 3   |       |          |                       | 3   |              |         |
|   | 4   |       |          |                       | 4   |              |         |
| 1910.                                       | 1   | 1/24  | 59       | 1914.                 | 1   | 67 50        |         |
|   | 2   | 7     | N. D. B. |                       | 2   | GROUP 1      |         |
|   | 3   |       |          |                       | 3   |              |         |
|   | 4   |       |          |                       | 4   |              |         |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Royall, William M.*

Certificate No. *892/844* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR EMPLOYMENT*

Service: *1st Tr & 7th Cav*

Disability: *Injury to right foot*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>8 31 Mar 1897</i>  | <i>15 July 1897</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1989* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Royals, Martin A.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *10510373* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *1st Co I. 2 S.C. Vol Inf*

Disability: *Loss of 1st index finger*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|             |           | <i>18 May 1899</i>    | <i>21 Oct 1902</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>July 16-1920</i>   | <i>AUG 5- 1921</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47* Home: 6-681







NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Royalty, Daniel B.****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

**789 433**

Disability

**Pt A 16 Ia Vol Inf**

6-6571

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

**72 Oct 15 1921**

Died

Reported

Remarks:

**JAN 7 1929****1 Dec 27 1928****CHH****Dec 27 1928**

Accrued order dated

**JUN 17 1929**

widow

**Hallie E. Royalty****1011 Brown St  
Paris, Ill.**

NAME:

**Royalty Daniel B**

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

**789433****ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

**ACT MAY 1, 1907.**

Service:

**Pt A 16 Ia Vol Inf**

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

**Pt A 15 20 Mech 1907 13 Dec 1907****Inc 20 11 May 1908 21 May 1908****Pt A 30 17 May 1912 15 Aug 1912****40 June 10, 1918****Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Fees:

**Inc. 72 Oct 15 1921 MAR 18 1922**

Transferred from:

**CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**42628(a 8)**

Home:

6-681

NAME DANIEL B. ROYALTY,

Certificate No.

789433

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
MARCH 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
APRIL 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
MAY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
JUNE 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
JULY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
AUGUST 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELLED

DEAD

57.50

NAME:

Daniel B. Royalty

17638

Certificate No.

789433

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (a.g.) 20 30 40 50

Remarks:

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.        | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.         | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.            | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.         | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |             |         | 1911. | 1   | 7 S. E. R.   | 4 90    | 1915. | 1   | 4 90  |         | 1919. | 1   | 1 120           |         | 1923. | 1   | 4 144        |         |
|       | 2   |             |         |       | 2   | 7 N. D. B.   | 4 90    |       | 2   | 4 90  |         |       | 2   | 4 120           |         |       | 2   | 4 72         |         |
|       | 3   |             |         |       | 3   | 10 A. B. W.  | 4 90    |       | 3   | 4 90  |         |       | 3   | 4 120           |         |       | 3   | 4 72         |         |
|       | 4   |             |         |       | 4   |              | 4 90    |       | 4   | 4 90  |         |       | 4   | 4 120           |         |       | 4   | 4 72         |         |
|       | 1   | 1/10 64 40  |         |       | 1   | 8 S. E. R.   | 4 90    |       | 1   | 4 90  |         |       | 1   | 4 120           |         |       | 1   | 4 72         |         |
| 1908. | 2   | 9 J. H. P.  |         | 1912. | 2   | 8 S. E. R.   | 4 90    | 1916. | 2   | 4 90  |         | 1920. | 2   | 4 120           |         | 1924. | 2   | 4 72         |         |
|       | 3   | 7/11 53 83  |         |       | 3   | 11 S. E. R.  | 4 90    |       | 3   | 4 90  |         |       | 3   | 4 141           |         |       | 3   | 4 72         |         |
|       | 4   |             |         |       | 4   | 19/10 105 67 | 4 90    |       | 4   | 4 90  |         |       | 4   | 4 150           |         |       | 4   | Trans to Mo. |         |
|       | 1   | 9 S. E. R.  |         |       | 1   | 4 L. B. L.   | 4 90    |       | 1   | 4 90  |         |       | 1   | 4 150           |         |       | 1   | Payment Card |         |
| 1909. | 2   | 10 S. E. R. |         | 1913. | 2   | 4 90         |         | 1917. | 2   | 4 90  |         | 1921. | 2   | 4 150           |         | 1925. | 2   |              |         |
|       | 3   | 9 A. B. W.  |         |       | 3   | 4            |         |       | 3   | 4 90  |         |       | 3   | 4 150           |         |       | 3   |              |         |
|       | 4   |             |         |       | 4   |              |         |       | 4   | 4 90  |         |       | 4   | 4 150           |         |       | 4   |              |         |
|       | 1   | 7 N. D. B.  |         |       | 1   | 4 90         |         |       | 1   | 4 90  |         |       | 1   | 4 150           |         |       | 1   |              |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 7 N. D. B.  |         | 1914. | 2   | 4 90         |         | 1918. | 2   | 4 90  |         | 1922. | 2   | 4 150           |         | 1926. | 2   |              |         |
|       | 3   |             |         |       | 3   | 4 90         |         |       | 3   | 4 90  |         |       | 3   | 4 216           |         |       | 3   |              |         |
|       | 4   |             |         |       | 4   | 4 90         |         |       | 4   | 4 128 |         |       | 4   | GROUP 1 PAID    |         |       | 4   |              |         |
|       |     |             |         |       |     |              |         |       |     |       |         |       |     | TO JULY 4, 1922 |         |       |     |              |         |

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Royalty, George*

Certificate No. *615349* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt A 122" U S C. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 20</i> |       | <i>6 June 1908</i>    | <i>30 June 1908</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *July 26, 1909* B. O. Aug. 6 '09 Aug. 9 '19 09 Bureau notified:

Remarks: *85.5 - payable to Mrs. Loring H. B. Ending from Ky, as reimbursement Sept 25, 1909*

Former Roll No. *31151* Act June 27 " 1890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Royalty M. Lowell*

Certificate No. *715881* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Coar Sgt. 13" Ky Tot Law* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 12</i> |       | <i>21 Feb 1914</i>    | <i>1 Nov 1914</i>    |             |           |                       |                      |
|                |       |                       |                      | <i>40</i>   |           | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
|                |       |                       |                      | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 25 1921* Bureau notified: *Mar 9 1921 Ending Feb. 25 1921 date of death*

Remarks: *Payable to Maggie Royalty widow*

Former Roll No. *31596* Act Home:

MAR 15 1922 6-681



|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|------------------------|-------------|--------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| NAME: George Royalty   |             |              |         | Certificate No. 615349. |         |              |         |
| Last paid to: May 1948 |             |              |         | Rate: 20                |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         | Remarks: Dead           |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.           | Amount.     | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.            | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                  |             | 1911.        |         | 1915.                   |         | 1919.        |         |
| 1                      |             | 1            |         | 1                       |         | 1            |         |
| 2                      |             | 2            |         | 2                       |         | 2            |         |
| 3                      |             | 3            |         | 3                       |         | 3            |         |
| 4                      |             | 4            |         | 4                       |         | 4            |         |
| 1908.                  |             | 1912.        |         | 1916.                   |         | 1920.        |         |
| 1                      |             | 1            |         | 1                       |         | 1            |         |
| 2                      |             | 2            |         | 2                       |         | 2            |         |
| 3                      | 28 37 47    | 3            |         | 3                       |         | 3            |         |
| 4                      | 6 60        | 4            |         | 4                       |         | 4            |         |
| 1                      | 8 60        | 1            |         | 1                       |         | 1            |         |
| 1909.                  |             | 1913.        |         | 1917.                   |         | 1921.        |         |
| 2                      | 6 60        | 2            |         | 2                       |         | 2            |         |
| 3                      | Dead 105 33 | 3            | Pain    | 3                       |         | 3            |         |
| 4                      | 10/5/55 33  | 4            |         | 4                       |         | 4            |         |
| 1910.                  |             | 1914.        |         | 1918.                   |         | 1922.        |         |
| 1                      |             | 1            |         | 1                       |         | 1            |         |
| 2                      | GROUP 2     | 2            |         | 2                       |         | 2            |         |
| 3                      |             | 3            |         | 3                       |         | 3            |         |
| 4                      |             | 4            |         | 4                       |         | 4            |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
|                        |             |              |         |                         |         |              |         |

6-681

|                                 |         |              |            |              |           |              |              |              |         |              |         |                    |         |  |  |                                  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------|---------|--|--|----------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>McDowell Royalty</i>   |         |              |            |              |           |              |              |              |         |              |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |         |  |  |                                  |  |  |  |
| Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1907</i> |         |              |            |              |           |              |              |              |         |              |         | Rate: <i>15</i>    |         |  |  | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> |  |  |  |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                    | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.    | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.       | Amount. |  |  |                                  |  |  |  |
| 1907.                           | 1       | 1911.        | 1 7 36     | 1915.        | 1 15 69   | 1919.        | 1 4 120      | 1923.        | 1       | 1927.        | 1       |                    |         |  |  |                                  |  |  |  |
|                                 | 2       |              | 2 8 36     |              | 2 4 69    |              | 2 4 120      |              | 2       |              | 2       |                    |         |  |  |                                  |  |  |  |
|                                 | 3       |              | 3 7 36     |              | 3 4 69    |              | 3 4 120      |              | 3       |              | 3       |                    |         |  |  |                                  |  |  |  |
|                                 | 4       |              | 4 11 44 87 |              | 4 4 69    |              | 4 4 120      |              | 4       |              | 4       |                    |         |  |  |                                  |  |  |  |
| 1908.                           | 1       | 1912.        | 1 7 36     | 1916.        | 1 4 69    | 1920.        | 1 Inc. 120   | 1924.        | 1       | 1928.        | 1       |                    |         |  |  |                                  |  |  |  |
|                                 | 2       |              | 2 6 36     |              | 2 4 69    |              | 2 4 120      |              | 2       |              | 2       |                    |         |  |  |                                  |  |  |  |
|                                 | 3       |              | 3 6 36     |              | 3 4 69    |              | 3 4 151      |              | 3       |              | 3       |                    |         |  |  |                                  |  |  |  |
|                                 | 4       |              | 4 6 36     |              | 4 4 69    |              | 4 4 154 73   |              | 4       |              | 4       |                    |         |  |  |                                  |  |  |  |
|                                 | 1       |              | 1 13 36    |              | 1 4 69    |              | 1 4 216      |              | 1       |              | 1       |                    |         |  |  |                                  |  |  |  |
| 1909.                           | 2       | 1913.        | 2 6 36     | 1917.        | 2 4 69    | 1921.        | 2            | 1925.        | 2       | 1929.        | 2       |                    |         |  |  |                                  |  |  |  |
|                                 | 3       |              | 3 6 36     |              | 3 4 69    |              | 3            |              | 3       |              | 3       |                    |         |  |  |                                  |  |  |  |
|                                 | 4       |              | 4 6 36     |              | 4 4 69    |              | 4            |              | 4       |              | 4       |                    |         |  |  |                                  |  |  |  |
|                                 | 1       |              | 1 7 36     |              | 1 4 69    |              | 1 3/27 99 73 |              | 1       |              | 1       |                    |         |  |  |                                  |  |  |  |
| 1910.                           | 2       | 1914.        | 2 6 36     | 1918.        | 2 4 69    | 1922.        | 2 GROUP 2    | 1926.        | 2       | 1930.        | 2       |                    |         |  |  |                                  |  |  |  |
|                                 | 3       |              | 3 8 36     |              | 3 4 99 60 |              | 3            |              | 3       |              | 3       |                    |         |  |  |                                  |  |  |  |
|                                 | 4       |              | 4 7 36     |              | 4 4 120   |              | 4            |              | 4       |              | 4       |                    |         |  |  |                                  |  |  |  |

6-681

6-681

NAME

Royalty, Maggie

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

911061

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

McDowell

Service

Com Sgt 13 Ky Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

Aug 25 1921

Mch 10 1922

~~xxx~~~~May 1, 1922 xxx~~

40

JUNE 4, 1923

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Virgil Coleman, Com, \$3000

Co Ct Lincoln Co, Ky, 2/24/25

Ev to G.A.O. - March 1925

NAME:

Royalty Maggie

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

911061

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

McDowell

Service:

Com Sgt 13th Ky Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig

30

Aug 25 1921

Mar 10 1922

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 15 1922

6-679

6-681





| NAME: <i>William Royalty</i>                                   |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>312,997</i>   |     |      |         |
|--|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 July 1912</i> Rate: <i>75</i> <del>40</del> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> |     |      |         |
| Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.  | 1   |      |         | 1911.                            | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |                                  | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                                  | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.  | 1   |      |         | 1912.                            | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |                                  | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                                  | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.  | 1   |      |         | 1913.                            | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |                                  | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                                  | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.  | 1   |      |         | 1914.                            | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |                                  | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                                  | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>William Royalty</i>                                 |     |      |         | 18607    |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>312,997</i> |  |  |  |
|--|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag) 15</i> Rate: <i>15</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: |     |      |         |                                |  |  |  |
| Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |                                |  |  |  |
| 1907.  | 1   |      |         | 1911.    | 1   |      |         |                                |  |  |  |
|  | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                                |  |  |  |
|  | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                                |  |  |  |
|  | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                                |  |  |  |
| 1908.  | 1   |      |         | 1912.    | 1   |      |         |                                |  |  |  |
|  | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                                |  |  |  |
|  | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                                |  |  |  |
|  | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                                |  |  |  |
| 1909.  | 1   |      |         | 1913.    | 1   |      |         |                                |  |  |  |
|  | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                                |  |  |  |
|  | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                                |  |  |  |
|  | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                                |  |  |  |
| 1910.  | 1   |      |         | 1914.    | 1   |      |         |                                |  |  |  |
|  | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                                |  |  |  |
|  | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                                |  |  |  |
|  | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                                |  |  |  |

|                 |  |                              |              |              |                         |
|-----------------|--|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME            |  | Roybal, Anastacio            |              | (3-P. A. 1a) |                         |
| Certificate No. |  | 1042895                      | ARMY INVALID |              | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service         |  | Pt L, 1st New Mexico Vol Cav |              |              |                         |
| Disability      |  |                              |              |              |                         |

  

|       |      |                      |                     |                |             |          |             |  |  |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------|----------|-------------|--|--|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted |             |          |             |  |  |
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     | Discharged     |             |          |             |  |  |
| Inc   | 72   | June 26, 1926        | July 27, 1926       |                |             |          |             |  |  |
|       |      |                      |                     | Died           | Dec 29 1928 | Reported | JAN 12 1929 |  |  |
|       |      |                      |                     | Remarks:       | chw         |          |             |  |  |

Colo. 4/7/28

AUG 6 1928

|                 |  |                              |               |                    |                           |
|-----------------|--|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| NAME:           |  | Roybal, Anastacio            |               | (3-P. A. 1.)       |                           |
| Certificate No. |  | 1042895                      | ARMY INVALID. |                    | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. |
| Service:        |  | Pt L, 1st New Mexico Vol Cav |               | ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  |                           |
| Disability:     |  |                              |               | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |                           |

  

| ISSUES.           |       |                           |                        |                     |       |                            |                      |
|-------------------|-------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   | CLASS.              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|                   |       | <del>12 54 Nov 1907</del> | <del>30 Oct 1907</del> |                     |       | <del>24 15 June 1912</del> |                      |
|                   |       | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.      |                        |                     |       | 30 15 Apr 1917             | 25 June 1913         |
|                   |       |                           |                        |                     |       | 40 JUN 10 1918             |                      |
| Fees:             |       |                           |                        | inc. 50 May 1, 1920 |       |                            |                      |
| Transferred from: |       |                           |                        | Transferred to:     |       |                            |                      |
| TOPEKA, KANSAS.   |       |                           |                        |                     |       |                            |                      |
| Died:             |       |                           |                        | Bureau notified:    |       |                            |                      |
| Remarks:          |       |                           |                        |                     |       |                            |                      |
|                   |       |                           |                        |                     |       |                            |                      |
| Former Roll No.   |       |                           |                        | Home:               |       |                            |                      |
| 152 JUN 27 1890   |       |                           |                        |                     |       |                            |                      |

6-681



NAME

ANASTACIO ROYBAL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1042895

## GROUP 2

RATE— - 50

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

MAY

4

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4

50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

JULY

4

50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4

50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4

50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4

50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4

50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4

50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.           | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 72                   | 1911. 1 4 72         | 1915. 1 4 72         | 1919. 1 4 120        | 1923. 1 4 50         | 1927. 1 4 50         |
| 2 4 72                         | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72               | 2 4 120              | 2 4 50               | 2 4 50               |
| 3 4 72                         | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72               | 3 4 120              | 3 4 50               | 3 4 50               |
| 4 4 72                         | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 120              | 4 4 50               | 4 4 50               |
| 1908. 1 4 72                   | 1912. 1 4 72         | 1916. 1 4 72         | 1920. 1 4 120        | 1924. 1 4 50         | 1928. 1 4 50         |
| 2 13 4 72                      | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72               | 2 4 120              | 2 4 50               | 2 4 50               |
| 3 11 4 72                      | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72               | 3 4 151              | 3 4 50               | 3 4 50               |
| 4 4 72                         | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               | 4 4 50               |
| 1909. 1 4 72                   | 1913. 1 4 72         | 1917. 1 4 72         | 1921. 1 4 150        | 1925. 1 4 50         | 1929. 1 4 50         |
| 2 4 72                         | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 50               | 2 4 50               |
| 3 4 72                         | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 50               | 3 4 50               |
| 4 4 72                         | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               | 4 4 50               |
| 1910. 1 4 72                   | 1914. 1 4 72         | 1918. 1 4 72         | 1922. 1 4 150        | 1926. 1 4 50         | 1930. 1 4 50         |
| 2 19 4 72                      | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 50               | 2 4 50               |
| 3 4 72                         | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 50               | 3 4 50               |
| 4 4 72                         | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               | 4 4 50               |
| 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924 |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |

NAME:

Roybal Baltazar

Certificate No.

48117

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt. 3 Co. St. Vrain Battn. Mex Mtd Vols.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | 8     | 27 June 1902          | 19 Aug. 1903         |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

28 Aug. 1904

Bureau notified: SEP 9 - 1909

Former Roll No.

317

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Roybal, Juan Marcellino

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

81118

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

Capt Minkes Adpt Co 7. Mex Mtd. U.S.

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | 20 8 May 1904         | 11 Sept 1907         |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

5/4/09 Bureau

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No.

2091 JUN 27 18 90

Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Baltazar Roybal</i> |     |                          |         |          | Certificate No. <i>4817</i> |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|---------|----------|-----------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8</i> |     |                          |         | Remarks: |                             |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day.                     | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr.                         | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                        | 1   |                          |         | 1911.    | 1                           |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |                          |         |          | 2                           |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |                          |         |          | 3                           |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |                          |         |          | 4                           |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                        | 1   |                          |         | 1912.    | 1                           |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |                          |         |          | 2                           |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |                          |         |          | 3                           |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |                          |         |          | 4                           |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                        | 1   | <i>11</i>                |         | 1913.    | 1                           |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   | <i>11</i>                |         |          | 2                           |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   | <i>11</i>                |         |          | 3                           |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   | <i>DIED 28 Aug. 1909</i> |         |          | 4                           |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                        | 1   | <i>GROUP 2</i>           |         | 1914.    | 1                           |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |                          |         |          | 2                           |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |                          |         |          | 3                           |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |                          |         |          | 4                           |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Guan Hernandez Roybal</i> |     |                         |         |                                   | Certificate No. <i>842178</i> |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>      |     |                         |         | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i> |                               |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                | Qr. | Day.                    | Amount. | Yr.                               | Qr.                           | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                              | 1   |                         |         | 1911.                             | 1                             |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   |                         |         |                                   | 2                             |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   |                         |         |                                   | 3                             |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   |                         |         |                                   | 4                             |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                              | 1   | <i>21</i>               |         | 1912.                             | 1                             |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   | <i>9</i>                |         |                                   | 2                             |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   | <i>11</i>               |         |                                   | 3                             |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   |                         |         |                                   | 4                             |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                              | 1   | <i>12</i>               |         | 1913.                             | 1                             |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   | <i>12</i>               |         |                                   | 2                             |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   | <i>DIED 4 Aug. 1909</i> |         |                                   | 3                             |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   | <i>GROUP 2</i>          |         |                                   | 4                             |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                              | 1   |                         |         | 1914.                             | 1                             |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   |                         |         |                                   | 2                             |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   |                         |         |                                   | 3                             |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   |                         |         |                                   | 4                             |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |



NAME: *Roubal Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *215133* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Roubal Juan Marcelino*

Service: *1st Capt. Wink's Snapt Co. 7th Reg Mtd U.S.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        |       | <i>12/14 Sept 1904</i> | <i>29 June 1910</i>  |       |               |         |
|        |       |                        |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                        |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                        |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                        |                      |       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUL 2 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: *Royce Addie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *818.326* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Day*

Service: *Pres M 9th Sers York Heavy Art*

71✓ ISSUES. *Married 1903* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.     | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 20</i> |       | <i>September 15, 1916</i> | <i>December 11, 1916</i> |       |               |         |
| <i>INC. 25</i> |       | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>    |                          |       |               |         |
| <i>Inc 30</i>  |       | <i>May 1, 1920</i>        |                          |       |               |         |

Fees: *M Elliott Waggaman Fee \$10.* JAN 25 1917

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN - 3 1917 6-679



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Royce, Alba*

Certificate No. *217155* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1914*

Service: *Pri. 2nd Lt. Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.           | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev. 21st</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>May 1912</i>       | <i>29 Nov. 1912</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>inc. 27</i>   | <i>4</i>  | <i>June 1913</i>      | <i>15 July 1913</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *9/11* 1914 Accrued order dated *Nov 10, 1914*  
payable to widow *Maria T. Royce*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *Plymouth Union*

Died: *9/11/14* Bureau notified: **OCT 12 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *from* Home: *NOV 10 1914* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Royce Alba*

Certificate No. *217155* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Pri. 2nd Lt. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Gr. wd. of left leg and chr. diarrh and ves. piles*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE.       | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | <i>1712</i> | <i>June 1901</i>      | <i>24 Jan 1902</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Nov 11 1912*

Former Roll No. *13505* Home: 6-681



NAME: Alba Payne Certificate No. 217155

Last paid to: CCT 4 1907 Rate: 21.50 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

12/9 1905  
7 64 2  
4  
AUG 14 5 30  
64 50  
4 81  
1 81  
2 81  
3 81  
DEC 5 61 20  
Do date of death -

6-681

NAME: Alba Payne Certificate No. 217155

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 17 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

10 51  
0 37  
10 51  
5 51  
8 51  
9 51  
8 51  
7 51  
6 51  
7 51  
7 51  
7 51  
6 51  
8 51  
7 51  
CONCORD  
GROUP 1  
1 77 2222

6-681

NAME Royce, Almira E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 787277

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Hubert D Rice afterward known as Hubert D. Royce

Service

Pt C 12 Conn Inf

6-6574

ISSUES  
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE  
30 May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 15, 1927 AUG 5 1927

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Royce Almira E.

Certificate No.

787.277

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Hubert D. Rice afterward known as Hubert D. Royce

Service:

Dr. 10. 12 Conn Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE  
Cig 12 Jan 15, 15 Mch 11, 15  
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
INC. 25 OCTOBER 2, 1917

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Bristol Conn 11\* Curtis Lane.

Former Roll No.

MAR 25 1915 DEC 19 1918

6-679

NAME ALMIRA E ROYCE

Certificate No.

Fees

787277

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

|                                   | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6574 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                           |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                          |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                             |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                             |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                               |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                              | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                              | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                            | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                         | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                           | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                          | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                          | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELEDNAME: *Almira E Royce*

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 787.277

Last paid to:

Rate: *12 51 25 20*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.     | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------|---------|--------------|---------|----------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1 27 19.60 |         | 1919. 1 4 75 |         | 1923. 1 9 4 90 |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2 4 36           |         | 2 4 75       |         | 2 10 4 30      |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3 4 36           |         | 3 4 75       |         | 3 11 4         |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4 4 36           |         | 4 4 75       |         | 4 12 4 30      |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1 4 30           |         | 1 4 75       |         | 1 3 1 4 30     |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2 4 36           |         | 2 4 75       |         | 2 2 4 30       |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3 4 36           |         | 3 4 75       |         | 3 3 4 30       |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4 4 36           |         | 4 4 90       |         | 4 4 4 30       |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1 4 60           |         | 1 4 90       |         | 1 5 4          |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2 4 60           |         | 2 4 90       |         | 2              |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3 4 60           |         | 3 4 90       |         | 3              |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4 4 69.67        |         | 4 4 90       |         | 4              |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1 4 75           |         | 1 4 90       |         | 1              |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2 4 75           |         | 2 4 90       |         | 2              |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3                |         | 3            |         | 3              |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4 4 7            |         | 4            |         | 4              |         | 4            |         |

GROUP 3 PAID

4 TO JUNE 4. 1922

6-621



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Royce Ann Augusta* 18314

Certificate No. *502957* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Calvin R.*

Service: *T. M. 3137 Ind. Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.                                      | RATE.                          | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.               | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
|   |                                | <i>12 14 Dec 99</i>                 | <i>19 Nov 1900</i>   |                 |               |         |
| RE-ISSUE                                    | N LIEU OF LOSS CERTIFICATE     |                                     | <i>OCT 3 1916</i>    |                 |               |         |
| INC.  | <i>20</i>                      | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>            |                      |                 |               |         |
| Fees:                                       | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> |                                     |                      |                 |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> |                                |                                     |                      | Transferred to: |               |         |
| Died: <i>Aug. 24, 1919</i>                  |                                | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 14 1919</i> |                      |                 |               |         |
| Remarks:                                    |                                |                                     |                      |                 |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>GL 20516</i>             |                                |                                     |                      |                 |               |         |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Royce Ann B* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *43348* ARMY WIDOW. **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *William B. Royce*

Service: *Cpl 7 Mich*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.               | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Dup</i>                                     | <i>12</i> | <i>19 MAR 86</i>                    | <i>9 May 1898</i>    |                 |               |         |
|  |           |                                     |                      |                 |               |         |
|  |           |                                     |                      |                 |               |         |
| Fees:  |           |                                     |                      |                 |               |         |
| Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>               |           |                                     |                      | Transferred to: |               |         |
| Died: <i>Aug 24 1919</i>                       |           | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 14 1919</i> |                      |                 |               |         |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. _____ Dated _____ Ca</i> |           |                                     |                      |                 |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>43348</i>                   |           |                                     |                      |                 |               |         |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Ann Augusta Royce</i> |              |              |              | Certificate No. <i>502 957</i> |             |              |                        |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------|------------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 25</i>   |              |              |              | Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>      |             |              |                        |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                   | Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day.                   | Amount.     | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                |
| 1907. 1                        |              | 1911. 1      | <i>7 36</i>  | 1915. 1                        | <b>4 36</b> | 1919. 1      | <b>4 75</b>            |
| 2                              |              | 2            | <i>6 36</i>  | 2                              | <b>4 36</b> | 2            | <b>4 75</b>            |
| 3                              |              | 3            | <i>7 36</i>  | 3                              | <b>4 36</b> | 3            | <b>4 75</b>            |
| 4                              |              | 4            | <i>7 36</i>  | 4                              | <b>4 36</b> | 4            | <del><b>4 75</b></del> |
| 1                              |              | 1            | <i>7 36</i>  | 1                              | <b>4 36</b> | 1            | <b>GROUP 2</b>         |
| 2                              |              | 2            | <i>7 36</i>  | 2                              |             | 2            |                        |
| 3                              |              | 3            | <i>21 36</i> | 3                              | <b>4 36</b> | 3            |                        |
| 4                              |              | 4            | <i>7 36</i>  | 4                              | <b>4 36</b> | 4            |                        |
| 1                              |              | 1            | <i>4</i>     | 1                              | <b>4 60</b> | 1            |                        |
| 2                              |              | 2            | <i>4</i>     | 2                              | <b>4 60</b> | 2            |                        |
| 3                              | <i>4 36</i>  | 3            | <i>4</i>     | 3                              | <b>4 60</b> | 3            |                        |
| 4                              | <i>6 36</i>  | 4            |              | 4                              | <b>4 60</b> | 4            |                        |
| 1                              | <i>7 36</i>  | 1            | <b>4 36</b>  | 1                              | <b>4 75</b> | 1            |                        |
| 2                              | <i>6 36</i>  | 2            |              | 2                              | <b>4 75</b> | 2            |                        |
| 3                              | <i>12 36</i> | 3            | <b>4 36</b>  | 3                              | <b>4 75</b> | 3            |                        |
| 4                              | <i>7 36</i>  | 4            | <b>4</b>     | 4                              |             | 4            |                        |

| NAME: <i>Ann B. Royce</i>                       |              |              |             | Certificate No. <i>43 348</i> |                |              |         |
|---|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <b>4 MAR 1909</b> Rate: <b>12</b> |              |              |             | Remarks:                      |                |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                                    | Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.     | Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount.        | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1   |              | 1911. 1      | <i>8 36</i> | 1915. 1                       | <b>4 36</b>    | 1919. 1      |         |
| 2   |              | 2            | <i>8 36</i> | 2                             | <b>4 36</b>    | 2            |         |
| 3   |              | 3            | <i>7 36</i> | 3                             | <b>4 36</b>    | 3            |         |
| 4   |              | 4            | <i>7 36</i> | 4                             | <b>4 36</b>    | 4            |         |
| 1   |              | 1            | <i>7 36</i> | 1                             | <b>4 36</b>    | 1            |         |
| 2   |              | 2            | <i>7 36</i> | 2                             |                | 2            |         |
| 3   |              | 3            | <i>9 36</i> | 3                             | <b>GROUP 3</b> | 3            |         |
| 4   |              | 4            | <b>4 36</b> | 4                             |                | 4            |         |
| 1   |              | 1            | <b>4</b>    | 1                             |                | 1            |         |
| 2   | <i>7 36</i>  | 2            | <i>4</i>    | 2                             |                | 2            |         |
| 3   | <i>10 36</i> | 3            | <b>4</b>    | 3                             |                | 3            |         |
| 4   | <i>3 36</i>  | 4            | <i>1 36</i> | 4                             |                | 4            |         |
| 1   | <i>7 36</i>  | 1            | <b>4 36</b> | 1                             |                | 1            |         |
| 2   | <i>8 36</i>  | 2            | <i>4 36</i> | 2                             |                | 2            |         |
| 3   | <i>8 36</i>  | 3            | <b>4 36</b> | 3                             |                | 3            |         |
| 4   | <i>7 36</i>  | 4            | <b>4 36</b> | 4                             |                | 4            |         |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Royce Anna

Certificate No. 606.275 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Augustus J. Waterloo Ky

Service: P. B. Vol 6. 76.

| ISSUES.   |       |                       |                          | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.             |               |         |
|---|-------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.     | NAME.  | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|   |       | <u>8 Apr 05</u>       | <u>15 Nov 05</u>         |  |               |         |
| INC.  | 12    | <u>19 APRIL 1908</u>  | <u>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</u> |  |               |         |
| Fees:   |       |                       |                          |  |               |         |
| Transferred from:   |       |                       |                          | Transferred to:                              |               |         |
| Died: <u>26 March</u>                                     |       |                       |                          | Bureau notified: <u>5 June 09 P.M. #1373</u> |               |         |
| Remarks: <u>REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Charles &amp; Royce</u> |       |                       |                          |  |               |         |
| <u>BUREAU ORDER 21 July 1909</u>                          |       |                       |                          |  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.   |       |                       |                          |  |               |         |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Royce Annie

Certificate No. 657589 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George W. Royce

Service: Pvt 1st 2. R. I. C.

| ISSUES.                                       |       |                          |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  |               |         |
|---|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.   | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|   |       | <u>23 June 08</u>        | <u>19 Nov 08</u>     |   |               |         |
|   | 12    | <u>APR 19 1908</u>       |                      |   |               |         |
| INC.  | 20    | <u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u> |                      |   |               |         |
| Fees:   |       |                          |                      |   |               |         |
| INC. <u>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>                |       |                          |                      |   |               |         |
| Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u> |       |                          |                      | Transferred to:   |               |         |
| Died: <u>Oct. 31-1917</u>                     |       |                          |                      | Bureau notified: <u>NOV 13 1917</u> No. <u>5499785</u> Dated <u>NOV 4 1917</u> Canceled |               |         |
| Remarks:                                      |       |                          |                      |   |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                               |       |                          |                      |   |               |         |

6-679



| NAME: <i>Anna Royce</i>       |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>600275</i> |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1907.                         | 2   |      |         | 1911.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1907.                         | 3   |      |         | 1911.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1907.                         | 4   |      |         | 1911.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   | 9    | 24      | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 2   | 9    |         | 1912.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 3   | 9    | 34      | 1912.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 4   | 9    | 36      | 1912.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   | 8    |         | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 2   |      |         | 1913.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 3   | 73   | 33 3/4  | 1913.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 4   |      | GROUP 1 | 1913.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 2   |      |         | 1914.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 3   |      |         | 1914.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 4   |      |         | 1914.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1915.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1915.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1915.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1916.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1916.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1916.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1917.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1917.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1917.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1918.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1918.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1918.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1919.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1919.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1919.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1919.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1920.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1920.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1920.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1920.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1921.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1921.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1921.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1921.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1922.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1922.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1922.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1922.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1923.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1923.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1923.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1923.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1924.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1924.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1924.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1924.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1925.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1925.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1925.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1925.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1926.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1926.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1926.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1926.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1927.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1927.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1927.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1927.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1928.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1928.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1928.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1928.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1929.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1929.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1929.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1929.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1930.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1930.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1930.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1930.                         | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Ann Royce</i>            |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>65757</i>          |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i> |     |      |         |
| Yr.                               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                             | 1   |      |         | 1911.                                 | 1   | 10   | 36      |
| 1907.                             | 2   |      |         | 1911.                                 | 2   |      | 36      |
| 1907.                             | 3   |      |         | 1911.                                 | 3   | 12   | 36      |
| 1907.                             | 4   |      |         | 1911.                                 | 4   | 7    | 36      |
| 1908.                             | 1   |      |         | 1912.                                 | 1   | 8    | 36      |
| 1908.                             | 2   |      |         | 1912.                                 | 2   | 9    | 36      |
| 1908.                             | 3   |      |         | 1912.                                 | 3   | 21   | 36      |
| 1908.                             | 4   |      |         | 1912.                                 | 4   | 3    | 36      |
| 1909.                             | 1   |      |         | 1913.                                 | 1   | 4    |         |
| 1909.                             | 2   |      |         | 1913.                                 | 2   | 4    |         |
| 1909.                             | 3   | 12   | 36      | 1913.                                 | 3   | 4    |         |
| 1909.                             | 4   | 12   | 36      | 1913.                                 | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                             | 1   | 12   | 36      | 1914.                                 | 1   | 4    | 36      |
| 1910.                             | 2   | 6    | 36      | 1914.                                 | 2   | 4    | 36      |
| 1910.                             | 3   | 6    | 36      | 1914.                                 | 3   | 4    | 36      |
| 1910.                             | 4   | 16   | 36      | 1914.                                 | 4   | 4    |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1915.                                 | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1915.                                 | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1915.                                 | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1915.                                 | 4   |      | 36      |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1916.                                 | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1916.                                 | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1916.                                 | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1916.                                 | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1917.                                 | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1917.                                 | 2   | 4    | 60      |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1917.                                 | 3   | 4    | 60      |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1917.                                 | 4   | 4    | 60      |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1918.                                 | 1   |      | GROUP 2 |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1918.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1918.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1918.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1919.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1919.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1919.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1919.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1920.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1920.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1920.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1920.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1921.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1921.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1921.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1921.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1922.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1922.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1922.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1922.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1923.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1923.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1923.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1923.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1924.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1924.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1924.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1924.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1925.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1925.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1925.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1925.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1926.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1926.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1926.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1926.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1927.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1927.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1927.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1927.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1928.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1928.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1928.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1928.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1929.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1929.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1929.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1929.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1930.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1930.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1930.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1930.                                 | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Royce Bellia M.* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *838371* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry F.*

Service: *Pr. B. 26 Conn Arty.*

ISSUES. *Married 1893.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.        | RATE.               | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> | <i>Dec 13, 1916</i> | <i>Feb 9, 1918</i>    |                      |       |               |         |
| <i>25</i>     | <i>Oct 6, 1917</i>  |                       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 13, 1918* Bureau notified: *3 - MAR 12 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 19 1918** 6-679

NAME: *Royce Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *88356* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 27, 1905.

Service: *Pr. D 110 N.Y.* *9 North 2nd St. Fulton. N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i>  | <i>12</i> | <i>23 Apr 1904</i>    | <i>8 July 1904</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>11 Mar 1907</i>    | <i>12 Sept 1907</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12 May 12* Bureau notified: *27 Sept 12.* -5615

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

| NAME: <i>Ellie M. Royce</i>   |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>838.371</i>         |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b> |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.                                  | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.                                  | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.                                  | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914.                                  | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |
| 1915.                         | 1   |      |         | 1916.                                  | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |
| 1919.                         | 1   |      |         | 1920.                                  | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |
| 1921.                         | 1   |      |         | 1922.                                  | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |
| 1923.                         | 1   |      |         | 1924.                                  | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |
| 1927.                         | 1   |      |         | 1928.                                  | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |
| 1929.                         | 1   |      |         | 1930.                                  | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |

*GROUP 3*

*1915. 1 19 75*

*1916. 2 4 75*

*1917. 3 4 75*

*1918. 4 4 75*

*1919. 1 4 75*

*1920. 2 4 75*

*1921. 3 4 75*

*1922. 4 4 75*

*1923. 1 4 75*

*1924. 2 4 75*

*1925. 3 4 75*

*1926. 4 4 75*

*1927. 1 4 75*

*1928. 2 4 75*

*1929. 3 4 75*

*1930. 4 4 75*

*6-681*

| NAME: <i>Royce Charles Royce</i> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>88.356</i> |     |      |         |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>    |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                            | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                            | 1   |      |         | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                            | 1   |      |         | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                            | 1   |      |         | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1915.                            | 1   |      |         | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1919.                            | 1   |      |         | 1920.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1921.                            | 1   |      |         | 1922.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1923.                            | 1   |      |         | 1924.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1927.                            | 1   |      |         | 1928.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1929.                            | 1   |      |         | 1930.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |

*GROUP 1*

*1915. 1 7 60*

*1916. 2 7 60*

*1917. 3 8 60*

*1918. 4 7 60*

*1919. 1 7 60*

*1920. 2 7 60*

*1921. 3 7 60*

*1922. 4 7 60*

*1923. 1 7 60*

*1924. 2 7 60*

*1925. 3 7 60*

*1926. 4 7 60*

*1927. 1 7 60*

*1928. 2 7 60*

*1929. 3 7 60*

*1930. 4 7 60*

*6-681*



|                                   |               |                                    |                             |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Royce Charles R.</i>     |               | (S-P. A. 1.)<br><b>34198 40235</b> |                             |
| Certificate No. <i>So. 670</i>    | ARMY INVALID. |                                    | Law: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1920</i> |
| Service: <i>Pri 594 N.Y. Inf.</i> |               | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920                 |                             |
| Disability:                       |               |                                    |                             |

  

| ISSUES.     |           |                       |                      |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|             | <b>12</b> | <i>Aug. 19-1907</i>   | <b>JAN 27 1908</b>   |
|             | <b>16</b> | <i>MAY 22 1912</i>    |                      |
| <b>Inc.</b> | <b>50</b> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |

  

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <b>Inc.</b> | <b>35</b> | <i>June 10, 1918</i>  |                      |

  

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <p><i>Rest # 72 - May 1, 1920 - OCT 31 1922</i></p> <p><i>Ends Mch 2, 1921. Pay as below</i></p> <p>Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b></p> <p>Died: <i>Mch. 2, 1921</i></p> <p>Remarks:</p> | <p><i>Inc 72 Jan 17-1921 May 18-1922</i></p> <p><i>Ends Mch 2/21. Date of death.</i></p> <p>Transferred to: <i>Payable to Clara J Royce.</i></p> <p><i># 1228 Evergreen Ave.</i></p> <p><i>Beloit. Wis.</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;"><b>MAY 25 1922</b></p> |
|---|--|

  

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Former Roll No. <i>45716</i></p> <p>Gen'l Law.</p> | <p>Home: <b>NOV 7 1922</b></p> <p style="text-align: right;"><b>40235</b></p> |
|---|---|

20670

Last paid to:  
**JAN 1908**

|    | Rate          | Remarks                   |
|----|---------------|---------------------------|
| 10 | <del>12</del> | <del>16 20 25 50</del> 72 |

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount.             | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount.                 |
|---------|------|---------|---------|------|-----------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------------------|---------|------|-------------------------|
| 1907.   | 1    |         | 1911.   | 1    | 4 36      | 1915.   | 1    | 4 48    | 1919.   | 1    | 105                 | 1923.   |      | C <sub>1</sub> "22/8723 |
|         | 2    |         |         | 2    | 5 36      |         | 2    | 4 48    |         | 2    | 4 105               |         |      |                         |
|         | 3    |         |         | 3    | 5 36      |         | 3    | 4 48 W  |         | 3    | 4 105               |         | 3    |                         |
|         | 4    |         |         | 4    | 5 36      |         | 4    | 4       |         | 4    | 4 105               |         | 4    |                         |
| 1908.   | 1    | 5 900   | 1912.   | 1    | 5 36      | 1916.   | 1    | 4 60    | 1920.   | 1    | 4 105               | 1924.   | 1    |                         |
|         | 2    | 13 36   |         | 2    | 5 36      |         | 2    | 4 60    |         | 2    | 4 105               |         | 2    |                         |
|         | 3    | 8 36    |         | 3    | 5 36      |         | 3    | 4 60    |         | 3    | 4 136 <sup>50</sup> |         | 3    |                         |
|         | 4    | 9 36    |         | 4    | 8 4-17 36 |         | 4    | 4 60    |         | 4    | 4 150               |         | 4    |                         |
|         | 1    | 5 36    |         | 1    | 4 48      |         | 1    | 4 60    |         | 1    | 4 150               |         | 1    |                         |
| 1909.   | 2    | 6 36    | 1913.   | 2    |           | 1917.   | 2    | 4 60    | 1921.   | 2    | 4 150               | 1925.   | 2    |                         |
|         | 3    | 7 36    |         | 3    |           |         | 3    | 4 60    |         | 3    |                     |         | 3    |                         |
|         | 4    | 6 36    |         | 4    |           |         | 4    | 4 60    |         | 4    |                     |         | 4    |                         |
|         | 1    | 6 36    |         | 1    | 4 48      |         | 1    | 4 60    |         | 1    |                     |         | 1    |                         |
| 1910.   | 2    | 5 36    | 1914.   | 2    | 4 48.     | 1918.   | 2    | 4 60    | 1922.   | 2    | 6 132 <sup>07</sup> | 1926.   |      | TO DATE OF DEATH        |
|         | 3    | 5 36    |         | 3    | 4 48      |         | 3    | 4 60    |         | 3    | GROUP 1             | 1930.   |      |                         |
|         | 4    | 6 36    |         | 4    | 4 48      |         | 4    | 4 117   |         | 4    |                     |         | 4    |                         |

|  |   |                          |   |
|--|---|--------------------------|---|
| NAME: <i>Royce, Charles C.</i>   |   | (3-P. A. S.)             |   |
| Certificate No. <i>1171099</i>   | NAVY INVALID.                               |                          | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<br>Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1919</i> |
| Service: <i>Actg. Master's mate, U.S.N. U.S.S. "Neosho"</i>              |   |                          |   |
| Disability:  |   |                          |   |
| ISSUES.  |   |                          |   |
| CLASS.   | RATE.                                       | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.                                  |
| ORIGINAL   | 75  | <del>Dec. 11, 1912</del> | JAN 15 1913   |
| Inc.   | 19  | <del>Dec. 22-1915</del>  | Jan 27-1916   |
|  | 32  | <del>Dec. 22-1920</del>  | <del>rr</del>   |
| Fees:  |   |                          |   |
| Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C. San Francisco,</i>                |   | Transferred to:          |   |
| Died: <i>February 11, 1923</i>   | Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 D MAR 9 1923</i> |                          |   |
| Remarks: <i>Died Feb 11 1923 Accrued order dated MAY 18 1923 The Law</i> |   |                          |   |
| payable to widow <i>Belle H. Royce</i> <i>1615 Q St NW</i>               |   |                          |   |
| <i>Washington DC</i>   |   |                          |   |
| FEB 5 - 1916   |   |                          |   |
| Former Roll No. <i>OCT 13 1920</i>                                       | <i>MAY 24 1923</i>                          |                          | Home: <i>ORIGINAL</i>                                 |



NAME CHARLES C. ROYCE,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 11, 1919 1171099

Last paid to: 1171099

Rate:

~~75~~ 19 32 50

Remarks:

72

| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 46.50   | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 96      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 216     |
|                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 46.50   |       | 2   | 4    | 96      |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |
|                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 46.50   |       | 3   | 4    | 96      |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |
|                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 46.50   |       | 4   | 4    | 96      |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 6    | 54.90   | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 96      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 72      |
|                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 57      |       | 2   | 4    | 96      |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |
|                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 57      |       | 3   | 4    | 96      |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |
|                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 57      |       | 4   | 4    | 216     |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |
| 1909.                        | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 7    | 42.88   | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 57      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 216     | 1925. | 1   | 4    | 216     |
|                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 57      |       | 2   | 4    | 216     |       | 2   | 4    | 216     |
|                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 9/23 | 46.50   |       | 3   | 4    | 57      |       | 3   | 4    | 216     |       | 3   | 4    | 216     |
|                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 46.50   |       | 4   | 4    | 57      |       | 4   | 4    | 216     |       | 4   | 4    | 216     |
| 1910.                        | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 46.50   | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 57      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 216     | 1926. | 1   | 4    | 216     |
|                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 46.50   |       | 2   | 4    | 57      |       | 2   | 4    | 216     |       | 2   | 4    | 216     |
|                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 46.50   |       | 3   | 4    | 93.40   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 46.50   |       | 4   | 4    | 96      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         | DEAD  |     |      |         |

NAME: Royce, Charles F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1108431 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt 9 67 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis   | 15    | 19 Feb. 1907          | 28 Apr. 1907         |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 16 - 1908 Bureau notified: Oct 3 - 1908.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 136 A. J. Home:

NAME: Royce, Charles M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1066545 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. B. 24 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis   | 12    | 18 Feb. 1907          | 26 Apr. 1907         |        |       |                       |                      |
| Reis   | 16    | 20 May 1912           | 13 Sept. 1912        |        |       |                       |                      |
| Inc.   | 20    | May 26 1914           | May 23 1914          |        |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:  |       | 24 May 6, 1919        |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Sol. Home

Died: Feb. 13, 1915 Bureau notified: MAY 19 1915

Remarks: by P. M. at Norwalk Reg to Conn.

Remarks: Delia Bromwell born.

Former Roll No. 94 n. l. BOSTON, MASS. JAN 10 1918 Home:

| NAME: Charles F. Royce    |     |          |         | Certificate No. 1108431 |     |      |         |
|---------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4/4/07 - 12 |     | Rate: 15 |         | Remarks:                |     |      |         |
| Yr.                       | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                     | 1   |          |         | 1911.                   | 1   |      |         |
|                           | 2   |          | 14.50   |                         | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   |          | 9.45    |                         | 3   |      |         |
|                           | 4   |          | 5.45    |                         | 4   |      |         |
|                           | 1   |          | 13      |                         |     |      |         |
| 1908.                     | 2   |          |         | 1912.                   | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   |          |         |                         | 3   |      |         |
|                           | 4   |          |         |                         | 4   |      |         |
|                           | 1   |          |         |                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                     | 2   |          |         | 1913.                   | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   |          |         |                         | 3   |      |         |
|                           | 4   |          |         |                         | 4   |      |         |
|                           | 1   |          |         |                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                     | 2   |          |         | 1914.                   | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   |          |         |                         | 3   |      |         |
|                           | 4   |          |         |                         | 4   |      |         |

**PITTSBURGH**

| NAME: Charles M. Royce   |     |          |         | ACT MAY 11, 1912 22844 |     |      |           | Certificate No. 1066545 |     |      |         |
|--------------------------|-----|----------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|-----------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 mch 07 6 |     | Rate: 20 |         | Remarks: 5             |     |      |           |                         |     |      |         |
| Yr.                      | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount.   | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                    | 1   |          | 13.30   | 1911.                  | 1   |      | 9.36      | 1915.                   | 1   |      | 4.60    |
|                          | 2   |          | 7.35    |                        | 2   |      | 8         |                         | 2   |      | INC.    |
|                          | 3   |          | 7.36    |                        | 3   |      | 9         |                         | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |          | 7.36    |                        | 4   |      | 8         |                         | 4   |      | GROUP 3 |
|                          | 1   |          | 9       |                        | 1   |      | 8         |                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                    | 2   |          | 8       | 1912.                  | 2   |      | 7         | 1916.                   | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |          | 10      |                        | 3   |      | 36.43.55  |                         | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |          | 9       |                        | 4   |      | 4.48      |                         | 4   |      |         |
|                          | 1   |          | 8       |                        | 1   |      | 4         |                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                    | 2   |          | 9       | 1913.                  | 2   |      |           | 1917.                   | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |          | 9       |                        | 3   |      | 4         |                         | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |          | 8       |                        | 4   |      | 4.48      |                         | 4   |      |         |
|                          | 1   |          | 8       |                        | 1   |      | 4.48      |                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                    | 2   |          | 9       | 1914.                  | 2   |      | 104.48.10 | 1918.                   | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |          | 9       |                        | 3   |      | 4.60      |                         | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |          | 8       |                        | 4   |      | 4.60      |                         | 4   |      |         |

**GROUP 3**



NAME: *Royce Charlotte E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1641352* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Lafayette M J*

Service: *O. G. 117 Mpr*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.                                  | RATE.                   | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.           | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING. |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------|
| Orig                                    | 8                       | 17 Feb. 1908          | 8 Apr 1908           | INC.            | 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 |         |
| INC                                     | 12                      | 19 APRIL 1908         | ACT 19 APRIL 1908    |                 |                    |         |
| INC                                     | 20                      | 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  |                      |                 |                    |         |
| Fees:                                   | <i>100 R B Mayfield</i> |                       |                      |                 |                    |         |
|   | Inc 30 May 1, 1920      |                       |                      |                 |                    |         |
| Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> |                         |                       |                      | Transferred to: |                    |         |
| Died:                                   |                         | Bureau notified:      |                      |                 |                    |         |
| Remarks:                                |                         |                       |                      |                 |                    |         |
| Former Roll No. NOV 11 1916 6-679       |                         |                       |                      |                 |                    |         |

NAME: *Royce, Clara E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *913850* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Ignacio A.*

Service: *O. G. 94 "1" 11. 34*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.                            | RATE.        | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| ORIG.                             | 30           | Nov 28-1921           | Dec 18-1922          |                 |               |         |
|                                   |              |                       |                      |                 |               |         |
|                                   |              |                       |                      |                 |               |         |
|                                   |              |                       |                      |                 |               |         |
|                                   |              |                       |                      |                 |               |         |
| Fees:                             | <i>Royce</i> |                       |                      |                 |               |         |
| Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1.</b> |              |                       |                      | Transferred to: |               |         |
| Died:                             |              | Bureau notified:      |                      |                 |               |         |
| Remarks:                          |              |                       |                      |                 |               |         |
| Former Roll No. MAY 25 1922 6-679 |              |                       |                      |                 |               |         |

NAME: Charlotte E. Royce Certificate No. 641.352

Last paid to: Rate: 12 2530 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 7    |         | 2     |     | 4    | 36      | 2     |     | 4    | 75      | 2     |     | 4    | 30      | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 7    |         | 3     |     | 4    | 36      | 3     |     | 4    | 75      | 3     |     | 4    |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 7    |         | 4     |     | 4    | 36      | 4     |     | 4    | 75      | 4     |     | 4    | 30      | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 8    |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 8    |         | 2     |     | 4    | 36      | 2     |     | 4    | 75      | 2     |     | 4    | 30      | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      | 34      | 3     |     | 8    |         | 3     |     | 4    | 36      | 3     |     | 4    | 85.50   | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      | 36      | 4     |     | 8    |         | 4     |     | 4    | 36      | 4     |     | 4    | 90      | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 4    |         | 2     |     | 4    | 60      | 2     |     | 4    | 90      | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 4    |         | 3     |     | 4    | 60      | 3     |     | 4    | 90      | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4    |         | 4     |     | 4    | 60      | 4     |     | 4    | 90      | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 74.67   | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 4    | 36      | 2     |     | 4    | 75      | 2     |     | 4    | 90      | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 4    | 36      | 3     |     | 4    | 75      | 3     |     | 4    | 90      | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4    | 36      | 4     |     | 4    | 75      | 4     |     | 4    | 90      | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Charlotte E. Royce Certificate No. 713850

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Royce, Clark (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 269,777 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri D. 3<sup>rd</sup> Vt Vol Inf

Disability: Rheum and res dis Heart and chr diarr

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.       | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.                                     |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|--|
|        | 24    | 28 Jan 1907           | 4 <sup>th</sup> Apr. 1907  | Died             | 15    | 1914                  | Accrued order dated June 4, 1915                         |
| Inc    | 30    | 21 Aug. 1912          | 16 <sup>th</sup> Oct. 1912 | payable to widow |       |                       | <u>Emma R. Royce,</u><br><u>Hart Charleston, Vermont</u> |

Fees: \$2. D. J. Lockwood & Co, paid

Transferred from: UNRECORDED Transferred to:

Died: 11/15/14 Bureau notified: DEC 5 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13577 Home: JUN 12 1915 6-681

NAME: Royce Darwin C. ACCRUED. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 850,682 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. D-14 Vt Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Pri    | 20    | 18 Mch '07            | 2 Dec '07            |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Jan 18/09 Conn Bureau notified: FEB 15 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A. J. 1498 1/2 - 16955 Home: 6-681



| NAME: <u>Black Royce</u>                        |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. <u>269777</u> |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>24 30</u> |     |      |         |       | Remarks:                      |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                           | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.   | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                             |      | 772     | 1915. | 1   |      | 90      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |       | 2                             |      | 772     |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |       | 3                             |      | 1272    |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |       | 4                             |      | 1072    |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.   | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1                             |      | 672     | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |       | 2                             |      | 972     |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      | 972     |       | 3                             |      | 672     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      | 1672    |       | 4                             |      | 807286  |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.   | 1   |      | 972     | 1913. | 1                             |      | 490     | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      | 672     |       | 2                             |      | 4       |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      | 872     |       | 3                             |      | 4       |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      | 772     |       | 4                             |      | 4       |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.   | 1   |      | 672     | 1914. | 1                             |      | 90      | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      | 772     |       | 2                             |      | 490     |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      | 772     |       | 3                             |      | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      | 872     |       | 4                             |      | 490     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <u>Darwin E. Royce</u>                        |     |      |          |       | Certificate No. <u>850682</u> |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---|-----|------|----------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>12 to Dec. '07</u> Rate: <u>20</u> |     |      |          |       | Remarks:                      |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.   | Qr.                           | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.   | 1   |      |          | 1911. | 1                             |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |          |       | 2                             |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |          |       | 3                             |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      | 711 6827 |       | 4                             |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.   | 1   |      | 13 60    | 1912. | 1                             |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      | 6 60     |       | 2                             |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      | 7 60     |       | 3                             |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      | 8 60     |       | 4                             |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.   | 1   |      | 7/17 30  | 1913. | 1                             |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      | GROUP 3  |       | 2                             |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |          |       | 3                             |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |          |       | 4                             |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.   | 1   |      |          | 1914. | 1                             |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |          |       | 2                             |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |          |       | 3                             |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |          |       | 4                             |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Royce, David P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *104447* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Lt. 1st Reg. A. S. Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>20 11 1907</i>          | <i>29 June 1907</i>  |        | <i>35</i> | <i>June 10, 1918</i>  |                      |
|        |       | <i>ACT OF MAY 31, 1912</i> |                      | Inc.   | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
|        |       | <i>24 24 May 1912</i>      | <i>9 Oct 1912</i>    |        |           |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: *Group 2 to Group 3 FEB -4 1919*

Died: *April 24, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1921*

Remarks: *CEL No. 3468395*

*INC 105 DATED 2/4/19 MADE*

*PAYABLE TO TREAS. W. H. ON 2/12/19*

Former Roll No. *558 JUN 27 1890* Home: *Dis 3/24/19* 6-681

NAME: *Royce Day* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *449174* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 1, 1908.*

Service: *1st Lt. 1st Reg. A. S. Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>1st Lt.</i> |       | <i>27 July 1890</i>   | <i>31 Jan 1891</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|                |       | <i>19 21 May 1912</i> | <i>19 Oct 1912</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *R. D. 11, Owasco, N. Y.*

Died: *24* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks: *Pay order dated *Mar. 25, 1914* payable to widow *Addie**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>David I Royce</i>       |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>70444</i>   |     |          |         |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 55 50</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>ACT-FEB-6-1907</i> |     |          |         |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. |
| 1907.                            | 1   |      |         | 1911.                          | 1   |          |         |
| 1907.                            | 2   |      |         | 1911.                          | 2   |          |         |
| 1907.                            | 3   |      |         | 1911.                          | 3   | 4        |         |
| 1907.                            | 4   | 9    |         | 1911.                          | 4   |          |         |
| 1908.                            | 1   | 10   |         | 1912.                          | 1   |          |         |
| 1908.                            | 2   |      |         | 1912.                          | 2   | 11       |         |
| 1908.                            | 3   | 11   |         | 1912.                          | 3   | 22       |         |
| 1908.                            | 4   |      |         | 1912.                          | 4   | 12/8/23  |         |
| 1909.                            | 1   | 12   |         | 1913.                          | 1   |          |         |
| 1909.                            | 2   | 12   |         | 1913.                          | 2   |          |         |
| 1909.                            | 3   |      |         | 1913.                          | 3   |          |         |
| 1909.                            | 4   |      |         | 1913.                          | 4   | 4 72     |         |
| 1910.                            | 1   | 12   |         | 1914.                          | 1   | 4 72     |         |
| 1910.                            | 2   | 11   |         | 1914.                          | 2   | 4 72     |         |
| 1910.                            | 3   |      |         | 1914.                          | 3   | 4 72     |         |
| 1910.                            | 4   |      |         | 1914.                          | 4   | 4 72     |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1915.                          | 1   | 4 72     |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1915.                          | 2   | 4 72     |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1915.                          | 3   | 4 72     |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1915.                          | 4   | 4 72     |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1916.                          | 1   | 4 72     |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1916.                          | 2   | 4 72     |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1916.                          | 3   | 4 72     |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1916.                          | 4   | 4 72     |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1917.                          | 1   | 4 72     |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1917.                          | 2   | 4 72     |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1917.                          | 3   | 4 72     |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1917.                          | 4   | 4 72     |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1918.                          | 1   | 4 72     |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1918.                          | 2   | 4 72     |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1918.                          | 3   | 4 9180   |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1918.                          | 4   | 4 105    |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1919.                          | 1   | 4 105    |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1919.                          | 2   | 4 105    |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1919.                          | 3   | 4 105    |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1919.                          | 4   | 4 105    |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1920.                          | 1   | 4 105    |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1920.                          | 2   | 4 105    |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1920.                          | 3   | 4 166 50 |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1920.                          | 4   | 4 105    |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1921.                          | 1   | 4 150    |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1921.                          | 2   | 4 150    |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1921.                          | 3   |          |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1921.                          | 4   | GROUP 3  |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1922.                          | 1   |          |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1922.                          | 2   |          |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1922.                          | 3   |          |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1922.                          | 4   |          |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1923.                          | 1   |          |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1923.                          | 2   |          |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1923.                          | 3   |          |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1923.                          | 4   |          |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1924.                          | 1   |          |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1924.                          | 2   |          |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1924.                          | 3   |          |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1924.                          | 4   |          |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1925.                          | 1   |          |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1925.                          | 2   |          |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1925.                          | 3   |          |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1925.                          | 4   |          |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1926.                          | 1   |          |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1926.                          | 2   |          |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1926.                          | 3   |          |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1926.                          | 4   |          |         |

| NAME: <i>Royce Day Royce</i>  |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>449.174</i>   |     |             |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 19</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>To date of death</i> |     |             |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                              | Qr. | Day.        | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1911.                            | 1   | 7           | 36      |
| 1907.                         | 2   | 6    |         | 1911.                            | 2   | 8           |         |
| 1907.                         | 3   | 8    |         | 1911.                            | 3   | 8           |         |
| 1907.                         | 4   | 9    |         | 1911.                            | 4   | 7           |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   | 7    |         | 1912.                            | 1   | 6           |         |
| 1908.                         | 2   |      |         | 1912.                            | 2   | 6           |         |
| 1908.                         | 3   | 9    |         | 1912.                            | 3   | 8           |         |
| 1908.                         | 4   | 9    |         | 1912.                            | 4   | 11/15 31.03 |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   | 8    |         | 1913.                            | 1   | 4 57        |         |
| 1909.                         | 2   | 8    |         | 1913.                            | 2   | 4           |         |
| 1909.                         | 3   | 12   |         | 1913.                            | 3   | 4           |         |
| 1909.                         | 4   | 7    |         | 1913.                            | 4   | 4           |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   | 10   |         | 1914.                            | 1   | 4 57        |         |
| 1910.                         | 2   | 7    |         | 1914.                            | 2   | 5/2 32.30   |         |
| 1910.                         | 3   | 8    |         | 1914.                            | 3   | GROUP 1     |         |
| 1910.                         | 4   | 7    |         | 1914.                            | 4   |             |         |



(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Royce Delia*

Certificate No. *846.397* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles M.*

Service: *Pr. B. 24 Conn Inf*

ISSUES: *Married 1902* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.                             | RATE.              | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Org 25</i>                      | <i>Apr 6. 1918</i> | <i>June 3. 1918</i>   |                      |                  |               |         |
| <i>Inc 30</i>                      | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |                       |                      |                  |               |         |
| Fees: <i>No fee.</i>               |                    |                       |                      |                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>   |                    |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |               |         |
| Died:                              |                    |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |               |         |
| Remarks:                           |                    |                       |                      |                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>JUN 11 1918</i> |                    |                       |                      |                  |               |         |

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Royce, Edward G.*

Certificate No. *203326* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt E, 83rd N Y Vol Inf*

Disability:

| CLASS  | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted                | Discharged | Died               | Reported          |
|--|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------|--------------------|-------------------|
|  | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>   |                     |                               |            | <i>May 18 1923</i> | <i>JUN 7 1923</i> |
| <i>May 18 1923</i> Accrued order dated <i>OCT 1 1923</i><br><i>to widow May A. Royce</i> |           |                      |                     | <i>599 Record at Brooklyn</i> |            |                    |                   |

6-6572

| NAME: <i>Delia Royce</i>         |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920                |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>846.397</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19. 1908</i> |     |      |         |                                |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                            | 1   |      |         | 1911.                             | 1   |      |         | 1915.                          | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                                   | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | 4    | 90      |       |     |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                                   | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 4    | 75      |       |     |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                                   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 4    | 30      |       |     |      |         |
| 1908.                            | 1   |      |         | 1912.                             | 1   |      |         | 1916.                          | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                                   | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | 4    | 75      |       |     |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                                   | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 4    | 98.50   |       |     |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                                   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 4    | 30      |       |     |      |         |
| 1909.                            | 1   |      |         | 1913.                             | 1   |      |         | 1917.                          | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                                   | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | 4    | 90      |       |     |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                                   | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 4    | 90      |       |     |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                                   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 4    | 90      |       |     |      |         |
| 1910.                            | 1   |      |         | 1914.                             | 1   |      |         | 1918.                          | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                                   | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | 4    | 90      |       |     |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                                   | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 4    | 75      |       |     |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                                   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 4    | 75      |       |     |      |         |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

| NAME                       |                                | EDWARD G ROYCE     |      |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------|
| Certificate No.            |                                | 203326             |      |
| Fees                       |                                | 203326             |      |
|                            |                                | Act of May 1, 1920 |      |
| <b>GROUP 2</b>             |                                |                    |      |
| RATE—                      | 50                             | 1923               | 1924 |
|                            |                                | 1925               | 1926 |
|                            |                                | 1927               | 1928 |
|                            |                                | 1929               | 1930 |
|                            |                                | 1931               | 1932 |
|                            |                                | 1933               | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |                                |                    |      |
| JANUARY                    |                                |                    |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |                                |                    |      |
| MARCH                      |                                |                    |      |
| APRIL                      | 4 50                           |                    |      |
| MAY                        | 4 50                           |                    |      |
| JUNE                       | <del>4 50</del> CHECK CANCELED |                    |      |
| JULY                       |                                |                    |      |
| AUGUST                     |                                |                    |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  |                                |                    |      |
| OCTOBER                    | R 10/9/ 25                     |                    |      |
| NOVEMBER                   |                                |                    |      |
| DECEMBER                   |                                |                    |      |

D 5/26

|                                  |               |   |  |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---|--|
| NAME<br><b>Royce Edward G.</b>   |               | Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)                        |  |
| Certificate No.<br><b>203326</b> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <b>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</b><br>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |  |
| Service:<br><b>In 683 N.Y.D.</b> |               |   |  |
| Disability:                      |               |   |  |

  

| ISSUES.      |           |                       |                      |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <b>Reis</b>  | <b>12</b> | <b>13 Mch 17</b>      | <b>OCT 26 1907</b>   |
| <b>"</b>     | <b>16</b> | <b>25 1911</b>        | <b>JAN 11 1913</b>   |
| <b>Inc.</b>  | <b>20</b> | <b>10 Mch 1913</b>    | <b>20 June 1913</b>  |
| <b>Fees:</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>10 Mch 1918</b>    |                      |

  

|  |                  |
|--|------------------|
| Transferred from:<br><b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b> | Transferred to:  |
| Died:  | Bureau notified: |
| Remarks:   |                  |
| Former Roll No.                                  |                  |
| Home:  |                  |

|                                   |             |                                  |  |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|--|
| NAME<br><b>Royce, Ellen C.</b>    |             | (3-P. A. 2a)<br>Act May 23, 1928 |  |
| Certificate No.<br><b>856716</b>  | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of May 1, 1920          |  |
| Name of Soldier<br><b>James B</b> |             |                                  |  |
| Service<br><b>Pt I 7 Vt Inf</b>   |             |                                  |  |

  

| ISSUES |           |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|--------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS  | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|        | <b>30</b> | <b>May 1, 1920</b>   |                     |                                      |              |        |
|        | <b>40</b> | <b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>  |                     |                                      |              |        |

  

|                              |             |
|------------------------------|-------------|
| Died<br><b>Sept. 8, 1928</b> | OCT 22 1928 |
| Reported                     |             |
| Remarks:                     |             |



| NAME            |  |  | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |  |  | Certificate No.  |  |  |
|-----------------|--|--|--------------------|--|--|------------------|--|--|
| Last paid to:   |  |  | Rate:              |  |  | Remarks:         |  |  |
| Edward G. Royce |  |  | 12 16 24 35 50     |  |  | ACT MAY 11, 1912 |  |  |
| 203,326         |  |  |                    |  |  |                  |  |  |

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      | 8 36    | 1911. 1      | 4 60    | 1915. 1      | 4 105   | 1919. 1      | 4 50    | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            | 8 36    | 2            | 4 60    | 2            | 4 105   | 2            | 4 50    | 2            |         |
| 3            | 7 36    | 3            | 4 60    | 3            | 4 105   | 3            | 4 50    | 3            |         |
| 4            | 8 36    | 4            | 4 60    | 4            | 4 105   | 4            | 4 50    | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      | 8 36    | 1912. 1      | 4 60    | 1916. 1      | 4 105   | 1920. 1      | 4 50    | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            | 8 36    | 2            | 4 60    | 2            | 4 105   | 2            | 4 50    | 2            |         |
| 3            | 8 36    | 3            | 4 60    | 3            | 4 151   | 3            | 4 50    | 3            |         |
| 4            | 6 36    | 4            | 4 60    | 4            | 4 150   | 4            | 4 50    | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      | 9 36    | 1913. 1      | 4 60    | 1917. 1      | 4 150   | 1921. 1      | 4 50    | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            | 11 36   | 2            | 4 60    | 2            | 4 150   | 2            | 4 50    | 2            |         |
| 3            | 7 36    | 3            | 4 60    | 3            | 4 150   | 3            | 4 50    | 3            |         |
| 4            | 8 36    | 4            | 4 60    | 4            | 4 150   | 4            | 4 50    | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | 8 36    | 1914. 1      | 4 60    | 1918. 1      | 4 150   | 1922. 1      | 4 50    | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            | 11 36   | 2            | 4 60    | 2            | 4 150   | 2            | 4 50    | 2            |         |
| 3            | 8 36    | 3            | 4 60    | 3            | 4 150   | 3            | 4 50    | 3            |         |
| 4            | 5 36    | 4            | 4 60    | 4            | 4 150   | 4            | 4 50    | 4            |         |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

4 Trans to Mo. 1 Payment Card

| NAME            |      | ELLEN C ROYCE                          |      |
|-----------------|------|--|------|
| Certificate No. |      | 856716                                 |      |
| Fees            |      | Act May 23, 1928<br>Act of May 1, 1920 |      |
| GROUP 3         |      |  |      |
| RATE—           | 30   |  |      |
|                 | 1923 | 1924                                   | 1925 |
| JANUARY         | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 |
| FEBRUARY        | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 |
| MARCH           | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 |
| APRIL           | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 |
| MAY             | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 |
| JUNE            | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 |
| JULY            | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 |
| AUGUST          | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 |
| SEPTEMBER       | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 |
| OCTOBER         | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 |
| NOVEMBER        | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 |
| DECEMBER        | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 |

NAME: *Royce Ellen C.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *856716* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 1904 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James B.*

Service: *Pr. I. 7" Vermont Inf.*

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig    | 25    | Oct. 4. 1918          | Dec. 13. 1918        |                                  |               |         |
| Inc     | 30    | May 1, 1920           |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *None-*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1* 6-679

NAME: *Royce Ellenor* (3-P. A. 4) *1272*

Certificate No. *506 028* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *WAR WIFE & MIN DEPENDENTS*

Name of Soldier: *Vernoy Royce*

Service: *Po E 35 Mich V. I.*

| ISSUES.  |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>0</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>12 Dec 1898</i>    | <i>17 Jan'y 1901</i> |        |       |                       |                      |
|          | <i>20</i> | <i>SEP 1 - 1922</i>   |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *No date given* Bureau notified: *JUN 14 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1601* Home: 6-682

| NAME: <i>Ellen L. Royce</i> |         |              |         | LOT OF MAY 1, 1930 |         |              |         | Certificate No. <i>856716</i>   |         |              |         |
|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to:               |         |              |         | Rate: <i>25 30</i> |         |              |         | Remarks: <i>2 PAID 170 1000</i> |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.       | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                    | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                     |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1            |         | 1919. 1      | 4 75    | 1923. 2                         | 9 4 90  | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2                           |         | 2            |         | 2                  |         | 2            | 4 75    | 2                               | 0 4     | 2            |         |
| 3                           |         | 3            |         | 3                  |         | 3            | 4 75    | 3                               | 4       | 3            |         |
| 4                           |         | 4            |         | 4                  |         | 4            | 4 75    | 4                               | 12 4 30 | 4            |         |
| 1                           |         | 1            |         | 1                  |         | 1            | 4 75    | 1                               | 1 4 30  | 1            |         |
| 2                           |         | 2            |         | 2                  |         | 2            | 4 75    | 2                               | 2 4 30  | 2            |         |
| 3                           |         | 3            |         | 3                  |         | 3            | 4 75    | 3                               | 3 4 30  | 3            |         |
| 4                           |         | 4            |         | 4                  |         | 4            | 4 75    | 4                               | 4 4 30  | 4            |         |
| 1                           |         | 1            |         | 1                  |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1                               | 5 4     | 1            |         |
| 2                           |         | 2            |         | 2                  |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2                               | 2       | 2            |         |
| 3                           |         | 3            |         | 3                  |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3                               | 3       | 3            |         |
| 4                           |         | 4            |         | 4                  |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4                               | 4       | 4            |         |
| 1                           |         | 1            |         | 1                  |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1                               | 1       | 1            |         |
| 2                           |         | 2            |         | 2                  |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2                               | 2       | 2            |         |
| 3                           |         | 3            |         | 3                  |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3                               | 3       | 3            |         |
| 4                           |         | 4            |         | 4                  |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4                               | 4       | 4            |         |
| 1                           |         | 1            |         | 1                  |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1                               | 1       | 1            |         |
| 2                           |         | 2            |         | 2                  |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2                               | 2       | 2            |         |
| 3                           |         | 3            |         | 3                  |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3                               | 3       | 3            |         |
| 4                           |         | 4            |         | 4                  |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4                               | 4       | 4            |         |
| 1                           |         | 1            |         | 1                  |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1                               | 1       | 1            |         |
| 2                           |         | 2            |         | 2                  |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2                               | 2       | 2            |         |
| 3                           |         | 3            |         | 3                  |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3                               | 3       | 3            |         |
| 4                           |         | 4            |         | 4                  |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4                               | 4       | 4            |         |
| 1                           |         | 1            |         | 1                  |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1                               | 1       | 1            |         |
| 2                           |         | 2            |         | 2                  |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2                               | 2       | 2            |         |
| 3                           |         | 3            |         | 3                  |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3                               | 3       | 3            |         |
| 4                           |         | 4            |         | 4                  |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4                               | 4       | 4            |         |
| 1                           |         | 1            |         | 1                  |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1                               | 1       | 1            |         |
| 2                           |         | 2            |         | 2                  |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2                               | 2       | 2            |         |
| 3                           |         | 3            |         | 3                  |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3                               | 3       | 3            |         |
| 4                           |         | 4            |         | 4                  |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4                               | 4       | 4            |         |
| 1                           |         | 1            |         | 1                  |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1                               | 1       | 1            |         |
| 2                           |         | 2            |         | 2                  |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2                               | 2       | 2            |         |
| 3                           |         | 3            |         | 3                  |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3                               | 3       | 3            |         |
| 4                           |         | 4            |         | 4                  |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4                               | 4       | 4            |         |
| 1                           |         | 1            |         | 1                  |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1                               | 1       | 1            |         |
| 2                           |         | 2            |         | 2                  |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2                               | 2       | 2            |         |
| 3                           |         | 3            |         | 3                  |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3                               | 3       | 3            |         |
| 4                           |         | 4            |         | 4                  |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4                               | 4       | 4            |         |
| 1                           |         | 1            |         | 1                  |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1                               | 1       | 1            |         |
| 2                           |         | 2            |         | 2                  |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2                               | 2       | 2            |         |
| 3                           |         | 3            |         | 3                  |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3                               | 3       | 3            |         |
| 4                           |         | 4            |         | 4                  |         | 4            |         |                                 |         |              |         |

| NAME: <u>Ellenor Royce</u>  |         |              |         |              | Certificate No. <u>506 028</u>      |              |         |              |                                |
|---|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 MAR 1909</u> Rate: <u>12 20</u> <u>MOTHER.</u> |         |              |         |              | Remarks: <u>Dependent Relative.</u> |              |         |              |                                |
| Yr. Qr. Day.  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                             | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                        |
| 1907. 1   |         | 1911. 1      | 10 36   | 1915. 1      | 4 36                                | 1919. 1      | 4 36    | 1923. 1      | 9 4 36                         |
| 2   |         | 2            | 3 36    | 2            | 4 36                                | 2            | 4 36    | 2            | 0 4 2080                       |
| 3   |         | 3            | 9 36    | 3            | 4 36                                | 3            | 4 36    | 3            | 1 4 20                         |
| 4   |         | 4            | 9 36    | 4            | 36                                  | 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 12 4 20                        |
| 1   |         | 1            | 9 36    | 1            | 4 36                                | 1            | 4 36    | 1            | 1 4 20                         |
| 2   |         | 2            | 8 36    | 2            | 4 36                                | 2            | 36      | 2            | 2 4 20                         |
| 3   |         | 3            | 11 36   | 3            | 4 36                                | 3            | 4 36    | 3            | 3 4 20                         |
| 4   |         | 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 36                                | 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 4 20                         |
| 1   |         | 1            | 4       | 1            | 4 36                                | 1            | 36      | 1            | <del>5 4</del> CHECK CANCELLED |
| 2   | 9 36    | 2            | 4       | 2            | 4 36                                | 2            | 4 36    | 2            | <del>6 4</del> CHECK CANCELLED |
| 3   | 10 36   | 3            | 4       | 3            | 88                                  | 3            | 4 36    | 3            |                                |
| 4   | 9 36    | 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 36                                | 4            |         | 4            |                                |
| 1   | 9 36    | 1            | 36      | 1            | 4 36                                | 1            | 4 36    | 1            |                                |
| 2   | 9 36    | 2            | 4 36    | 2            | 4 36                                | 2            | 4 36    | 2            |                                |
| 3   | 9 36    | 3            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 36                                | 3            | 36      | 3            |                                |
| 4   | 9 36    | 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 36                                | 4            | 4 36    | 4            |                                |



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Royce, Emma E.*

Certificate No. *70-068* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *E. H. Eugene (Royce)*

Service: *1st. Lt. 11th Regt. 18th N. Y.*

| ISSUES.         |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig. 12</i> |       | <i>23 May 1910</i>    | <i>13 June 1910</i>  |                                  |               |         |
|                 |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|                 |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|                 |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|                 |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *None. State Bond, Capt. H. J. Atty.*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *5/17/1912* Bureau notified: *JUN 6 1912*

Remarks: *W. H. E. Royce.*  
*Pens. left in Agency.*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** *Republic Pa.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Royce, Emma H.*

Certificate No. *630,119* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Lucien M.*

Service: *Pvt. A 25 Conn.*

| ISSUES.        |       |                        |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|----------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig. 8</i> |       | <i>13 June, 1907</i>   | <i>30 July, 1907</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1908</i>        |               |         |
| <i>12</i>      |       | <i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |
|                |       |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |
|                |       |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |
|                |       |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *107.* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Emma H. Royce</i> |     |                 |         | Certificate No. <i>11067-7</i> |     |                |         |
|----------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|
| Last paid to:              |     | Rate: <i>12</i> |         | Remarks:                       |     |                |         |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day.            | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day.           | Amount. |
| 1907.                      | 1   |                 |         | 1911.                          | 1   | <i>13 36</i>   |         |
|                            | 2   |                 |         |                                | 2   | <i>7/1</i>     |         |
|                            | 3   |                 |         |                                | 3   | <i>12</i>      |         |
|                            | 4   |                 |         |                                | 4   | <i>16</i>      |         |
|                            | 1   |                 |         |                                | 1   | <i>12 36</i>   |         |
| 1908.                      | 2   |                 |         | 1912.                          | 2   |                |         |
|                            | 3   |                 |         |                                | 3   | <b>GROUP 3</b> |         |
|                            | 4   |                 |         |                                | 4   |                |         |
|                            | 1   |                 |         |                                | 1   |                |         |
| 1909.                      | 2   |                 |         | 1913.                          | 2   |                |         |
|                            | 3   |                 |         |                                | 3   |                |         |
|                            | 4   |                 |         |                                | 4   |                |         |
|                            | 1   |                 |         |                                | 1   |                |         |
| 1910.                      | 2   | <i>20 4 40</i>  |         | 1914.                          | 2   |                |         |
|                            | 3   | <i>12 36</i>    |         |                                | 3   |                |         |
|                            | 4   | <i>13</i>       |         |                                | 4   |                |         |

| NAME: <i>EMMA H. ROYCE,</i>   |     |                    |         | <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>  |     |              |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|--------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> |     | Rate: <i>25 30</i> |         | Certificate No. <i>11069</i>   |     |              |         |
|                               |     |                    |         | Remarks: <i>TO JUN 1, 1920</i> |     |              |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.               | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day.         | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |                    |         | 1911.                          | 1   | <i>13 36</i> |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>13</i>    |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>12</i>    |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>11</i>    |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>12</i>    |         |
| 1908.                         | 2   |                    |         | 1912.                          | 2   | <i>12</i>    |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>14</i>    |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4</i>     |         |
|                               | 1   | <i>12 36</i>       |         |                                | 1   | <i>4</i>     |         |
| 1909.                         | 2   | <i>12</i>          |         | 1913.                          | 2   | <i>4</i>     |         |
|                               | 3   | <i>16</i>          |         |                                | 3   | <i>4</i>     |         |
|                               | 4   | <i>13</i>          |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   | <i>11</i>          |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 33</i>  |         |
| 1910.                         | 2   | <i>13</i>          |         | 1914.                          | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   | <i>14</i>          |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 30</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   | <i>13</i>          |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 38</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         | 1915.                          | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   | <i>4 36</i>  |         |
|                               | 1   |                    |         |                                | 1</ |              |         |

NAME: Royce Emma P ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 7912170 ARMY WIDOW. Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: Lockwood

Service: PD 3 Ut Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE.  | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig   | 12     | Nov 16 1914           | June 1915            |       |               |         |
| INC    | 25     | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |       |               |         |
| Inc    | 30     | May 1, 1920           |                      |       |               |         |
| Fees:  | 10 fee | of Lockwood and Leo   | JUN 24 1915          |       |               |         |

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  JUN 12 1915 6-679

NAME: Royce Ernest S. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1073361 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: Hag. E. 1" N. H. Col. Inf.

Disability: Effusion & res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | 6     | 1 Feb 1901            | 27 Jan 1904          |        |       |                       |                      |
| Reis   | 12    | July 3 1920           | Jan 24 1921          |        |       |                       |                      |
| Reis   | 15    | July 3 1920           | Nov 18 1921          |        |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:  |       | Joseph H Hunter       | Feb 20: FEB 12 1921  |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: 000000 Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1307 FEB 1 1921 6-681





ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)  
JUN 27, 1890.

NAME: Royce Ezra M.

Certificate No. 696971 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Corp D 23 N.Y. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <u>9 Jan 1891</u>     | <u>7 Jan 1892</u>    |        | <u>30</u> | <u>8 May 1912</u>     | <u>Aug 1912</u>      |
|        |       | <u>15 Feb 1907</u>    | <u>19 Apr 1907</u>   |        | <u>40</u> | <u>JUN 10 1918</u>    |                      |
|        |       | <u>20 Mar 1909</u>    | <u>3 Apr 1909</u>    |        |           |                       |                      |

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: 4/30-1918 (3-888) Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Nov. 18/18 Reimbursement order dated Feb 18/19  
payable to Ezra M. Royce  
Transferred to: Churchville, N.Y.

Former Roll No. Home: MAR 17 1919

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Royce Frank L.

Certificate No. 575.609 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Berg E. 9" N.Y. Cant

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Inc</u> |       | <u>8 Sep. 18. 1901</u> | <u>Apr. 5. 1902</u>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: Pan Francisco Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Mar 4 05 IAN 3 1 1919 Moravia  
Gene O. Royce N.Y.

Former Roll No. Home: FEB 12 1919 ORIGINAL

NAME: Royce Ezra M Royce Certificate No. 696971

Last paid to: Rate: 15 to 40 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.       | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.       | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   | 5    | 36      | 1911. | 1   | 7       | 60      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1919. | 1   | 4          | 120     | 1923. | 1   | TO DATE OF |         | 1927. | 1   | 178  |         |
|       | 2   | 5    |         |       | 2   | 7       |         |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | MAR 26 76. |         |       | 2   |            |         |       |     |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8    | 4950    |       | 3   | 7       |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | GROUP 1    |         |       | 3   |            |         |       |     |      |         |
|       | 4   | 5    | 45      |       | 4   | 7       |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |            |         |       | 4   |            |         |       |     |      |         |
|       | 1   | 6    |         |       | 1   | 6       |         |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   |            |         |       | 1   |            |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   | 6    |         | 1912. | 2   | 6       |         | 1916. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1920. | 2   |            |         | 1924. | 2   |            |         |       |     |      |         |
|       | 3   | 9    |         |       | 3   | 8 15 30 |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |            |         |       | 3   |            |         |       |     |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8    |         |       | 4   | 8 90    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |            |         |       | 4   |            |         |       |     |      |         |
|       | 1   | 8    |         |       | 1   | 4       |         |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   |            |         |       | 1   |            |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   | 8    | 350     | 1913. | 2   | 4       |         | 1917. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 2   |            |         | 1925. | 2   |            |         |       |     |      |         |
|       | 3   | 960  |         |       | 3   | 4       |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |            |         |       | 3   |            |         |       |     |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8    |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |            |         |       | 4   |            |         |       |     |      |         |
|       | 1   | 7    |         |       | 1   | 4 90    |         |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   |            |         |       | 1   |            |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 8    |         | 1914. | 2   | 4 90    |         | 1918. | 2   | 4 90 |         | 1922. | 2   |            |         | 1926. | 2   |            |         |       |     |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3   | 4 90    |         |       | 3   | 4 90 |         |       | 3   |            |         |       | 3   |            |         |       |     |      |         |
|       | 4   | 6    |         |       | 4   | 4 90    |         |       | 4   | 128  |         |       | 4   |            |         |       | 4   |            |         |       |     |      |         |

NAME: Frank L. Royce Certificate No. 575,609

Last paid to: Mar 4. 1905 Rate: 8. Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.       | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   | 2/20 16 27 |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |            |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | GROUP 3    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |            |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |            |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |            |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |            |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |            |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |            |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |            |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |            |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |            |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |            |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |            |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |            |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |            |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

**DEAD**



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Royce, G. H. Eugene

Certificate No. 1099436 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. D, 48" Ny. 4 G, 117 Ny.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. 6 |       | 23 June 1904          | 9 Dec. 1904          |        |       |                       |                      |
| Reb. 12 |       | 15 Oct. 1909          | 2 Nov. 1909          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/22/1910 Bureau notified: June 3, 1910

Remarks: Reptd. by com. Died Apr. 22, 1910. Payable to widow, Emma E. Royce, Order June 13, 1910.

Former Roll No. 109 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 17 Bolander St. Room R 7 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Royce, George M.

Certificate No. 1181193 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1923  
ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Service: Pt D 33 Ind Inf

Disability:

6-6571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
|       | 50   | May 1 1920           | May 26 1919         |                |            |
|       | 65   | Aug. 4, 1926         |                     |                |            |
| Inc   | 72   | July 15, 1926        | Dec 20, 1926        |                |            |

Died: Mar 10, 1928 Reported: JUL 26 1928

Remarks: Let letter to fine 4/27-28

JAN 6 1927

| NAME: G. H. EUGENE ROYCE, |     |          |         | 23090      |     |      |         | Certificate No. 1,099,436 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------|-----|----------|---------|------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: MAK 1908    |     |          |         | Rate: 6.12 |     |      |         | Remarks:                  |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                       | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                     | 1   |          |         | 1911.      | 1   |      |         | 1915.                     | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                           | 2   |          |         |            | 2   |      |         |                           | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   |          |         |            | 3   |      |         |                           | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                           | 4   |          |         |            | 4   |      |         |                           | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                     | 1   |          |         | 1912.      | 1   |      |         | 1916.                     | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                           | 2   | 10 18    |         |            | 2   |      |         |                           | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   | 11       |         |            | 3   |      |         |                           | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                           | 4   | 10       |         |            | 4   |      |         |                           | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                     | 1   | 11       |         | 1913.      | 1   |      |         | 1917.                     | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                           | 2   | 9        |         |            | 2   |      |         |                           | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   | 14 18    |         |            | 3   |      |         |                           | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                           | 4   | 8 27 80  |         |            | 4   |      |         |                           | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                     | 1   | 8 36     |         | 1914.      | 1   |      |         | 1918.                     | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                           | 2   | 20 19 60 |         |            | 2   |      |         |                           | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   |          |         |            | 3   |      |         |                           | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                           | 4   |          |         |            | 4   |      |         |                           | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| GROUP 3                   |     |          |         |            |     |      |         |                           |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |

| NAME: GEORGE M ROYCE    |         | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 |      |
|-------------------------|---------|---------------------|------|
| Certificate No. 1181193 |         |                     |      |
| Fees                    |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  |      |
| RATE—                   | 50      | 65 72               |      |
|                         | 1923    | 1924                | 1925 |
|                         | 1926    | 1927                | 1928 |
|                         | 1929    | 1930                | 1931 |
|                         | 1932    | 1933                | 1934 |
| JANUARY                 | X X     | 4 50                | 4 50 |
| FEBRUARY                | X X     | 4 50                | 4 50 |
| MARCH                   | X X     | 4 50                | 4 50 |
| APRIL                   | X X     | 4 50                | 4 50 |
| MAY                     | 4 30 50 | 4 50                | 4 50 |
| JUNE                    | 7 50    | 4 50                | 4 50 |
| JULY                    | 28 50   | 4 50                | 4 50 |
| AUGUST                  | 48 50   | 4 50                | 4 50 |
| SEPTEMBER               | 4 50    | 4 50                | 4 50 |
| OCTOBER                 | 4 50    | 4 50                | 4 50 |
| NOVEMBER                | 4 50    | 4 50                | 4 50 |
| DECEMBER                | 4 50    | 4 50                | 4 50 |

NAME: *Royce George M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1181193* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1917~~

Service: *Pl D 33<sup>rd</sup> Ind. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Dec 7-1917</i>     | <i>May 26-1919</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|             | <i>30</i> | <i>June 10-1918</i>   | <i>H</i>             |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *Paris-France* 6/7 6-681

NAME: *Royce George S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *136,439* ARMY INVALID. Law: *298,310* ACT PER. G. 1917

Service: *Pr JK 57. 029*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>19 Feb 07</i>      | <i>17 apr 07</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 4<sup>th</sup> 08 - 13 P* Bureau notified: *10/22/08*

Remarks: *Gibsonburg O*

Former Roll No. *2371-02*

Home:

6-681



| NAME: <i>George M. Royce</i>     |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<br>Certificate No. <i>1181193</i> |     |      |         |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30-50</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>                   |     |      |         |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                            | 1   |      |         | 1911.  | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                            | 1   |      |         | 1912.  | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                            | 1   |      |         | 1913.  | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                            | 1   |      |         | 1914.  | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |
| 1915.                            | 1   |      |         | 1919.  | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |
| 1916.                            | 1   |      |         | 1920.  | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |
| 1917.                            | 1   |      |         | 1921.  | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |
| 1918.                            | 1   |      |         | 1922.  | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | GROUP 2 PAID<br>TO AUG. 4, 1922                      |     |      |         |

| NAME: <i>George S. Royce</i>  |     |                  |         | DECEASED.               |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>136,439</i> |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------|-----|------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i> |     |                  |         | Remarks: <i>298,310</i> |     |      |         |                                |  |  |  |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.             | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |                                |  |  |  |
| 1907.                         | 1   |                  |         | 1911.                   | 1   |      |         |                                |  |  |  |
|                               | 2   | <i>25 64</i>     |         |                         | 2   |      |         |                                |  |  |  |
|                               | 3   | <i>9 60</i>      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |                                |  |  |  |
|                               | 4   | <i>1 00</i>      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |                                |  |  |  |
| 1908.                         | 1   | <i>9 60</i>      |         | 1912.                   | 1   |      |         |                                |  |  |  |
|                               | 2   | <i>9</i>         |         |                         | 2   |      |         |                                |  |  |  |
|                               | 3   | <i>9 60</i>      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |                                |  |  |  |
|                               | 4   | <i>1/2 20 67</i> |         |                         | 4   |      |         |                                |  |  |  |
| 1909.                         | 1   |                  |         | 1913.                   | 1   |      |         |                                |  |  |  |
|                               | 2   |                  |         |                         | 2   |      |         |                                |  |  |  |
|                               | 3   |                  |         |                         | 3   |      |         |                                |  |  |  |
|                               | 4   |                  |         |                         | 4   |      |         |                                |  |  |  |
| 1910.                         | 1   |                  |         | 1914.                   | 1   |      |         |                                |  |  |  |
|                               | 2   |                  |         |                         | 2   |      |         |                                |  |  |  |
|                               | 3   |                  |         |                         | 3   |      |         |                                |  |  |  |
|                               | 4   |                  |         |                         | 4   |      |         |                                |  |  |  |
|                               |     |                  |         | GROUP 3                 |     |      |         |                                |  |  |  |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Royce George W.

Certificate No.

310,973

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 93 NY Vol Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted   |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|
|       | 50   | MAY 1 1920           |                     |  |
|       | 72   | AUG 27, 1920         |                     |  |
| Reis  | 72   | MAY 1, 1920          | July 30, 1924*      | <p>Discharged <i>Two letters back to Finic 10/27/24</i></p> <p><i>Letter Bath N y S B Home</i></p> <p>Died <i>Oct 17, 1924</i> Reported <i>NOV 7 1924</i></p> <p>Remarks: <i>*Reissue to correct commencement of increase.</i></p> |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Royce George W.

Certificate No.

310 973

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt D 93 NY Vol I

Disability:

*Var veins both legs + res. ulcer of rt leg*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig.                           | 8     | 14 Nov. 1884          | 6 Nov. 1885          |  |       |                       |                      |
| Inc.                            | 12    | 10 July 1889          | 27 Sept. 1889        |  |       |                       |                      |
| Inc.                            | 14    | 20 June 1900          | 13 Nov. 1900         |  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                           |       |                       |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>BUENOS</i> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to: <i>Columbus May 11/09 B.O. May 1, 1909</i> |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                           |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:   |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                        |       |                       |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.                 |       |                       |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Home:                           |       |                       |                      |  |       |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME GEORGE W. ROYCE.

Certificate No.

310973

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72

MARCH

4 72

APRIL

4 72

MAY

4 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72 CHECK CANCELED

DECEMBER

4 72

NAME:

George W. Royce

Certificate No.

310973

Last paid to:

Rate:

14

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 7 42 |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 5    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 9    |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Royce George N. ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920 298.648

Certificate No. 310973 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of March 11, 1912  
General Law.

Service: Pt D 93 NY 78

Disability: Unserviceable for duty

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC  | 14    | 20 June 1913          | 13 Nov 1913          | Reis   | 25    | 15 July 1913          | 1 Oct 11, 1913       |
| NO   | 7     | 27 Oct 1913           | 3 Nov 1913           |  | 30    | Jan 16, 1917          |                      |
| Inc  | 24    | 8 May 1917            | 5 June 1917          |  | 40    | JUN 7 1918            |                      |
| Fees:  |       | 11 75 Feb 18 1921     | MAR 3 1921           | Inc  | EO    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| REISSUE  | 72    | Aug 27-1920           | SEP 16-1921          | Division Act. Mch. 8th Desertion from me<br>Order Dated: <u>Aug 27, 1920</u><br>Transferred to: <u>Columbus, Ohio.</u> |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <u>COLUMBUS, OHIO.</u>   |       |                       | Bureau notified:     |  |       |                       |                      |
| Died:  |       |                       |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <u>Suspend payment to wife 10 June 18, 1913</u><br><u>Discontinue pension and resume REISSUE for correct commencement of Inc</u><br><u>payment in full to wife 10 July 25, 1913</u> |       |                       |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>OCT 1 1913</u> <u>MAR 21 1921</u>   |       |                       |                      | Home: <u>D.H.</u> <u>1/18/13</u> <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>  |       |                       |                      |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Royce, Gilbert C.

Certificate No. 979,153 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri, K 1 Conn. Cav.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis.  | 15    | 16 Mch, 1907          | 2 Dec, 1907          |  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:  |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:                                |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:   |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <u>14 June 1907</u>                        |       |                       |                      | 31 Oct 1908  |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:   |       |                       |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>70-1</u> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b> |       |                       |                      | Home: <u>161-100-10</u> <span style="float: right;">6-681</span> |       |                       |                      |

NAME: George H. Royce **Civil War. DIVISION D. H.** Certificate No. 310973  
 Last paid to: 14 4 apr 09 Rate: 3040 50 72 **Act of May 11, 1915 OF MAY 1, 1920**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 14 2550 D    | 1911. 1 14 2550 W    | 1915. 1 4 75         | 1919. 1 4 120        | 1923. 1 4 216        | 1927. 1              |
| 2 14 2550 W          | 2 14 2550 W          | 2 4 75               | 2 4 120              | 2 4 72               | 2                    |
| 3 14 2550 D          | 3 14 2550 W          | 3 4 75               | 3 4 120              | 3 4 72               | 3                    |
| 4 14 2550 W          | 4 14 2550 W          | 4 4 75               | 4 4 120              | 4 4 72               | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 14 2550 D    | 1912. 1 14 2550 W    | 1 4 75               | 1 4 120              | 1 4 72               | 1928. 1              |
| 2 14 2550 W          | 2 14 2550 W          | 2 4 75               | 2 4 120              | 2 4 72               | 2                    |
| 3 14 2550 D          | 3 14 2550 W          | 3 4 75               | 3 4 161              | 3 4 72               | 3                    |
| 4 14 2550 W          | 4 14 2550 W          | 4 4 75               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 72               | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 14 2550 D    | 1913. 1 14 2550 W    | 1 4 75               | 1 4 150              | Trans to Mo.         | 1929. 1              |
| 2 14 2550 W          | 2 14 2550 W          | 2 4 90               | 2 4 216              | Payment Card         | 2                    |
| 3 14 2550 D          | 3 14 2550 W          | 3 4 90               | 3 4 216              |                      | 3                    |
| 4 14 2550 W          | 4 14 2550 W          | 4 4 90               | 4 4 216              |                      | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 14 2550 D    | 1914. 1 14 2550 W    | 1 4 90               | 1 4 216              |                      | 1930. 1              |
| 2 14 2550 W          | 2 14 2550 W          | 2 4 90               | 2 4 216              |                      | 2                    |
| 3 14 2550 D          | 3 14 2550 W          | 3 4 118              | 3 4 216              |                      | 3                    |
| 4 14 2550 W          | 4 14 2550 W          | 4 4 120              | 4 4 216              |                      | 4                    |

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

NAME: Gilbert C. Royce Certificate No. 979,153  
 Last paid to: 4 June, 1912 Rate: 15 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

**GROUP 3**



NAME: *Royce Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *54995/1* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edward Royce*

Service: *Inf D. 124 Reg V. I.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.  | RATE.  | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
|   | 8      | 26 Dec 08             | 2 Apr 23             |                 |               |         |
|   | 12     | APR 19 1908           |                      |                 |               |         |
| INC.  | 20     | SEPTEMBER 8 1916      |                      |                 |               |         |
| Fees:   |        |                       |                      |                 |               |         |
| INC.  | 25     | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                 |               |         |
|   | Inc 30 | May 1. 1920           |                      |                 |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> |        |                       |                      | Transferred to: |               |         |
| Died:   |        | Bureau notified:      |                      |                 |               |         |
| Remarks:                                      |        |                       |                      |                 |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                               |        |                       |                      |                 |               |         |

6-679

NAME: *Royce Harriet B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *762803* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Clark E R Royce*

Service: *Col. 29 U. S. C. Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.                                     | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.               | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| ORIGINAL                                   | 12    | Oct 31. 1912                        | AUG 7 1913           |                 |               |         |
|  | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8 1916                    |                      |                 |               |         |
| INC.                                       | 25    | OCTOBER 8, 1917                     |                      |                 |               |         |
| Fees:                                      |       |                                     |                      |                 |               |         |
|  |       | <i>Supd Anna Cannon 10/2/1913</i>   |                      |                 |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> |       |                                     |                      | Transferred to: |               |         |
| Died: <i>Feb. 12 1918</i>                  |       | Bureau notified: <i>DEC 21 1913</i> |                      |                 |               |         |
| Remarks:                                   |       |                                     |                      |                 |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>11 1913</i>             |       |                                     |                      |                 |               |         |
| <i>OCT 31 1916</i>                         |       |                                     |                      |                 |               |         |

6-679



NAME: *Hannah Royce* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *547251*

| Last paid to: <i>MAY 1 - 1909</i> |     |           |           | Rate: <i>25</i> <del><i>20</i></del> |     |           |           | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |     |           |                     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|------------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------------------|
| Yr.                               | Qr. | Day.      | Amount.   | Yr.                                  | Qr. | Day.      | Amount.   | Yr.                                | Qr. | Day.      | Amount.             |
| 1907.                             | 1   |           |           | 1911.                                | 1   | <i>13</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915.                              | 1   | <i>4</i>  | <i>36</i>           |
|                                   | 2   |           |           |                                      | 2   | <i>17</i> | <i>36</i> |                                    | 2   | <i>4</i>  | <i>36</i>           |
|                                   | 3   |           |           |                                      | 3   | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> |                                    | 3   | <i>4</i>  | <i>36</i>           |
|                                   | 4   |           |           |                                      | 4   | <i>7</i>  | <i>36</i> |                                    | 4   | <i>4</i>  | <i>36</i>           |
| 1908.                             | 1   |           |           | 1912.                                | 1   | <i>7</i>  | <i>36</i> | 1916.                              | 1   | <i>4</i>  | <i>36</i>           |
|                                   | 2   |           |           |                                      | 2   | <i>13</i> | <i>36</i> |                                    | 2   | <i>4</i>  | <i>36</i>           |
|                                   | 3   |           |           |                                      | 3   | <i>19</i> | <i>36</i> |                                    | 3   | <i>4</i>  | <i>36</i>           |
|                                   | 4   |           |           |                                      | 4   | <i>6</i>  | <i>36</i> |                                    | 4   | <i>17</i> | <i>14</i> <i>93</i> |
| 1909.                             | 1   |           |           | 1913.                                | 1   |           |           | 1917.                              | 1   | <i>4</i>  | <i>60</i>           |
|                                   | 2   |           |           |                                      | 2   | <i>4</i>  |           |                                    | 2   | <i>4</i>  | <i>60</i>           |
|                                   | 3   | <i>6</i>  | <i>36</i> |                                      | 3   | <i>4</i>  |           |                                    | 3   | <i>4</i>  | <i>60</i>           |
|                                   | 4   | <i>6</i>  | <i>36</i> |                                      | 4   | <i>4</i>  |           |                                    | 4   | <i>4</i>  | <i>64</i> <i>87</i> |
|                                   | 1   | <i>14</i> | <i>36</i> |                                      | 1   |           | <i>36</i> |                                    | 1   | <i>4</i>  | <i>75</i>           |
| 1910.                             | 2   | <i>6</i>  | <i>36</i> | 1914.                                | 2   | <i>4</i>  | <i>36</i> | 1918.                              | 2   | <i>4</i>  | <i>75</i>           |
|                                   | 3   | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> |                                      | 3   |           | <i>36</i> |                                    | 3   | <i>4</i>  | <i>75</i>           |
|                                   | 4   | <i>8</i>  | <i>36</i> |                                      | 4   | <i>4</i>  | <i>36</i> |                                    | 4   | <i>4</i>  | <i>75</i>           |

| NAME: <i>HARRIET B ROYCE</i> |     |      |         | Act of April 19, 1908.                         |     |                      |           | Certificate No. |     |          |                     |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|----------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----|----------|---------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>762803</i>  |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12</i> <del><i>20</i></del> <i>25</i> |     |                      |           | Remarks:        |     |          |                     |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.  | Qr. | Day.                 | Amount.   | Yr.             | Qr. | Day.     | Amount.             |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911.  | 1   |                      |           | 1915.           | 1   | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i>           |
|                              | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |                      |           | 1919.           | 2   |          | <i>36</i>           |
|                              | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |                      |           |                 | 3   |          | <i>36</i>           |
|                              | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |                      |           |                 | 4   |          | <i>36</i>           |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |         | 1912.  | 1   |                      |           | 1916.           | 1   | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i>           |
|                              | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |                      |           |                 | 2   | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i>           |
|                              | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |                      |           |                 | 3   | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i>           |
|                              | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |                      |           |                 | 4   | <i>5</i> | <i>8</i> <i>84</i>  |
| 1909.                        | 1   |      |         | 1913.  | 1   |                      |           | 1917.           | 1   | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i>           |
|                              | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |                      |           |                 | 2   | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i>           |
|                              | 3   |      |         |  | 3   | <i>10/2/12/16/19</i> |           |                 | 3   | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i>           |
|                              | 4   |      |         |  | 4   | <i>4</i>             |           |                 | 4   | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> <i>87</i> |
| 1910.                        | 1   |      |         | 1914.  | 1   | <i>4</i>             | <i>36</i> | 1918.           | 1   | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i>           |
|                              | 2   |      |         |  | 2   | <i>4</i>             | <i>36</i> |                 | 2   | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i>           |
|                              | 3   |      |         |  | 3   | <i>4</i>             |           |                 | 3   | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i>           |
|                              | 4   |      |         |  | 4   | <i>4</i>             |           |                 | 4   | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i>           |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Royce, Harrison A.*

Certificate No. *1114853* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 9 1907*

Service: *1st Reg. 2nd Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.              | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>26 June 1907</i>   | <i>28 March 1908</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i>          | <i>March 2, 1915</i>  | <i>July 16, 1915</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>27 March 1910</i>  | <i>9 April 1910</i>  | <i>40</i>   | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> |                       |                      |
| <i>Rev.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>21 May 1912</i>    | <i>5 Dec. 1912</i>   | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i>          | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dec 20 1920 Letter to Dir. MAR 23 1921*

Former Roll No. *JUL 9 1910* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Royce Hattie* *36311-L Mother*

Certificate No. *497 508* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin O Royce*

Service: *Pin - A. 34 Mich Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>7 Nov 1898</i>     | <i>6 Aug. 1900</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|             | <i>20</i> | <i>SEP 1 - 1922</i>   |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Detroit Mich 12/28 1910 Co 14/22 1910* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *307-2. [illegible]*

Former Roll No. *Detroit Mich* Home:

6-682

NAME:

Harrison R. Royce

23215

Certificate No.

114485.3

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~75~~ 3040 50

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1 27 45              | 1 4 75               | 1 4 120              | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 6 45               | 2 1 75               | 2 4 120              | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 13                 | 3 4 90               | 3 4 120              | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 +                  | 4 4 90               | 4 4 120              | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 48 9920      | 1 X                  | 1 4 90               | 1 4 120              | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 5 36               | 2 8                  | 2 4 90               | 2 4 120              | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 4                  | 3 4                  | 3 4 90               | 3 4 161              | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 23                 | 4 4 45.63            | 4 4 90               | 4 4 150              | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 5            | 1 4 75               | 1 4 90               | 1 4 150              | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 5                  | 2 4                  | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 22                 | 3 4                  | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 17                 | 4 4 75               | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 4            | 1 4 75               | 1 4 90               | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 6 4250             | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 13 45              | 3 4 75               | 3 4 118              | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 20                 | 4 4 75               | 4 4 120              | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

6-681

NAME:

Hattie Royce

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No.

497508

Last paid to:

Dec 1910 at Detroit Mich 12

Rate:

12 20

MOTHER

Remarks:

Dependent Relative

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1 6 36               | 1 4 36               | 1 4 36               | 1 4 36               | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 6 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 6 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 5 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1 5 36               | 1 4 36               | 1 4 36               | 1 4 36               | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 7 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 5 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1 4                  | 1 4 36               | 1 4 36               | 1 4 36               | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 4                  | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4                  | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1 4 36               | 1 4 36               | 1 4 36               | 1 4 36               | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4                    |

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: Royce Hattie 1280

Certificate No. 497 508 **ARMY DEPENDENT.** WAR WIDOW DEPENDENT

Name of Soldier: Edwin O Royce

Service: Pvt A 34 Mich Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 0      | 12    | 7 Nov 1898            | 6 Aug 1900           |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: San Francisco 30 Dec 22-0

Died: Bureau notified: Dec 28-00

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1606 Home: 6-482

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Royce Hattie C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 392111 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry A. Royce

Service: Sgt 9 - 4 Baden Reg V. S.S.

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        | 8     | 9 Aug 98              | 3 Nov 97             |       |               |         |
|        | 12    | APR 19 1908           |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y. Transferred to:

Died: July 21, 1920 Bureau notified: **AUG 7 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Hattie Royce*
Certificate No. *497 508*

Last paid to: *4 MAR 1909*
Rate: *12*
Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 <i>GROUP 3</i>     | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2 <i>10 36</i>       | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 <i>20 36</i>       | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 <i>10 36</i>       | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 <i>9 36</i>        | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 <i>9 36</i>        | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 <i>2 36</i>        | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 <i>12 36</i>       | 4 <i>DETROIT</i>     | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

NAME: *Hattie C. Royce*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *MAY 4 - 1909*
Rate: *12 25 30*
Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 <i>3 36</i> ✓  | 1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>  | 1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>  | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 <i>16 36</i> ✓       | 2 <i>4 36</i>        | 2 <i>4 75</i>        | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 <i>9 36</i>          | 3 <i>4 36</i>        | 3 <i>4 75</i>        | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 <i>15 36</i> ✓       | 4 <i>4 36</i>        | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1 <i>13 36</i> ✓ | 1916. 1 <i>4 36</i>  | 1920. 1 <i>4 75</i>  | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 <i>9 36</i>          | 2 <i>4 36</i>        | 2 <i>4 75</i>        | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 <i>21 36</i> ✓       | 3 <i>4 36</i>        | 3 <i>GROUP 2</i>     | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 <i>14 36</i>         | 4 <i>4 36</i>        | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1                | 1917. 1 <i>4 36</i>  | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 <i>4</i>             | 2 <i>4 36</i>        | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 <i>12 36</i> ✓     | 3 <i>4</i>             | 3 <i>4 36</i>        | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                      | 4 <i>48.13</i>       | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 <i>25 36</i> ✓     | 1                      | 1 <i>4 75</i>        | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 <i>28 36</i> ✓     | 2 <i>4 36</i>          | 2 <i>4 75</i>        | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 <i>26 36</i> ✓     | 3 <i>4 36</i>          | 3 <i>4 75</i>        | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 <i>12 36</i> ✓     | 4 <i>4 36</i>          | 4 <i>4 75</i>        | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

1930. *Not L. Dist*  
*341081*  
*28/3*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Royce, Henry F.* 62, 3, 3

Certificate No. *1083725* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry F. Royce*

Service: *1st Regt. 55th Conn.*

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         |       | <i>12 Feb. 1909</i>   | <i>20 Nov. 1909</i>  |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/30/10* *Cleveland Heights, O.* Bureau notified: *NOV 3 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Royce, Henry F.* **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. *1083725* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *CIVIL WAR. 1907*

Service: *Pri. B. 26th Conn.*

Disability:

| ISSUES.         |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis. 12</i> |       | <i>19 Feb. 1907</i>   | <i>23 Apr. 1907</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Reis. 30</i> |       | <i>5 Mch. 1910</i>    | <i>24 Mch. 1910</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *6/22/1910* *Repts. by P. M.* Bureau notified: *JAN 28 1911*

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

*Died 6/22/1910* *Accrued order dated FEB 9 1918* *Coventry Road.*

*Bellevue* *Williamsville*

Former Roll No. *71 n.l.* **BOSTON, MASS.** *FEB 19 1918* *ORIGINAL* *Conn.* 6-681



NAME: *William H. Royce* Certificate No. *12,322*

Last paid to: *Rate* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| <b>GROUP 3</b>       |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |

6-681

NAME: *Henry F. Royce* Certificate No. *23252*

Last paid to: *Rate* Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| <b>GROUP 3</b>       |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Royce, Hiram H.

988651

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt M 1 Cal v inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died                                      | Reported    |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|---|-------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            | Feb 5, 1924<br>Remarks:<br>Police for PM. | MAR 13 1924 |

NAME:

Royce

Hiram H.

25940

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

988651

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Pt. M, 1 Cal, Col, Gen.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.                               | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Regis.                               | 12    | 11 Mar. 1907          | 16 Jan. 1908         | 40               |       | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| Reis                                 | 18    | 4 June 1912           | 31 Mch 1913          | Inc.             | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| ✓ 2d                                 |       | 15 Sep 1914           |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                                | 30    | 15 Sep 1919           |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:                    |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                                |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: Parkfield, Cal.             |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. (a. f.) 1487/7-17167 |       |                       |                      | Home:            |       |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME

HIRAM H ROYCE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

988651

GROUP 3

RATE— 50  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50

MARCH

~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED

APRIL

MAY

4

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

NAME:

Hiram H. Royce

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

988651

Last paid to

C. E. Royce

Rate:

22 21 50

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 6 36    | 1915. 1      | 4 72     | 1919. 1      | 4 120           | 1923. 1      | 4 150        | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 7 36    | 2            | 4 72     | 2            | 4 120           | 2            | 4 50         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 9 36    | 3            | 4 72     | 3            | 4 120           | 3            | 4            | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 6 36    | 4            | 4 72     | 4            | 4 120           | 4            | 4            | 4            |         |
| 1 + 50 00    |         | 1            | 6 36    | 1            | 4 72     | 1            | 4 120           | 1            | 4 50         | 1            |         |
| 1908. 2      | 11 36   | 1912. 2      | 6 36    | 1916. 2      | 4 72     | 1920. 2      | 4 120           | 1924. 2      | 4 50         | 1928. 2      |         |
| 3            | 7 36    | 3            | 5 36    | 3            | 4 72     | 3            | 4 181           | 3            | 4 50         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 8 36    | 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 72     | 4            | 4 150           | 4            | 4 50         | 4            |         |
| 1            | 5 36    | 1            | 4 36    | 1            | 4 72     | 1            | 4 150           | 1            | Trans to Mo. | 1            |         |
| 2            | 11 36   | 2            | 4 54    | 2            | 4 72     | 2            | 4 150           | 2            | Payment Card | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 4       | 3            | 4 72     | 3            | 4 150           | 3            |              | 3            |         |
| 4            | 8 36    | 4            | 4 54    | 4            | 4 72     | 4            | 4 150           | 4            |              | 4            |         |
| 1            | 5 36    | 1            | 4 54    | 1            | 4 72     | 1            | 4 150           | 1            |              | 1            |         |
| 2            | 7 36    | 2            | 4 54    | 2            | 4 72     | 2            | 4 150           | 2            |              | 2            |         |
| 3            | 8 36    | 3            | 4 54    | 3            | 4 116 80 | 3            | GROUP 3 PAID    | 3            |              | 3            |         |
| 4            | 10 36   | 4            | 5 69 80 | 4            | 4 120    | 4            | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 4            |              | 4            |         |



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rice, Hubert D. *now known as* Hubert D. Royce

Certificate No. 392,945 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. C 12 Cym. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Rejs. 12 |       | 4 mch., 1907          | 3 Dec., 1907         |        |       |                       |                      |
| Rejs. 16 |       | 22 May 1912           | 23 Oct. 1912         |        |       |                       |                      |
| Inc. 21  |       | 12 Oct. 1912          | 3 June 1913          |        |       |                       |                      |
| Fee:     | 27    | 12 Oct. 1917          |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 11 Curtis Lane  
Bristol Conn.

Died: Dec. 15 1914 Bureau notified: JAN 26 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Dec 15 1914 Accrued order dated MAR 1 1 1915 11. Curtiss Lane  
payable to widow. Almira E Royce Bristol, Conn.

Former Roll No. MAR 1 6 1915 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Royce Irene O

Certificate No. 860,344 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908

Name of Soldier: Frank L.

Service: Sgt. E. 9 N. Y. 86. Arty

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Reg 20 |       | Oct 2, 1916             | Jan 31, 1919         |       |               |         |
| Reg 25 |       | Oct 6, 1917             |                      |       |               |         |
| Reg 30 |       | May 1, 1920             |                      |       |               |         |
| Fee:   | \$10  | Ralph A. Harter 7/20/19 |                      |       |               |         |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 18 - 1920 Bureau notified: MAR 24 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 8 - 1919 6-679



NAME: *Royce Isaac W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1202577* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

Service: *Pr. 5 and Org.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>Aug 12 Apr 17. 1907</i> | <i>Apr 28. 1922</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | <i>15 Apr 10. 1912</i>     |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | <i>50 May 1. 1920</i>      |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | <i>No Fee.</i>             |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DAI* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Royce James B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *39134* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Co. I 7 Vermont Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of l arm so near the shoulder joint as to prevent use of an artificial limb, loss of right eye total*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | <i>55</i> | <i>2 March 1903</i>   | <i>7 May 1903</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 25. 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 1 1918*

Remarks: *529 Eighteenth St NW*  
*Washington*  
*DC*

Former Roll No. *10206* JAN 7 1919 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681



|                             |     |      |         |                    |     |      |         |                                    |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Isaac D. Royce</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>1202.577</i>    |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Last paid to: <i>50.</i>    |     |      |         | Rate: <i>50.</i>   |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                       | 1   |      |         | 1911.              | 1   |      |         | 1915.                              | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                       | 1   |      |         | 1912.              | 1   |      |         | 1916.                              | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                       | 1   |      |         | 1913.              | 1   |      |         | 1917.                              | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                       | 1   |      |         | 1914.              | 1   |      |         | 1918.                              | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

6-481

|                                    |     |      |         |                  |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: <i>James B. Royce</i>        |     |      |         | Civil War.       |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>39.034</i> |     |      |         |       |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>50.</i> |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |       |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                              | 1   | 5    |         | 1911.            | 1   | 4    |         | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 165     | 1919. | 1   | GROUP 3 |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   | 4    |         |                  | 2   | 5    |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 165     |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                    | 3   | 13   |         |                  | 3   | 9    |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 165     |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |                  | 4   | 4    |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 165     |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                              | 1   | 5    |         | 1912.            | 1   | 5    |         | 1916.                         | 1   | 4    | 165     | 1920. | 1   |         |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   | 4    |         |                  | 2   | 4    |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 165     |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                    | 3   | 11   |         |                  | 3   | 7    |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 165     |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                    | 4   | 5    |         |                  | 4   | 4    |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 165     |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                              | 1   | 6    |         | 1913.            | 1   | 4    |         | 1917.                         | 1   | 4    | 165     | 1921. | 1   |         |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   | 5    |         |                  | 2   | 4    |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 165     |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                    | 3   | 4    |         |                  | 3   | 4    |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 165     |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                    | 4   | 6    |         |                  | 4   | 4    | 165     |                               | 4   | 4    | 165     |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                              | 1   | 4    |         | 1914.            | 1   | 4    | 165     | 1918.                         | 1   | 4    | 165     | 1922. | 1   |         |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   | 4    |         |                  | 2   | 4    | 165     |                               | 2   | 4    | 165     |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                    | 3   | 13   |         |                  | 3   | 4    | 165     |                               | 3   | 4    | 165     |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                    | 4   | 5    |         |                  | 4   | 4    | 165     |                               | 4   | 4    | 165     |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

6-481

NAME: Royce, James E.

Certificate No. 480056

Service: Pr B. 2" Mich V Co and B. 7" Mich V.I.

Disability: Inj to hip and leg and foot

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**THE CIVIL WAR**

**ARMY INVALID.**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Ine    | <del>21</del> | <del>Nov '06</del>    | 30 Aug 07            | Reis   | <del>24</del> | <del>June 16 1912</del> |                      |
| Ine    | 50            | May 1, 1920           |                      | and    | 24            | Sept 5 - 1912           |                      |
| Inc.   | 72            | Nov 12-1921           | FEB 28 1922          | "      | 30            | " " 1917                | May 13-1913          |
| Fees:  |               |                       |                      | "      | 40            | JUN 1 0 1918            |                      |

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Remarks: July 6 1922 8-1081 D

Bureau notified: Aug 22 1922

Former Roll No. 21249

Home: 15944

PAYEE ROYCE JAMES E

FILE NO. SC 1 215 764

FILE NO. 513

### CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO                             | DATE          | CLERK          |
|--|---------------|----------------|
| Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R 636</u> | <u>5/1/43</u> | <u>JACKLEY</u> |
|  |               |                |
|  |               |                |
|  |               |                |
|  |               |                |
|  |               |                |
|  |               |                |
|  |               |                |
|  |               |                |
|  |               |                |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE





NAME:

Royce, Jennette E.

Certificate No.

612,299

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Edward B.

Service:

Pri. A 20 Conn.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. 8 |       | 17 Feb., 1906         | 11 July, 1906.       |
| 12      |       | 19 APRIL 1908.        |                      |

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 14, 1909

Bureau notified:

Reptd. by Com. Aug. 19, 1909

Remarks:

267 Conn. St.

W. Haven Conn.

Former Roll No.

42.

BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME:

Royce, John

Certificate No.

657924

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

P. H. 924 G. 65 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.         | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. 12 |       | <del>17 Sep. '91</del>        |                      | <del>30</del> |       | <del>JUN 14 1918</del> |                      |
| Reis 12  |       | <del>25 Apr 1913</del>        |                      | 32            |       | Mar 16, 1919           |                      |
|          |       | <del>19 16 mch 1917</del>     |                      | Inc. 50       |       | May 1, 1920            |                      |
| Fees:    |       | <del>22 1/2 16 mch 1922</del> |                      |               |       |                        |                      |

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 13 1922

Bureau notified:

JUN 20 1922

Remarks:

Sandpoint, Ida.

Former Roll No.

149614, 17319

Home:

6-681

| NAME <b>2</b> JENNETTE E. ROYCE, |     |                |         | 1116S           |     |      |         | Certificate No. <b>612,299</b> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|----------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <b>DEC 1908</b>    |     |                |         | Rate: <b>12</b> |     |      |         | Remarks:                       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day.           | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                            | 1   |                |         | 1911.           | 1   |      |         | 1915.                          | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |                |         |                 | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |                |         |                 | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |                |         |                 | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                            | 1   |                |         | 1912.           | 1   |      |         | 1916.                          | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |                |         |                 | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |                |         |                 | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |                |         |                 | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                            | 1   |                |         | 1913.           | 1   |      |         | 1917.                          | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   | Card           |         |                 | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   | <b>GROUP 3</b> |         |                 | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |                |         |                 | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                            | 1   |                |         | 1914.           | 1   |      |         | 1918.                          | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |                |         |                 | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |                |         |                 | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |                |         |                 | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>John Royce</i>         |     |      |         | <i>Jan 11, 1912</i>           |     |  |                  | Certificate No. <b>657924</b> |     |      |                  |       |     |                |                   |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|--|------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|----------------|-------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>John Royce</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>15.79 30 - 32.50</i> |     |  |                  | Remarks:                      |     |      |                  |       |     |                |                   |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.   | Amount.          | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.           | Amount.           |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   | 10   | 36               | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 46 <sup>12</sup> | 1919. | 1   | 4              | 90                |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 12   | 36               |                               | 2   | 4    | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 2   | 4              | 95 <sup>20</sup>  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 8  | 36               |                               | 3   | 4    | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 3   | 4              | 96                |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 12   | 36               |                               | 4   | 4    | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 4   | 4              | 96                |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1912.                         | 1   | 9  | 36               | 1916.                         | 1   | 4    | 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1920. | 1   | 4              | 96                |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 11   | 36               |                               | 2   | 4    | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 2   | 4              | 96                |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 10   | 36               |                               | 3   | 4    | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 3   | 4              | 169 <sup>80</sup> |
|                                 | 4   | 10   | 36      |                               | 4   | 4  | 36               |                               | 4   | 4    | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 4   | 4              | 150               |
| 1909.                           | 1   | 12   | 36      | 1913.                         | 1   | 4  |                  | 1917.                         | 1   | 4    | 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1921. | 1   | 4              | 150               |
|                                 | 2   | 9    | 36      |                               | 2   | 4 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>13</sub> = 4 <sup>55</sup> |                  |                               | 2   | 4    | 55 <sup>60</sup> |       | 2   | 4              | 150               |
|                                 | 3   | 14   | 36      |                               | 3   | 4  |                  |                               | 3   | 4    | 57               |       | 3   | 4              | 150               |
|                                 | 4   | 10   | 36      |                               | 4   | 46 <sup>50</sup>                                 |                  |                               | 4   | 4    | 57               |       | 4   | 4              | 150               |
| 1910.                           | 1   | 1    | 36      | 1914.                         | 1   | 4  | 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1918.                         | 1   | 4    | 57               | 1922. | 1   | 4              | 150               |
|                                 | 2   | 10   | 36      |                               | 2   | 4  | 46 <sup>50</sup> |                               | 2   | 4    | 57               |       | 2   | 4              | 150               |
|                                 | 3   | 12   | 36      |                               | 3   | 4  | 46 <sup>50</sup> |                               | 3   | 4    | 87 <sup>80</sup> |       | 3   | <b>GROUP 3</b> |                   |
|                                 | 4   | 12   | 36      |                               | 4   | 4  | 46 <sup>50</sup> |                               | 4   | 4    | 90               |       | 4   |                |                   |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Royce, Joshua J.  
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1925

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

869712

Disability

Sgt E 93 NY V Inf

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died                        | Reported    |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            |                             |             |
|       | 65   | Aug. 4, 1926         |                     |                |            |                             |             |
| Inc   | 72   | Jan 24, 1927         | Feb 19, 1927        |                |            | Remarks: <i>ch 10. 1930</i> | MAY 12 1930 |

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,  
ACT OF JULY 3, 1925

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.            | RATE.  | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE.            | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|--|------------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis              | <del>19</del>  | <del>MAY 29 1912</del> | <del>Nov 07</del>    | Inc.             | 16               | May 29-1912           | Jan 12-1917          |
| "                 | 19   | MAY 29 1912            | JAN 09 1913          |                  | 19               | June 11-1912          |                      |
| Inc.              | 50   | May 1, 1920            |                      | ✓                | 25               | June 11-1916          |                      |
| Fees:             |  |                        |                      |                  | 30               | June 11-1921          |                      |
|                   |  |                        |                      | ✓                | 30               | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| Transferred from: | DETROIT  |                        |                      | Transferred to:  | 40 June 11, 1918 |                       |                      |
| Died:             |  |                        |                      | Bureau notified: |                  |                       |                      |
| Remarks:          | Deduct subsequent payments & thus recover 3. per mo. fr May 29-12 to June 10-1912 also recover 4. per mo. from Mch 2-1907 to June 10-1908 incl erroneous pay. paid on former issue Reissue to correct rate & allow due |                        |                      |                  |                  |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.   | JAN 25 1916  |                        |                      | Home:            | 16107            |                       |                      |

6-681



NAME

JOSHUA J. ROYCE,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

869712

GROUP 3

RATE—

50

55 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72 4 72 4

APRIL

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4

MAY

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 68 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72 4 72 4 72

NAME:

Joshua J. Royce

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1917

Certificate No.

869 712

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.

1 14 60.27

1 8 36

1 4 57

1 4 120

1 9 4 150

1

2

7 36

2 7 36

2 4 57

2 4 120

2 10 4 50

2

3

8 36

3 8 36

3 4 57

3 4 120

3 11 4

3

4

7 36

4 7 36

4 4 57

4 4 120

4 12 4

4

1908.

1 7 36

1 7 36

1 4 57

1 4 120

1 3 1 4 50

1

2

8 36

2 7 36

2 4 57

2 4 120

2 2 4 50

2

3

8 36

3 8 36

3 4 57

3 4 161

3 3 4 50

3

4

9 36

4 4 36

4 4 57

4 4 150

4 4 4 50

4

1909.

1 8 36

1 4 57

1 22 47.20

1 4 150

1 Trans to Mo.

1

2

8 36

2 4 57

2 4 75

2 4 150

2 Payment Card

2

3

9 36

3 4 57

3 4 75

3 4 150

3

3

4

9 36

4 4 57

4 4 75

4 4 150

4

4

1910.

1 8 36

1 4 57

1 75

1 4 150

1

1

2

9 36

2 4 57

2 4 75

2 4 150

2

2

3

8 36

3 4 57

3 116 67

3 GROUP 3 PAID

3

3

4

9 36

4 4 57

4 4 120

4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

4

4

6-081

NAME

Royce, Julia A.

(3-P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

449299

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William B.

Service

Pt. E 189 N.Y. V. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |
|       | 10   | AUG. 4, 1920         |                     |

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|      |              |        |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Royce Julia A

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

449.299

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

17444

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

William B. Royce

Service:

Pt. E. 189 N.Y. V. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| A.     | 8     | 10 Oct 95             | 3 Aug 97             |

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Increased to \$12.00 per month from  
April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 25 1916 6749

6-679

NAME JULIA A ROYCE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

449299

ACT

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

CHECK  
CANCELED

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 80

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

449299

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 36         | 1911. 1 4 36         | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 4 90         | 1927. 1 4 90         |
| 2 5 36               | 2 5 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               |
| 3 6 36               | 3 6 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               |
| 1 4 36               | 1 4 36               | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 30               | 1 4 30               |
| 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               |
| 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 95.50            | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               |
| 4 5 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 5 68.93            | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               |
| 1 4 36               | 1 4 36               | 1 4 60               | 1 4 90               | 5 4                  | 5 4                  |
| 2 5 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 60               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               |
| 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 60               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 69.87            | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               |
| 1 4 36               | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 90               | 1 4 90               | 1 4 90               |
| 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               |
| 3 6 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               |
| 4 6 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               |



NAME: Royce Lafayette M. Act of Feb. 6, 1907<sup>(1)</sup>

Certificate No. 1096518. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Co. G 117 N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|             |           | <u>620 Aug 1903</u>   | <u>3 Nov 1904</u>    |        |       |                       |                      |
| <u>Reis</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>11 Mch 1907</u>    | <u>14 Nov 1907</u>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: 7 Feb 08 Bureau notified: Mch 08-3-798-7/29/08. N.

Remarks:

ADVISED PAID WIDOW Charlotte E.

18 Apr 08.

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Royce Le Roy (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 864,764 ARMY INVALID. Law: 305,870 ACT FEB 6, '07

Service: Chaplain 135 O N S I

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Reis</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>1 Mch 07</u>       | <u>29 June 07</u>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBIA

Died: Oct 10 '08 Bureau notified: 10/19/08

Remarks: Deceased U 1475

7432 St. av.

Former Roll No. Home:

| NAME: Royce Lafayette M. |     |      |         | Certificate No. 1096518 |     |      |         |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 1/2  |     |      |         | Remarks:                |     |      |         |
| Yr.                      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                    | 1   | 5    | 18      | 1911.                   | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   | 6    |         |                         | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   | 6    |         | 1915.                   | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 4   | 5    |         |                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1908.                    | 1   | 8    | 766     |                         | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 2   | 13   | 60      | 1916.                   | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1909.                    | 1   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |      |         | 1917.                   | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1910.                    | 1   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |      |         | 1918.                   | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |
|                          |     |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: Le Roy Royce            |     |      |         | Certificate No. 864,764   |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4-1907 Rate: 20 |     |      |         | Remarks: DECEASED. 305870 |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.                     | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                           | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   | 9    | 8480    | 1915.                     | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                           | 2   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   | 9    | 60      |                           | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         | 1916.                     | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 3   | 9    | 60      |                           | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                           | 3   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         |                           | 4   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         | 1917.                     | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                           | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                           | 3   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         |                           | 4   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         | 1918.                     | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                           | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                           | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         |                           | 4   |      |         |

NAME: **Royce Lord Byron** 41609 (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. **1113589** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**  
Service: **Corp. & 40 Wis.**  
Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 12    | 11 Mar, 1917          | NOV 7 1907           | Inc.   | 18    | Aug 10 1913           | JAN 2 1914           |
|         | 15    | MAY 22 1912           | OCT 16 1912          | Inc.   | 21    | Aug 10 1918           |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: **5/18/14** Bureau notified: **JUL 21 1914**

Remarks:

**41609**

Former Roll No. **6-4517** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Royce Louisa** (3-P. A. 2.)  
Certificate No. **907484** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
Name of Soldier: **Moses**  
Service: **Pri D 2" Mo S.M.Cav**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
|        |       |                       |                      | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig   | 30    | Feb 1 1921            | Dec 3 1921           |                                  |               |         |

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 12 1921**

6-679





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Royce Lucien M. (Wid.)*

Certificate No. *1085819* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. A. 25" Conn.*

Disability: .....

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Restn</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>27 Feb. 1907</i>   | <i>17 Jan. 1908</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Reis</i>  |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|              |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|              |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: .....

Transferred from: ..... Transferred to: .....

Died: ..... Bureau notified: .....

Remarks: *Endg. May 24, 1907 - date of death. Payable to Emma H., widow.*

Former Roll No. *3876* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: ..... 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Royce Maria L.*

Certificate No. *453794* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Albert H.*

Service: *Pri. 9117 Mpr. I*

*70* **ISSUES.**

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>12 APRIL 1905</i>     | <i>25 Oct 97</i>     |       |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> |                      |       |               |         |
|             |           |                          |                      |       |               |         |
|             |           |                          |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: .....

Died: *Mch. 12, 1920* Bureau notified: .....

Remarks: .....

Former Roll No. .... **NOV 27 1916** 6-679

NAME: Lucien M. Royce (Dec'd.) Certificate No. 1085819

Last paid to: Lucien M. Royce Rate: 12 Remarks: Payable to Emma J. Royce, widow.

24 May '07 @ 8 75

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 <u>1/29 11.23</u>  | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2 <b>GROUP 3</b>     | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

6-681

NAME: Maria L. Royce Certificate No. 453794

Last paid to: Maria L. Royce Rate: 12 25 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 9 36         | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 7                  | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 7                  | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 10                 | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 8 24         | 1912. 1 8            | 1916. 1 4 36         | 1920. 1 4 75         | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2 9                  | 2 8                  | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 9 34               | 3 9                  | 3 4 36               | 3 <b>GROUP 1</b>     | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 8 36               | 4 8                  | 4 4 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 15           | 1913. 1 4            | 1917. 1 4 60         | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2 7                  | 2 4                  | 2 4 60               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 9                  | 3 4                  | 3 4 60               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 8                  | 4                    | 4 4 60               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 10           | 1914. 1 4 36         | 1918. 1 4 74.67      | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2 7                  | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 8                  | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 7                  | 4 4 39               | 4 4 75               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Royce, Maria St.*

Certificate No. *782.959* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Alba, Royce*

Service: *Private Co I 2 Regiment Vermont Infantry*

| ISSUES.                                     |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                      | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig  | 12    | October 2, 1914       | November 10, 1914    |                                  |               |         |
| Fees: \$10 John A Smith Jr Atty #15         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1                   |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died: May 21, 1915                          |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: JUL 30 1915     |               |         |
| Remarks: Check No. 8055294 Dated JUL 4 1915 |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                             |       |                       |                      | NOV 10 1914 6-679                |               |         |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Royce Martha*

Certificate No. *435354* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John C. Royce*

Service: *Capt A. 20 Conn & I*

| ISSUES.                               |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.                |               |         |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.   | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| W                                     | 8     | 29 June 96            | 17 Dec 96            |   |               |         |
|                                       | 12    | APR 19 1908           |                      |   |               |         |
| INC.                                  | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |   |               |         |
| Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917         |       |                       |                      |   |               |         |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920                    |       |                       |                      |   |               |         |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y. |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                                 |               |         |
| Died: Feb. 11-1921                    |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: MAR 17 1921                    |               |         |
| Remarks:                              |       |                       |                      | 2/11/1921 Reimbursement order dated FEB 16 1922 |               |         |
|                                       |       |                       |                      | payable to <i>Clara H. Royce</i>                |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                       |       |                       |                      | FEB 1 1922 6-679                                |               |         |

| NAME: <i>Maria St. Royce</i>  |     |      |                | Certificate No. <i>782959</i> |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> |     |      |                | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |                | 1911.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |                |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |                |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |                |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |                | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |                |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |                |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |                |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |                | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |                |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |                |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |                |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |                | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |                |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |                |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |                |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1915.                         | 1   |      | <i>36.80</i>   | 1919.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      | <i>4 36</i>    |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      | <i>4 36</i>    |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      | <i>GROUP 1</i> |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1916.                         | 1   |      |                | 1920.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |                |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |                |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |                |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1917.                         | 1   |      |                | 1921.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |                |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |                |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |                |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1918.                         | 1   |      |                | 1922.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |                |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |                |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |                |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1923.                         | 1   |      |                | 1927.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |                |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |                |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |                |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1924.                         | 1   |      |                | 1928.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |                |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |                |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |                |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1925.                         | 1   |      |                | 1929.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |                |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |                |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |                |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1926.                         | 1   |      |                | 1930.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |                |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |                |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |                |                               | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Martha Royce</i>        |     |      |                | Certificate No. <i>435354</i>      |     |      |                |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i> |     |      |                | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |     |      |                |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        | Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        |
| 1907.                            | 1   |      |                | 1911.                              | 1   |      | <i>13 36</i>   |
|                                  | 2   |      |                |                                    | 2   |      | <i>8 36</i> ✓  |
|                                  | 3   |      |                |                                    | 3   |      | <i>18 36</i> ✓ |
|                                  | 4   |      |                |                                    | 4   |      | <i>21 36</i> ✓ |
| 1908.                            | 1   |      |                | 1912.                              | 1   |      | <i>13 36</i> ✓ |
|                                  | 2   |      |                |                                    | 2   |      | <i>13 36</i> ✓ |
|                                  | 3   |      |                |                                    | 3   |      | <i>19 36</i> ✓ |
|                                  | 4   |      |                |                                    | 4   |      | <i>14 36</i>   |
| 1909.                            | 1   |      |                | 1913.                              | 1   |      |                |
|                                  | 2   |      |                |                                    | 2   |      | <i>4</i> ✓     |
|                                  | 3   |      | <i>7 36</i>    |                                    | 3   |      | <i>4</i>       |
|                                  | 4   |      | <i>6 36</i> ✓  |                                    | 4   |      |                |
| 1910.                            | 1   |      | <i>10 36</i> ✓ | 1914.                              | 1   |      | <i>36</i>      |
|                                  | 2   |      | <i>12 36</i> ✓ |                                    | 2   |      | <i>4 36</i>    |
|                                  | 3   |      | <i>12 36</i> ✓ |                                    | 3   |      | <i>4 36</i>    |
|                                  | 4   |      | <i>11 36</i> ✓ |                                    | 4   |      | <i>4</i>       |
| 1915.                            | 1   |      | <i>4 36</i>    | 1919.                              | 1   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |
|                                  | 2   |      | <i>4 36</i>    |                                    | 2   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |
|                                  | 3   |      | <i>4 36</i>    |                                    | 3   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |
|                                  | 4   |      | <i>80</i>      |                                    | 4   |      | <i>75</i>      |
| 1916.                            | 1   |      | <i>4 36</i>    | 1920.                              | 1   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |
|                                  | 2   |      | <i>4 36</i>    |                                    | 2   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |
|                                  | 3   |      | <i>4 36</i>    |                                    | 3   |      | <i>4 90.50</i> |
|                                  | 4   |      | <i>8 14.93</i> |                                    | 4   |      | <i>4 90</i>    |
| 1917.                            | 1   |      | <i>4 60</i>    | 1921.                              | 1   |      | <i>4 90</i>    |
|                                  | 2   |      | <i>4 60</i>    |                                    | 2   |      |                |
|                                  | 3   |      | <i>4 60</i>    |                                    | 3   |      |                |
|                                  | 4   |      | <i>64.67</i>   |                                    | 4   |      |                |
| 1918.                            | 1   |      | <i>4 75</i>    | 1922.                              | 1   |      | <i>3/8</i>     |
|                                  | 2   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |                                    | 2   |      | <i>GROUP 2</i> |
|                                  | 3   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |                                    | 3   |      |                |
|                                  | 4   |      |                |                                    | 4   |      |                |
| 1923.                            | 1   |      |                | 1927.                              | 1   |      |                |
|                                  | 2   |      |                |                                    | 2   |      |                |
|                                  | 3   |      |                |                                    | 3   |      |                |
|                                  | 4   |      |                |                                    | 4   |      |                |
| 1924.                            | 1   |      |                | 1928.                              | 1   |      |                |
|                                  | 2   |      |                |                                    | 2   |      |                |
|                                  | 3   |      |                |                                    | 3   |      |                |
|                                  | 4   |      |                |                                    | 4   |      |                |
| 1925.                            | 1   |      |                | 1929.                              | 1   |      |                |
|                                  | 2   |      |                |                                    | 2   |      |                |
|                                  | 3   |      |                |                                    | 3   |      |                |
|                                  | 4   |      |                |                                    | 4   |      |                |
| 1926.                            | 1   |      |                | 1930.                              | 1   |      |                |
|                                  | 2   |      |                |                                    | 2   |      |                |
|                                  | 3   |      |                |                                    | 3   |      |                |
|                                  | 4   |      |                |                                    | 4   |      | <i>11 3/16</i> |

NAME Royce Mary A (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 115231 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel George

Service Pt-K 91 Pa-inf Corp. F, 148 NY Inf. 6-4574

| ISSUES |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|        | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                      |              |        |

Died Dec. 20, 1924

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: ROYCE, MARY A. (formerly) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 115,231 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act Mar. 3, 1901 Civil War

Name of Soldier: George Wright.

Service: Corpl. Co. F, 148<sup>th</sup> Regt. N. Y. Inf.

| ISSUES |      |                      |                     | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                            | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Ren.   | 12   | Aug. 1, 1912.        | July 2, 1914        |                                 |              |        |
| INC    | 20   | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916    |                     |                                 |              |        |
| INC.   | 25   | OCTOBER 6, 1917      |                     |                                 |              |        |

Fees: No fee

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Group 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Remarried Apr 1870

Former Roll No. NOV 4 1918 679



NAME MARY A ROYCE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 115231

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 1

| RATE—                      | 30   |      |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|----------------------------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925            | 1926              | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 30 | <del>4 30</del> | CHECK<br>CANCELED |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MARCH                      | 4    | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JUNE                       | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JULY                       | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| AUGUST                     | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |

| NAME: MARY A. ROYCE, |         |              |             |              | Certificate No. 115,231 |                             |         |              |         |
|----------------------|---------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to:        |         | Rate: 12     |             | 25 30        |                         | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.         | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.     | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                 | Yr. Qr. Day.                | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1              |         | 1911. 1      |             | 1915. 1      | 4 36                    | 1919. 1                     | 4 75    | 1923. 1      | 9 4 60  |
| 2                    |         | 2            |             | 2            | 4 36                    | 2                           | 4 75    | 2            | 10 4 30 |
| 3                    |         | 3            |             | 3            | 4 36                    | 3                           | 4 75    | 3            | 11 4    |
| 4                    |         | 4            |             | 4            | 4 36                    | 4                           | 4 75    | 4            | 12 4 30 |
| 1908. 1              |         | 1912. 1      |             | 1916. 1      | 4 36                    | 1920. 1                     | 4 75    | 1924. 1      | 1 4 30  |
| 2                    |         | 2            |             | 2            | 4 36                    | 2                           | 4 75    | 2            | 2 4 30  |
| 3                    |         | 3            |             | 3            | 4 36                    | 3                           | 4 75    | 3            | 3       |
| 4                    |         | 4            |             | 4            | 4 36                    | 4                           | 4 75    | 4            | 4       |
| 1909. 1              |         | 1913. 1      |             | 1917. 1      | 4 60                    | 1921. 1                     | 4 90    | 1925. 1      | 1       |
| 2                    |         | 2            |             | 2            | 4 60                    | 2                           | 4 90    | 2            | 2       |
| 3                    |         | 3            |             | 3            | 4 60                    | 3                           | 4 90    | 3            | 3       |
| 4                    |         | 4            |             | 4            | 4 60                    | 4                           | 4 90    | 4            | 4       |
| 1910. 1              |         | 1914. 1      |             | 1918. 1      | 4 74.67                 | 1922. 1                     | 4 90    | 1926. 1      | 1       |
| 2                    |         | 2            |             | 2            | 4 75                    | 2                           | 4 90    | 2            | 2       |
| 3                    |         | 3            | 9/10 277 20 | 3            | 4 75                    | 3                           | 4 90    | 3            | 3       |
| 4                    |         | 4            | 1 36        | 4            | 4 75                    | 4                           | 4 90    | 4            | 4       |

NAME: *Royce, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *586,525* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Pri. 7 25 Conn.*

| ISSUES.      |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |         |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>3 Sept, 1904</i>   | <i>28 Jan, 1905</i>  |                                 |               |         |
|              | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL 1903.</i> |                      |                                 |               |         |
|              |           |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|              |           |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|              |           |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|              |           |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 1, 1914.* Bureau notified: *June 18, 1914.*

Remarks: *Check No. 726468 Dated 4 June 1914 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *89* 6-679

NAME: *Royce Mary D.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DECEASED 63.508**

Certificate No. *674182* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1905

Name of Soldier: *Le Roy Royce*

Service: *Chaplain 135 O.N.G. I.*

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         |       | <i>1228 Oct 1908</i>  | <i>27 Dec 1908</i>   |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 25 1915* Bureau notified: *Jan 25 1915* Check No. *954977*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: MARY A. ROYCE,   |     |      |         | 11333    |     |      |         | Certificate No. 586,525 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: DEC 1908 |     |      |         | Rate: 12 |     |      |         | Remarks: DECEASED       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                  | 1   |      |         | 1911.    | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1915.                   | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                        | 2   |      |         |          | 2   | 13   |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                        | 3   |      |         |          | 3   | 12   |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                        | 4   |      |         |          | 4   | 11   |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                  | 1   |      |         | 1912.    | 1   | 12   |         | 1916.                   | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                        | 2   |      |         |          | 2   | 12   |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                        | 3   |      |         |          | 3   | 13   |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                        | 4   |      |         |          | 4   | 4    |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                  | 1   | 12   | 36      | 1913.    | 1   | 4    |         | 1917.                   | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                        | 2   | 18   |         |          | 2   | 4    |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                        | 3   | 13   |         |          | 3   | 4    |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                        | 4   | 10   |         |          | 4   | 4    |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                  | 1   | 11   |         | 1914.    | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918.                   | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                        | 2   | 10   |         |          | 2   | 4    | 36      |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                        | 3   | 12   |         |          | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                        | 4   | 13   |         |          | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME: Mary A. Royce |     |      |         | DECEASED |     |      |         | Certificate No. 671,182        |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:       |     |      |         | Rate: 12 |     |      |         | Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908 |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.               | 1   |      |         | 1911.    | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1915.                          | 1   |         |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                     | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                     | 3   |      |         |          | 3   | 9    | 36      |                                | 3   | GROUP 3 | 3       |       |     |      | 3       |       |     |      | 3       |       |   |  |  |
|                     | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.               | 1   |      |         | 1912.    | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1916.                          | 1   |         |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                     | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      | 36      |                                | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                     | 3   |      |         |          | 3   | 10   | 36      |                                | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                     | 4   | 14   | 40      |          | 4   |      | 3       |                                | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.               | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1913.    | 1   | 4    |         | 1917.                          | 1   |         |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                     | 2   | 11   |         |          | 2   | 4    | 36      |                                | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                     | 3   | 11   | 36      |          | 3   | 4    | 36      |                                | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                     | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      | 36      |                                | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.               | 1   | 9    |         | 1914.    | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918.                          | 1   |         |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                     | 2   |      |         |          | 2   | 4    | 36      |                                | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                     | 3   | 9    | 36      |          | 3   | 4    | 36      |                                | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                     | 4   | 12   |         |          | 4   | 4    | 36      |                                | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |



NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

88016

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

Mesley

Service:

Actg 3 Asst Surg U S Navy

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 8 4 Dec 91 18 Apr 93

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM  
APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau

JAN 19 1918

(Suppl 1/2/18)

Remarks:

Check No. 5883277 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Re-married Nov. 17, 1917 - John Curry

Former Roll No.

16269

6-876

NAME: Mary E Royce  
Last paid to: Rate: 12 25

1098

**Certificate No.**

8806

**Last paid to :**

Rate :

12 25

Remarks:

16269

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.        | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.               | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 11 N. D. B. | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4                  | 36      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 11 N. D. B. | 36      |       | 2   | 4                  | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 12 N. D. B. | 36      |       | 3   | 4                  | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |             | 36      |       | 4   |                    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 11 N. D. B. | 36      | 1916. | 1   | 4                  | 36      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 11 N. D. B. | 36      |       | 2   | 4                  | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 9/17 36     |         |       | 3   | 4                  | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |             | 36      |       | 4   | 4                  | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4 LBL       | 36      | 1917. | 1   | 4                  | 36      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4           |         |       | 2   | 4                  | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4           |         |       | 3   | 4                  | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4 36        |         |       | 4   | 4                  | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4 36        |         | 1918. | 1   | <del>4</del> 71.75 |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4 36        |         |       | 2   | 21 35.50           |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4 36        |         |       | 3   |                    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4 36        |         |       | 4   |                    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

NAME: *McGibeny, Mary E. Royce* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *58380* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 3, 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew M. Gibeny.*

Service: *1888 Regt.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Regt.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>18 June 01</i>     | <i>18 Sept 02</i>    |       |               |         |
| INC.         | 20        | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |       |               |         |
| INC.         | 25        | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 12 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Royce Mary E.* 7528 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *554088* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Asa A.*

Service: *Corp H & C 15 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        | 12    | 19 April 1908         | <i>11 June 1903</i>  |       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 6, 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 24 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 9536-997 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled* *Fairfield Iowa*

Former Roll No. *8-754* 6-679



| NAME: <i>Mary E. M. Gibney Royce</i> |     |                 |         | Certificate No. <i>58380</i>       |     |      |         |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                        |     | Rate: <i>12</i> |         | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                  | Qr. | Day.            | Amount. | Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                | 1   |                 |         | 1911.                              | 1   | 9    | 36      |
|                                      | 2   |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 12   |         |
|                                      | 3   |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 12   |         |
|                                      | 4   |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 7    |         |
| 1908.                                | 1   |                 |         | 1912.                              | 1   | 9    |         |
|                                      | 2   | 14              | 36      |                                    | 2   | 10   |         |
|                                      | 3   | 24              |         |                                    | 3   | 11   |         |
|                                      | 4   | 16              |         |                                    | 4   | 8    |         |
| 1909.                                | 1   | 6               |         | 1913.                              | 1   | 4    |         |
|                                      | 2   | 8               |         |                                    | 2   | 4    |         |
|                                      | 3   | 12              |         |                                    | 3   | 4    |         |
|                                      | 4   | 6               |         |                                    | 4   | 4    |         |
| 1910.                                | 1   | 8               |         | 1914.                              | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      | 2   | 6               |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      | 3   | 13              |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      | 4   | 7               |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         | 1915.                              | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                      |     |                 |         |                                    | 4   |      |         |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Royce Mary E.* 63578

Certificate No. *665307* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 1908

Name of Soldier: *George S.* Gdn. Appt'd *Dec 5, 1914* By *Probate Court*

Service: *Pr R 57 O.S. 9* Bond \$11.00

Ev. filed with *Dec 24, 1914* *Historical*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *Approved by Law Dir 12516*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.         | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
|        |       | <i>9 Oct 1908</i>     | <i>9 Nov 1908</i>    | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |         |
| INC.   | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |               |                    |         |
| INC.   | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |               |                    |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *51016* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Royk Mary E. Kuomas Mary E. Royk*

Certificate No. *876376* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Warren A. Royk*

Service: *Bugler G. 22d New York Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Nov 10-1916</i>    | <i>Sept 11-1919</i>  |       |               |         |
|             | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 6-1917</i>     | <i>T</i>             |       |               |         |
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: *\$10 fee John W. Morris 10/1-19*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *January 23, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 20 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Mary E. Royce* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *665307*  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 120 30* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.         | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1915. | 1   | x 36 x x |         | 1919. | 1   | 4            | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 9    | 4 90    | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   | 7/27 72  | ✓       |       | 2   | 4            | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 9    | 36      |       | 3   | 15       | 36      |       | 3   | 4            | 75      |       | 3   | 11   | 4       |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   | 17       | 36      |       | 4   | 4            | 75      |       | 4   | 12   | 4 30    |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1916. | 1   | 4        | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4            | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 1    | 4 30    | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 10   | 36      |       | 2   | 4        | 36      |       | 2   | 4            | 75      |       | 2   | 2    | 4 30    |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 10   | 36      |       | 3   | 4        | 36      |       | 3   | 4            | 95.50   |       | 3   | 3    | 4 30    |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4        | 36      |       | 4   | 4            | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4        | 60      | 1921. | 1   | 4            | 90      | 1925. | 1   | 5    | 4       | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   | 11   | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4        | 60      |       | 2   | 4            | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 11   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4        | 60      |       | 3   | 4            | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 11   | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4        | 69.67   |       | 4   | 4            | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1914. | 1   | 24   | 36      | 1918. | 1   | 4        | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4            | 90      | 1926. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   | 18   | 36      |       | 2   | 4        | 75      |       | 2   | 4            | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 9    | 36      |       | 3   | 25   | 36      |       | 3   | 4        | 75      |       | 3   | GROUP 3 PAID |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 12   | 36      |       | 4   | 22   | 36      |       | 4   | 4        | 75      |       | 4   | JUNE 4, 1922 |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

NAME: *Mary E. Royce* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *876376*  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 25* Remarks: *Act April 19, 1908*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.         | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |              |         | 1923. | 1   | 9    | 4 90    | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | free         |         |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 10/1 703.75  |         |       | 3   | 11   | 4 30    |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4            | 75      |       | 4   | 12   | 4 30    |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   | 4            | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 1    | 4 30    | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4            | 75      |       | 2   | 2    | 4 30    |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4            | 95.50   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |              |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   | 4            | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4            | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4            | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4            | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   | 4            | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4            | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | GROUP 3 PAID |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | JUNE 4, 1922 |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Royce Mary J.* 77665

Certificate No. *67782* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry L.*

Service: *Priv. 1st. 21. V. R. Co.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Mar. 1886</i>   | <i>9 Dec. 1887</i>   |       |               |         |
| INC.   | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |       |               |         |
| INC.   | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 4, 1919* Bureau notified: *1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10477* NOV 4 1916 6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Royce Merica A. Sear* 42710

Certificate No. *677817* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Darwin E.*

Service: *Reg - D 14 - Vermont Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>30 Jan 1909</i>    | <i>27 Mar 1909</i>   |       |               |         |

Fees: *10 N. T. Kirk Co.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 20, 1912* Bureau notified: *27 March 1914*

Remarks: *Mr. 253-12, Street*

Former Roll No. 6-879

| NAME: <i>Mary J. Royce</i>    |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. <i>61782</i> |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |                 |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i> |     |      |         |       | Remarks:                     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |                 |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                          | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.            | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                            | 9    | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4               | 75      | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2                            | 7    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4               | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3                            | 5    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4               | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4                            | 7    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | <del>4</del> 75 |         | 4     |     |      |         |
|                               | 1   |      |         |       | 1                            | 6    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 36      |       |     | <b>GROUP 1</b>  |         | 1     |     |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 2   |      |         | 1912. | 2                            | 2    | 36      | 1916. | 2   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 2   |                 |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3                            | 8    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |                 |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4                            | 9    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |                 |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                               | 1   | JAN  | 36      |       | 1                            |      |         |       | 1   | 4    | 60      |       | 1   |                 |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 2   |      | 6 36    | 1913. | 2                            |      |         | 1917. | 2   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 2   |                 |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      | 9 36    |       | 3                            | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   |                 |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      | 5 36    |       | 4                            |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                 |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                               | 1   |      | 7 36    |       | 1                            | 4    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 74.87   |       | 1   |                 |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 2   |      | 5 36    | 1914. | 2                            | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 2   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 2   |                 |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      | 11 36   |       | 3                            | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |                 |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      | 7 36    |       | 4                            | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |                 |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Merica A Royce</i>   |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. <i>677817</i> |                |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> |     |      |         |       | Remarks:                      |                |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                           | Day.           | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                             | 6              | 36      | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2                             | 8              | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3                             | 8              | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4                             | 6              | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                               | 1   |      |         |       | 1                             | 7              | 36      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 2   |      |         | 1912. | 2                             | 11             | 36      | 1916. | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3                             | 9              | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4                             | 4              | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                               | 1   | 4/17 | 36      |       | 1                             |                |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 2   |      | 8 36    | 1913. | 2                             | 4              |         | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      | 7 36    |       | 3                             |                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      | 6 36    |       | 4                             | 4              | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                               | 1   |      | 7 36    |       | 1                             | 4              | 36      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 2   |      | 10 36   | 1914. | 2                             |                |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      | 12 36   |       | 3                             | <b>GROUP 3</b> |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      | 8 36    |       | 4                             |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |





NAME:

Moses Royce

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 368410

Last paid to:

Rate:

5.30.40

Remarks:

5.72

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1            | 1911. 1 1            | 1915. 1 4 75         | 1919. 1 4 120        | 1923. 1 1            | 1927. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 10                 | 2 4 75               | 2 4 120              | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 4 75               | 3 4 120              | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 0                  | 4 4 75               | 4 4 120              | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1908. 1 1            | 1 1                  | 1 4 75               | 1 4 120              | 1924. 1 1            | 1928. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 10                 | 2 4 75               | 2 4 120              | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 12                 | 3 4 75               | 3 4 151              | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 11 42 3/4          | 4 4 75 1/2           | 4 4 151              | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1909. 1 1            | 1 2                  | 1 4 90               | 1 4 199 1/3          | 1925. 1 1            | 1929. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 4 90               | 2 4 199 1/3          | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 2                  | 3 4 90               | 3 4 199 1/3          | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4 75               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 199 1/3          | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1910. 1 1            | 1 1                  | 1 4 90               | 1 4 199 1/3          | 1926. 1 1            | 1930. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 4 90               | 2 4 199 1/3          | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 4 75               | 3 4 108              | 3 4 199 1/3          | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4 75               | 4 4 120              | 4 4 199 1/3          | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |

NAME:

Nathanial C. Royce

Certificate No.

541636

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.14.

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1            | 1911. 1 7 36         | 1915. 1 4 42         | 1919. 1 1            | 1923. 1 1            | 1927. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 6 36               | 2 4 42               | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 7 36               | 3 4 42               | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 7 36               | 4 4 42               | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1908. 1 1            | 1 7 36               | 1 4 42               | 1 1                  | 1 1                  | 1 1                  |
| 2 2                  | 2 7 36               | 2 4 42               | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 7 36               | 3 4 42               | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 13 36              | 4 4 42               | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1909. 1 1            | 1 4 10-16 40         | 1 4 42               | 1 1                  | 1 1                  | 1 1                  |
| 2 2                  | 2 4 42               | 2 4 42               | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 4 42               | 3 4 42               | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4 42               | 4 4 42               | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1910. 1 1            | 1 4 42               | 1 4 42               | 1 1                  | 1 1                  | 1 1                  |
| 2 2                  | 2 4 42               | 2 4 42               | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 4 42               | 3 4 42               | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4 42               | 4 4 42               | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |

|                                    |           |                       |                                  |               |                    |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| NAME: <i>Royce Octavia A.</i>      |           |                       |                                  | (3-P. A. 2.)  |                    |
| Certificate No. <i>477 244</i>     |           | ARMY WIDOW.           |                                  | Law: CIVIL W. |                    |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Charles S.</i> |           |                       |                                  |               |                    |
| Service: <i>Enl. 2 10 Comm.</i>    |           |                       |                                  |               |                    |
| ISSUES.                            |           |                       | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |                    |
| CLASS.                             | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.             | NAME.         | COMMENCEMENT.      |
| <i>Aug 12</i>                      | <i>15</i> | <i>Feb 1897</i>       | <i>19 April 1897</i>             | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |
| <i>INC 25</i>                      | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i> |                                  |               |                    |
| Fees:                              |           |                       |                                  |               |                    |
| Transferred from:                  |           |                       | Transferred to:                  |               |                    |
| Died:                              |           | Bureau notified:      |                                  |               |                    |
| Remarks:                           |           |                       |                                  |               |                    |
| Former Roll No. <i>1</i>           |           |                       |                                  |               |                    |

6-679

|   |           |                      |                      |   |  |  |  |
|---|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|---|--|--|--|
| NAME                                      |           |                      |                      | (3-P.A. 1)  |  |  |  |
| Royce, Orland W.                          |           |                      |                      |   |  |  |  |
| Certificate No. <i>1605466</i>            |           | ARMY INVALID         |                      | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926   |  |  |  |
| Service <i>Pvt. Co. C, 3rd Nebr. Inf.</i> |           |                      |                      |   |  |  |  |
| Disability                                |           |                      |                      |   |  |  |  |
| CLASS                                     | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE  | 6-6571  |  |  |  |
| <i>Orig</i>                               | <i>25</i> | <i>Feb. 16, 1928</i> | <i>June 19, 1928</i> |   |  |  |  |
|   |           |                      |                      | HOMES—Admitted  |  |  |  |
|   |           |                      |                      | Discharged  |  |  |  |
|   |           |                      |                      | Died <i>Jan. 29, 1929</i> Reported <i>FEB 25 1929</i>   |  |  |  |
|   |           |                      |                      | Remarks:  |  |  |  |
|   |           |                      |                      | <i>Jan 29 1929</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAY 3 1929</i><br><i>1303 Park Ave</i><br><i>Omaha</i><br><i>Nebr</i> |  |  |  |

NAME: *Ostana A. Royce* CIVIL WAR WIDOW **3784** Certificate No. *772*

Last paid to: *MAK 1903* Rate: *42* ~~42~~ **30** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 13 36        | 1911. 1 13 36        | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 4 90         | 1927. 1              |
| 2 12                 | 2 12                 | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3 11                 | 3 11                 | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4                  | 3                    |
| 4 12                 | 4 12                 | 4 36                 | 4 4 75               | 4 12 4 30            | 4                    |
| 1 11                 | 1 11                 | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 30               | 1                    |
| 2 11                 | 2 11                 | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3 13                 | 3 13                 | 3 4 36               | 3 4 95.50            | 3 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4 36               | 4 4                  | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1 4                  | 1 4                  | 1 4 36               | 1 4 90               | 5 4                  | 1                    |
| 2 12 36              | 2 4                  | 2 4 36               | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 14                 | 3 4                  | 3 4 36               | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 11                 | 4 36                 | 4 4 61 <sup>13</sup> | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 12                 | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 90               | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 9                  | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 13                 | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 13                 | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4                  | 4                    | 4                    |

NAME **Orland W. Royce**  
 Certificate No. **1605466**  
 Fee **\$10. B. J. Newlon**

**JUN 28 1928**

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**

RATE—

|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   |      |      |      |      |      | 25   | 25   |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      |      |      |      |      |      | 23   | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      |      |      |      |      |      | 12   | 25   |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    |      |      |      |      |      | 6    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER |      |      |      |      |      | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   |      |      |      |      |      | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  |      |      |      |      |      | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  |      |      |      |      |      | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |

**TO DATE OF DEATH**



NAME: *Royce Philander D (Annie)* 29430 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *916512* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Sgt B 61 NY Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>26 Feb 1907</i>    | <i>20 June 1907</i>  | <i>Inc</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Dec 23 1913</i>    | <i>FEB 9 1914</i>    |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>22 May 1912</i>    | <i>24 Oct 1912</i>   | <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Dec 23 1918</i>    |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |            | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/4/12*

Transferred from: *CONCORD*

Bureau notified: *David City, Neb.*

Died: *Dec. 12, 1919*

Remarks: *Widow of Royce Edw. Butler Co. Ill. & Co. Ct. Apr 28, 1919 - found dead - 10/4/19*

Former Roll No. *30 23 18 1919* Voucher.

Home:

NAME: *Royce Sophia J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *336951* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel H. Royce*

Service: *1st Lt. 2nd W. Va. Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>79-</i> |           | <i>25 July 1890</i>   | <i>7 July 1892</i>   |       |               |         |
| <i>12</i>  | <i>19</i> | <i>Apr 1908</i>       |                      |       |               |         |
| <i>20</i>  |           | <i>Oct 1916</i>       |                      |       |               |         |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *CONCORD*

Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1922*

Died: *Oct 28, 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4446*

JAN 6 1917

| NAME: <i>Philander H Royce</i>  |                     |              |                          | Certificate No. <i>916512</i> |         |              |         |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i> |                     |              |                          | Rate: <i>12 1925 40</i>       |         |              |         |
| JUN 26 1907                     |                     |              |                          | <i>Alice L Royce Jan</i>      |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                    | Amount.             | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                  | Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                         |                     | 1911. 1      | 7                        | 1915. 1                       | 4 75    | 1919. 1      | 120     |
| 2                               |                     | 2            | 7                        | 2                             | 4 75    | 2            | 4 120   |
| 3                               | 17 43 <sup>00</sup> | 3            | 7                        | 3                             | 4 75    | 3            | 23 120  |
| 4                               | 10 36               | 4            | 7                        | 4                             | 4 75    | 4            | 10 120  |
| 1                               | 10 36               | 1            | 9                        | 1                             | 4 75    | 1            | 120     |
| 1908. 2                         | 9 86                | 1912. 2      | 8 7                      | 1916. 2                       | 4 75    | 1920. 2      | GROUP 1 |
| 3                               | 8 86                | 3            | 9                        | 3                             | 4 75    | 3            |         |
| 4                               | 8 36                | 4            | 11-4 30 <sup>80</sup> 36 | 4                             | 4 75    | 4            |         |
| 1                               |                     | 1            | 4                        | 1                             | 4 75    | 1            |         |
| 1909. 2                         |                     | 1913. 2      | 4                        | 1917. 2                       | 4 75    | 1921. 2      |         |
| 3                               |                     | 3            | 4                        | 3                             | 4 75    | 3            |         |
| 4                               | 8                   | 4            | 4 4 2 57                 | 4                             | 4 75    | 4            |         |
| 1                               | 7                   | 1            | 4 57                     | 1                             | 4 75    | 1            |         |
| 1910. 2                         | 7                   | 1914. 2      | 4 75                     | 1918. 2                       | 4 75    | 1922. 2      |         |
| 3                               | 8                   | 3            | 4 75                     | 3                             | 4 75    | 3            |         |
| 4                               | 7                   | 4            | 4 75                     | 4                             | 132     | 4            |         |

| NAME: <i>Sophia L Royce</i>     |         |              |         | Certificate No. <i>836951</i>      |         |              |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> |         |              |         | Rate: <i>12 200 80</i>             |         |              |         |
| APR 4 1908                      |         |              |         | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                    | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                       | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                         |         | 1911. 1      | 11 36   | 1915. 1                            | 4 36    | 1919. 1      | 4 75    |
| 2                               |         | 2            | 10 36   | 2                                  | 4 36    | 2            | 4 75    |
| 3                               |         | 3            | 11 36   | 3                                  | 4 36    | 3            | 4 75    |
| 4                               |         | 4            | 10 36   | 4                                  | 4 36    | 4            | 4 75    |
| 1                               |         | 1            | 6 36    | 1                                  | 4 36    | 1            | 4 75    |
| 1908. 2                         |         | 1912. 2      | 11 36   | 1916. 2                            | 4 36    | 1920. 2      | 4 75    |
| 3                               | 11 34   | 3            | 10 36   | 3                                  | 4 36    | 3            | 4 85.50 |
| 4                               | 9 36    | 4            | 11 36   | 4                                  | 4 36    | 4            | 4 90    |
| 1                               | 8 36    | 1            | 4 36    | 1                                  | 4 36    | 1            | 4 90    |
| 1909. 2                         | 10 36   | 1913. 2      | 4       | 1917. 2                            | 4 60    | 1921. 2      | 4 90    |
| 3                               | 14 36   | 3            | 4       | 3                                  | 4 60    | 3            | 4 90    |
| 4                               | 9 36    | 4            |         | 4                                  | 4 60    | 4            | 4 90    |
| 1                               | 12 36   | 1            | 4 36    | 1                                  | 4 74 67 | 1            | 4 90    |
| 1910. 2                         | 36      | 1914. 2      | 36      | 1918. 2                            | 4 75    | 1922. 2      | 4 90    |
| 3                               | 11 36   | 3            | 4 36    | 3                                  | 4 75    | 3            |         |
| 4                               | 11 36   | 4            | 4 36    | 4                                  |         | 4            |         |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Royce Susannah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *19027*

Certificate No. *110053* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Peter Keyser*

Service: *PA 29 Ind I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.             | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                      | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------|
|  |       | <i>Jan 12 18 Mch 08 10 Oct 10</i> |                      |                            |               |         |
| INC. 20  |       | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916                 |                      |                            |               |         |
| Inc 30   |       | May 1, 1920                       |                      |                            |               |         |
| Fees: <i>None 10/10/10</i>   |       |                                   |                      | RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901 |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>  |       |                                   |                      | Transferred to:            |               |         |
| Died: <i>10/10/10</i>  |       |                                   |                      | Bureau notified:           |               |         |
| Remarks:   |       |                                   |                      |                            |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>Ren</i> Check No. <i>5466124</i> Dated <i>NOV -4 1917</i> (Cancelled) |       |                                   |                      |                            |               |         |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Royce Viola* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *7657*

Certificate No. *5600714* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin R.*

Service: *Coil C 34 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.                              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                        | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------|
|                                     |       | <i>12 19 April 1908</i> | <i>6 Oct 1903</i>    |                              |               |         |
| INC. 25                             |       | OCTOBER 6, 1917         |                      |                              |               |         |
| Inc 30                              |       | May 1, 1920             |                      |                              |               |         |
| Fees:                               |       |                         |                      | Transferred to:              |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i> |       |                         |                      | Bureau notified:             |               |         |
| Died:                               |       |                         |                      | Remarks: <i>Lincoln Nebr</i> |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>8-766</i>        |       |                         |                      |                              |               |         |

6-679



| NAME: <i>Susannah Royce</i> |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<br>GENERAL LAW 1920      |                      |                      | Certificate No. <i>110053</i>     |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Per</i>    |                      | Rate: <del>25</del> <i>20</i> <del>30</del> |                      |                      | Remarks: <i>Act March 3, 1901</i> |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.        | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                        | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.              |
| 1907. 1                     | 1 7 36               | 1 4 36                                      | 1 4 60               | 2 2 4 30             | 1                                 |
| 2                           | 2 6 36               | 2 4 36                                      | 2 4 60               | 3 2 4 30             | 2                                 |
| 3                           | 3 7 36               | 3 4 36                                      | 3 4 60               | 4 2 4 30             | 3                                 |
| 4                           | 4 7 36               | 4 36  | 4 4 60               | 5 2 4 30             | 4                                 |
| 1908. 1                     | 1 7 36               | 1 4 36                                      | 1 4 60               | 6 2 4 30             | 1                                 |
| 2                           | 2 7 36               | 2 4 36                                      | 2 4 60               | 7 2 4 30             | 2                                 |
| 3                           | 3 7 36               | 3 4 36                                      | 3 4 81               | 8 2 4 30             | 3                                 |
| 4                           | 4 7 36               | 4 4 36                                      | 4 4 90               | 9 2 4 30             | 4                                 |
| 1909. 1                     | 1 4                  | 1 4 60                                      | 1 4 90               | 10 2 4 30            | 1                                 |
| 2                           | 2 4                  | 2 4 60                                      | 2 4 90               | 11 2 4 30            | 2                                 |
| 3                           | 3 4                  | 3 4 60                                      | 3 4 90               | 12 2 4 30            | 3                                 |
| 4                           | 4 4                  | 4 4 60                                      | 4 4 90               | 13 2 4 30            | 4                                 |
| 1910. 1                     | 1 4 36               | 1 4 60                                      | 1 4 90               | 14 2 4 30            | 1                                 |
| 2                           | 2 4 36               | 2 4 60                                      | 2 4 90               | 15 2 4 30            | 2                                 |
| 3                           | 3 4 36               | 3 4 60                                      | 3 4 90               | 16 2 4 30            | 3                                 |
| 4                           | 4 4                  | 4 4 60                                      | 4 4 90               | 17 2 4 30            | 4                                 |

| NAME: <i>Viola Royce</i>         |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920            |                      |                      | Certificate No. <i>560714</i> |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 1907 1908</i> |                      | Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i> |                      |                      | Remarks:                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.             | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.          |
| 1907. 1                          | 1 11                 | 1 4 36                        | 1 4 75               | 2 2 4 60             | 1                             |
| 2                                | 2 11                 | 2 4 36                        | 2 4 75               | 3 2 4 30             | 2                             |
| 3                                | 3 11                 | 3 4 86                        | 3 4 75               | 4 2 4 30             | 3                             |
| 4                                | 4 11                 | 4 4 36                        | 4 4 75               | 5 2 4 30             | 4                             |
| 1908. 1                          | 1 11                 | 1 4 36                        | 1 4 75               | 6 2 4 30             | 1                             |
| 2                                | 2 11                 | 2 4 36                        | 2 4 75               | 7 2 4 30             | 2                             |
| 3                                | 3 13                 | 3 4 36                        | 3 4 85.50            | 8 2 4 30             | 3                             |
| 4                                | 4 11                 | 4 4 36                        | 4 4 90               | 9 2 4 30             | 4                             |
| 1909. 1                          | 1 4                  | 1 4 36                        | 1 4 90               | 10 2 4 30            | 1                             |
| 2                                | 2 4                  | 2 4 36                        | 2 4 90               | 11 2 4 30            | 2                             |
| 3                                | 3 4                  | 3 4 36                        | 3 4 90               | 12 2 4 30            | 3                             |
| 4                                | 4 4                  | 4 4 36                        | 4 4 90               | 13 2 4 30            | 4                             |
| 1910. 1                          | 1 4 36               | 1 4 74.13                     | 1 4 90               | 14 2 4 30            | 1                             |
| 2                                | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75                        | 2 4 90               | 15 2 4 30            | 2                             |
| 3                                | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75                        | 3 4 90               | 16 2 4 30            | 3                             |
| 4                                | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75                        | 4 4 90               | 17 2 4 30            | 4                             |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Looney, William C.* May 11, 1913

Certificate No. *1115967* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co. 40<sup>th</sup> Wis. V.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>127 Feb 1907</i>     | <i>7 Nov 1907</i>    |        |       | <i>15 11 July 1912</i> |                      |
|        |       | <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b> |                      |        |       | <i>18 4 Feb 1916</i>   | <i>7 May 1913</i>    |
|        |       |                         |                      |        |       | <i>21 " " 1921</i>     |                      |

Fees:

**30 June 10, 1918**

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3258 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roycraft Jane* May 1, 1920 *94144*

Certificate No. *704065* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *John C*

Service: *Co. 104 Wis. V.S.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.      | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.         | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> |       | <i>3 Mar 10</i>               |                      |       |               |         |
|             |       | <b>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b> |                      |       |               |         |
|             |       | <b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>     |                      |       |               |         |

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No. **JAN 16 1917** 6-679

NAME: *William R. C. ...* ACT MAY 11. 1912 Certificate No. *111078*

Last paid to: *Rate #83050* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6. 1907.*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 15           | 1911. 1 4 45         | 1915. 1 4 90         | 1919. 1 4 50         | 1927. 1              |                      |
| 2 12                 | 2 4 45               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 50               | 2                    |                      |
| 3 11                 | 3 4 45               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 50               | 3                    |                      |
| 4 12                 | 4 4 45               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 50               | 4                    |                      |
| 1908. 1 15           | 1912. 1 4 54         | 1916. 1 4 90         | 1920. 1 4 50         | 1928. 1              |                      |
| 2 11                 | 2 4 54               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 50               | 2                    |                      |
| 3 12                 | 3 4 54               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 50               | 3                    |                      |
| 4 12                 | 4 4 54               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               | 4                    |                      |
| 1909. 1 12           | 1913. 1 4 54         | 1917. 1 4 150        | 1921. 1 4 150        | 1929. 1              |                      |
| 2 12                 | 2 4 54               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 150              | 2                    |                      |
| 3 12                 | 3 4 54               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 150              | 3                    |                      |
| 4 12                 | 4 4 54               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 150              | 4                    |                      |
| 1910. 1 12           | 1914. 1 4 54         | 1918. 1 4 150        | 1922. 1 4 150        | 1930. 1              |                      |
| 2 12                 | 2 4 54               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 150              | 2                    |                      |
| 3 12                 | 3 4 54               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 150              | 3                    |                      |
| 4 12                 | 4 4 54               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 150              | 4                    |                      |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Janie Roycraft* Certificate No. *704.065*

Last paid to: *Rate #2530* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11. 1912*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 10 30        | 1911. 1 4 36         | 1915. 1 4 75         | 1919. 1 4 60         | 1927. 1              |                      |
| 2 10 30              | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |                      |
| 3 18 36              | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 30               | 3                    |                      |
| 4 7 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |                      |
| 1908. 1 10 30        | 1912. 1 4 36         | 1916. 1 4 75         | 1920. 1 4 30         | 1928. 1              |                      |
| 2 10 30              | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |                      |
| 3 10 30              | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 30               | 3                    |                      |
| 4 10 30              | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |                      |
| 1909. 1 10 30        | 1913. 1 4 36         | 1917. 1 4 75         | 1921. 1 4 30         | 1929. 1              |                      |
| 2 10 30              | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |                      |
| 3 10 30              | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 30               | 3                    |                      |
| 4 10 30              | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |                      |
| 1910. 1 10 30        | 1914. 1 4 36         | 1918. 1 4 75         | 1922. 1 4 30         | 1930. 1              |                      |
| 2 10 30              | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |                      |
| 3 10 30              | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 30               | 3                    |                      |
| 4 10 30              | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |                      |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



|                                   |               |                            |  |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Roycraft John C.</i>     |               | DEAD-REPT'D<br>MAR 24 1908 | 31088 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> (S-P. A. 1.) |
| Certificate No. <i>347759</i>     | ARMY INVALID. |                            | Law: <i>807.13</i>                             |
| Service: <i>Pri C 104 N. G.</i>   |               |                            |  |
| Disability:                       |               |                            |  |
| ISSUES.                           |               |                            |  |
| CLASS.                            | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.                           |
|                                   | 15            | <i>Apr. 17-1907</i>        | JAN 31 1908                                    |
| <i>Acad</i>                       |               |                            | <i>13 June 10</i>                              |
| Fees:                             |               |                            |  |
| Transferred from:                 |               | Transferred to:            |  |
| Died: <i>30 Jan 10</i>            |               | Bureau notified:           |  |
| Remarks: <i>Pay to widow Jane</i> |               |                            |  |
| Former Roll No. <i>40904</i>      |               | Home:                      |  |
| Gen'l Law.                        |               | 6-681                      |  |

NAME:

Last paid to:

JAN 1908

Rate:

15

DEAD-REPT'D  
MAR 14 1916

Certificate No.

347759

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 15   | 25 70   |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   | 13   | 45      | 1912. | 2   |      |         | 1916. | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 22   | 45      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 9    | 45      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 7    | 45      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   | 13   | 45      | 1913. | 2   |      |         | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 12   | 45      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 6    | 45      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 8    | 45      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 24   | 73 50   | 1914. | 2   |      |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |



NAME:  
*Roycroft Annie M.*

Certificate No.  
*16-103.*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor:  
*John A. Roycroft.*

Service:  
*Ships Capt. U.S.S. Alleghany, Missahickon & Rattler*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|          | <i>8</i>  | <i>31 Dec. 1902</i>        | <i>29 Jan. 1904</i>  |       |               |         |
| Increase | <i>12</i> | <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i> |                      |       |               |         |
|          |           |                            |                      |       |               |         |
|          |           |                            |                      |       |               |         |
|          |           |                            |                      |       |               |         |
|          |           |                            |                      |       |               |         |

Fees:

*San Francisco.*

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 12. 1916 23*

Bureau notified: *SEP. 16 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2571948 Dated 9-4-16 Canceled.*

Died *Aug 12 1916* Reimbursement order dated *OCT 24 1916* *1017 North Broadway,*

payable to *Margaret B Roycroft* *Baltimore Md,*

Former Roll No. *2317* *OCT 26 1916*

6-676



NAME: Annie M. Roycroft  
Last paid to: 16

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 16.103.

**Last paid to:**

Dec. 4, 1906. 12

Remarks :

| Last paid to: <b>Dec. 4, 1906.</b> |     |      |         | 12    |     |      |         |       |              |              |               |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.          | Day.         | Amount.       | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                              | 1   | 5    |         | 1911. | 1   | 9    |         | 1915. | 1            | 4            | 36            | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   | 5    |         |       | 2   | 7    |         |       | 2            | 4            | 36            |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   | 5    |         |       | 3   | 6    |         |       | 3            | 4            | 36            |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   | 5    |         |       | 4   | 7    |         |       | 4            | 4            | 36            |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                    | 1   | 5    |         | 1912. | 1   | 6    |         | 1916. | 1            | 4            | 36            | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                              | 2   | 5    | 30      |       | 2   | 7    |         |       | 2            | 4            | 36            |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   | 10   |         |       | 3   | 6    |         |       | <del>3</del> | <del>4</del> | <del>36</del> |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   | 9    |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4            |              |               |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                    | 1   | 10   |         |       | 1   | 4    |         |       | 1            | 11/3/16      | 27 60         |       |     |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                              | 2   | 7    |         | 1913. | 2   | 4    |         | 1917. | 2            |              |               | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         | 1929. | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   | 10   |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3            |              |               |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   | 8    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4            |              | GROUP 3       |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                    | 1   | 7    |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 1            |              |               | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                              | 2   | 8    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2            |              |               |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   | 7    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3            |              |               |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   | 7    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4            |              |               |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1944

